

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

909

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 909

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 12 (629 - 1035)

Pasquotank, Perquimans,

and Person Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family		Description. Age Sex Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1	L. D. Starke	34	M		Attorney at Law	\$8,000	\$3,000	Virginia						
2		Elizabeth M. Starke	29	F					North Carolina						
3		Eliza. N. Starke	5	F					"						
4		Emily D. Starke	3	F					"						
5		Elizabeth M. Starke	1	F					"						
6	2	Albert White	43	M		Miller	\$5,000	\$1,500	Massachusetts						
7		Amelia White	32	F					N. Carolina						
8		L. A. White	13	F					"						
9		M. Hester	30	F	B	Domestic			"						
10	3	John Purvis	29	M		Engineer			N. Carolina						
11		H. D. Purvis	19	F					"						
12		Phelia Purvis	12	F					"						
13	4	David Sample	40	M	B	Mariner			Virginia						
14		Lucetta Sample	26	F	B				N. Carolina						
15		Fanny Sample	12	F	B				"						
16		Samuel Sample	7	M	B				"						
17		Margaret Sample	3	F	B				"						
18		Patsy Sample	1	F	B				"						
19	5	George Blunt	65	M	B	Farmer			N. Carolina						
20	6	Wm. H. Lyon	34	M		Mariner		6.00	"						
21		Ann B. Lyon	39	F					"						
22		Wm. R. Lyon	6	M					"						
23		George H. Lyon	3	M					"						
24		Ada. A. Lyon	1	F					"						
25		Elizabeth Lyon	58	F					"						
26		Caroline Chatman	80	F				1.00	"						
27	7	George Muntle	44	M		Mariner		1.00	Virginia						
28		Charlotte Muntle	39	F					N. Carolina						
29		Timothy H. Muntle	11	M					"						
30		Mary C. Muntle	9	F					"						
31		Susan E. Muntle	5	F					"						
32		Mary Simmons	60	F					"						
33	8	Martina Beasley	36	F					"						
34		J. A. Beasley	18	F					"						
35		Melvenia Beasley	14	F					"						
36		William Beasley	70	M					"						
37	9	Wilson W. Scarboro	39	M		Mariner		2.50	"						
38		Mary Scarboro	36	F					"						
39		Elizabeth Scarboro	13	F					"						
40		Wilson Scarboro	10	M					"						
<div>No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,000 3,400</div> <div>No. white females, 29 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 13,000 3,400</div>														No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Elizabeth City* in the County of *Pasquotank* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *June* 1860. *McDams* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Elizabeth City*

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	9	Mary Scarboro	9	F					N Carolina		/		
2		Josephus Scarboro	7	M					"		/		
3		Martha A Scarboro	5	F					"		/		
4		Jelilah B Scarboro	3	F					"				
5		Rachel Smith	38	F	B				"				
6	10	Charlotte Spruill	50	F			600	50	N Carolina			/	
7		Wm Walker	24	M		Manner ✓		100	"			/	
8		Elizabeth Walker	22	F					"				
9		Nathan A Walker	1	M					"				
10		Susan Wood	12	F					"		/		
11		Isaac Wood	17	M					"		/		
12	11	Samuel M Rodes	29	M		Manner ✓	2000	500	"		/		
13		Francis H Rodes	29	F					"		/		
14		Virginia M Rodes	10	F					"		/		
15		Wm S Rodes	6	M					"		/		
16		Peter S Rodes	7	M					"		/		
17		Samuel Sawyer	45	F	B	Domestic ✓			"		/		
18		H. W. Rodes	12	M					"		/		
19	12	Joshua Simmons	34	M		Capt of Vessels ✓	1000	1500	"			/	
20		Nancy Simmons	23	F					"		/		
21		Mary V Simmons	9	F					"		/		
22		Alice Simmons	7	F					"		/		
23		Wm J Simmons	4	M					"				
24		Viola Simmons	2	F					"				
25	13	John O Hory	29	M		Carpenter ✓			"			/	
26		Malissa Hory	32	F					"			/	
27		John O Hory	1	M					"				
28		Wm J Hory	4	M					"				
29		Milomenus Hory	12	M					"				
30		Thomas Hooker	8	M					"				
31	14	John Armer	29	M		Manner ✓		400	"			/	
32		Missouri Armer	29	F					"			/	
33		Mary Ann Armer	11	F			400		"				
34		Alexandra Roberts	14	M					"				
35		John Armer	3	M					"				
36	15	James French	51	M		Manner ✓		600	"			/	
37		Emeline French	47	F					"			/	
38		James H French	14	M					"				
39		Isabella French	12	F					"				
40		John French	4	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
38			2			4,000			2,790				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Elizabeth City* in the County of *Pasquotank* State
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June* 1860. *McLanin* Asst Marshal
 Post Office *Elizabeth City*

317

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	16	John Roberts	41	M		Carpenter ✓			England				
2		Anna Roberts	31	F					N Carolina				
3		Charles Roberts	10	M					"				
4		John Roberts	10	M					"				
5		Harriet Ann Roberts	5	F					"				
6		Harriet Story	61	F			300		"				
7	17	Samuel Muscoat	34	M		Mariner ✓		300	"				
8		Emily Muscoat	35	F					"				
9		Emily Muscoat	13	F					"				
10		Morris Muscoat	3	M					"				
11	18	Warren Davis	36	M		Capt of Vessel		1950	N Carolina				
12		Jane R Davis	37	F					Virginia				
13		Jane Davis	12	F					N Carolina				
14		Martha Davis	9	F					"				
15		E Warren Davis	7	M					"				
16		John A Davis	4	M					"				
17		Nancy Stokely	30	F					"				
18	19	Wells Brothers	38	M		Mariner ✓		100	"				
19		Sarah Brothers	37	F					"				
20		Wilson Brothers	6	M					"				
21		Margaret Brothers	4	F					"				
22		William Brothers	2	M					"				
23		Mary Wicker	23	F		Domestic ✓			"				
24	20	Mary Rogers	32	F				100	"				
25		Mary V Rogers	10	F					"				
26		Caroline Rogers	8	F					"				
27		Adelaide Rogers	3	F					"				
28		James Rogers	1	M					"				
29	21	Louise Ralpt	23	F				100	"				
30		William Ralpt	8	M					"				
31		Adolston Ralpt	4	M					"				
32		Thadora Ralpt	2	M					"				
33	22	John Rogers	24	M		Mariner		100	"				
34		Mary F Rogers	22	F					"				
35		Martha J Branson	21	F					"				
36	23	L. G. Green	61	M		Merchant ✓	3500	13500	Rhode Island				
37		W. S. Green	39	F					Maryland				
38		Wm. H. Green	24	M		Black ✓			N Carolina				
39		James H Green	21	M		Black ✓			"				
40		Mary B Green	17	F					"				
		Lizzie B Green	14	F					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
44						5800		16,150					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Elizabeth City* in the County of *Perquimans* State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June* 1860. *W. L. Davis* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Elizabeth City*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	23	23	ella E Green	3	F				Maryland				
2			Harriet A Green	2	F				N Carolina				
3			Caroline J Green	12	F				Maryland				
4			Lucy Ethinghouse	17	F	B	Domestic		N Carolina				
5	24	24	Samuel Williams	59	M		Merchant	1500	N Carolina				
6			Elizabeth Williams	59	F				"				
7			Lesthanna Williams	22	F				"				
8			Georgeanna Williams	18	F				"				
9			Octavia Williams	16	F				"				
10			Albert Sawyer	28	M	M	Black Smith		"				
11	24	25	Peter S Williams	32	M		Merchant	15000	"				
12			Virginia Williams	24	F				"				
13			John C Williams						"				
14			Wm F Williams						"				
15	25	26	Alvan Purdy	45	M		Capt Vessel	3000	"				
16			Harriet A Purdy	33	F				Pennsylvania				
17			Emeline Purdy	11	F				N Carolina				
18			Eldora Purdy	12	F				"				
19	26	27	John Heath	45	M		Capt Vessel	5000	"				
20			Silla Heath	48	F				"				
21			John J Heath	23	M		Mariner		"				
22			L. L. Heath	12	M				"				
23			Leonidas R Heath	5	M				"				
24			Clarke V Heath	3	F				"				
25			Abigail "	1	F				"				
26			Elizabeth Dorsey	35	F		Domestic		"				
27	27	28	Joseph Lawrence	53	M		Ship Carpenter	1500	Pennsylvania				
28			Elizabeth Lawrence	44	F				"				
29			Joseph L Lawrence	19	M		Black		North Carolina				
30	28	29	Leana Porter	36	M		Capt Vessel	900	"				
31			Margaret Porter	24	F				"				
32			Thomas K Porter	9	M				"				
33			Mary C Porter	4	F				"				
34	29	30	Emily Poling	24	F	B	Washwoman		"				
35			Joseph Poling	6	M	B			"				
36	30	31	Thomas Roberts	27	M	B	Black Smith	200	"				
37			Easter Roberts	22	F	B			"				
38			Rebecca Roberts	3	F	B			"				
39			John Roberts	1	M	B			"				
40			Thos Smith	28	M		House Carpenter	50	New York				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
32			8			24700			15500			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W. C. Davis Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
40	41		Thomas Gaskins	40	M		merchant	2000	1600	N Carolina				
			Elizabeth Gaskins	28	F					" "				
			Thomas Gaskins	13	M					" "				
			Henny Markham	7	M					" "				
			Jessie Gaskins	1	F					" "				
41	42		Alexa H. Burcher	39	M		Tailor		25	" "				
			Lucinda Hibbert	21	F					Virginia				
			Elizabeth H. Hibbert	5	F					N Carolina				
			Isaac Thomas	1	M					" "				
42	43		Robert B. Brantly	24	M		Mariner		25	" "				
			Ann L. Brantly	22	F					" "				
			Bertram Harris	13	F					" "				
	44		Margaret Owens	45	F		Seamstress		50	" "				
			Elizabeth Owens	20	F		"			" "				
			Edward L. Owens	10	M					" "				
43	45		Sarah A. Tubbs	45	F		Gracist	2000	750	" "				
			George Overton	12	M	B				" "				
44			Unoccupied							" "				
45	46		Orville Sikes	25	M		Mariner		100	" "				
			Sarah S. Sikes	21	F					" "				
			Mary M. Gapps	14	F					" "				
46	47		Alfred Borr	30	M	M	Farm hand		25	" "				
			Rachel Borr	24	F	B	Washwoman			" "				
			Swath Borr	4	F	B				" "				
			Nathan Borr	1	M	B				" "				
47	48		Wm. Healey	44	M		Clerk		100	" "				
			Louisa A. Healey	43	F					" "				
			Wm. L. Healey	18	M		Clerk			" "				
			Mary L. Lucas	18	F		Domestic			" "				
48	49		Sebastian Williams	45	M		Harness maker	1200	1450	" "				
			Dorcas Williams	41	F					" "				
			Roseella Williams	17	F					" "				
			Lucinda Williams	13	F					" "				
			Harriet Williams	10	F					" "				
			John P. Williams	6	M					" "				
			Ida L. Williams	2	F					" "				
49	50		J. R. G. Pool	38	M		Driver	2000	150	" "				
			Lyntha A. Pool	32	F					" "				
			Lenora G. Pool	3	F					" "				
			Martha Borr	35	F	B				" "				
			No. white males, 13	No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2000 200		8675	No. idiotic, _____				
			No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 9	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. pauper, _____				
			33	12										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Casquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880. W. B. Davis Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Elizabeth City

319

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Bonn	8	F	W				N Carolina				
2	50 51	Harriet Storey	38	F			4000	1000	" "				
3		Elizabeth A Storey	20	F					" "				
4		Susan Williams	25	F					" "				
5	51 52	Charles B Brothers	38	M		Farmer	7000	6500	" "				
6		Penelope N Brothers	36	F					" "				
7		Infant	1/2	M					" "				
8		Mary E Roper	31	F			500		" "				
9		John L Brothers	34	M		Clerk		2000	" "				
10		Anna Jackson	20	M		Farm hand			" "				
11		William Bonn	13	M					" "				
12	52 53	Samuel Weisel	32	M		Merchant	2500	1300	Bohemia Austria				
13		Fanny Weisel	22	F					Maryland				
14		Heibry Weisel	5	M					N Carolina				
15		Adolph Weisel	2	M					" "				
16		Mary Jane Loger	16	F	W				" "				
17	53 54	William Stager	37	M		Baker	2800	1500	Germany				
18		Elizabeth Stager	30	F					" "				
19		William Stager	10	M					Virginia				
20		Margaret E Stager	8	F					N Carolina				
21		Emma Stager	3	F					" "				
22		Frederick Stager	12	M					" "				
23		Rachel Conkurt	22	F					Germany				
24		Elizabeth Conkurt	1	F					N Carolina				
25		Frederick Loger	23	M					Germany				
26		Jane Roberts	13	F	W				N Carolina				
27	54 55	L M Chatman	41	M		Merchant	2000	2500	" "				
28		Margaret Chatman	38	F					" "				
29		Anni O Chatman	14	F					" "				
30		Wm. A Chatman	10	M					" "				
31		Hermilla L Chatman	8	F					" "				
32		Leonard E Chatman	4	M					" "				
33		James S Chatman	2	M					" "				
34		Martha J Wilroy	33	F					" "				
35	55 56	L H Vaughan	62	F				300	Virginia				
36		Wm L Vaughan	29	M		Clk of S Court			N Carolina				
37		James M Vaughan	27	M		Post Master			" "				
38		M H Vaughan	24	M		Episcopal Minister			" "				
39	56 57	J R Cobb	63	M		Merchant	3000	11000	N Carolina				
40		Emma Cobb	42	F					" "				
Totals													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1880. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	36	37	Samuel R. Cobb	19	M	Common School Teacher			N. Carolina				
2			Clinton L. Cobb	17	M	Clerk			"				
3			George H. Cobb	15	M				"				
4			William R. R. Cobb	13	M				"				
5			Thomas Cobb	10	M				"				
6			Sarah Davis	45	F				Virginia				
7			Anna Davis	21	F	Common School Teacher		300	Virginia				
8	57	58	J. S. & C. Cochran	24	M	Doct of Medicine	3200	5000	"				
9			Virginia L. Cochran	19	F				N. Carolina				
10			John P. Cochran	52	M				"				
11			William Capper	17	M			600	"				
12			Elizabeth Davis	22	F	Domestic			"				
13	58	59	P. A. R. & C. Cochran	54	M	Physician	5100	18275	Virginia				
14			James Sawyer	18	M				N. Carolina				
15			Ann Shumner	38	F	Domestic			Virginia				
16	59	60	J. G. Miskell	31	M	Trainer	600	300	N. Carolina				
17			Annella Miskell	28	F				"				
18			Mary Small	23	F	House servant			"				
19	60	61	John H. Fair	45	M	Tailor		100	Pennsylvania				
20			Catharine H. Fair	48	F				"				
21			Charles J. Fair	7	M				"				
22	61	62	Martha Harvey	33	F	Washwoman		50	N. Carolina				
23			Robert Harvey	19	M	Farm hand		100	"				
24	62	63	Elizabeth Pott	40	F				"				
25	63	64	B. B. Ballance	35	M	Merchant		2500	"				
26			Margaret Ballance	33	F				"				
27			Henrietta Ballance	14	F				"				
28			Sarah J. Ballance	12	F				"				
29			William Ballance	7	M				"				
30			Mary Ballance	2	F				"				
31			Milly	25	F	M Servant			"				
32			Indianna	2	F	M			"				
33			Manuel	1	M	M			"				
34			V. A. Knight	24	M	Manner			"				
35			William Knight	28	M				"				
36	64	65	G. H. F. Sashell	60	M	Clerk		200	Virginia				
37			Elizabeth Sashell	61	F				"				
38			J. C. Sashell	21	M				"				
39			R. S. Sashell	23	M	Clerk			"				
40	65	66	Patsy Bow	35	F	Washwoman		25	N. Carolina				
40		No. white males, 20		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 23		No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
		33		7				8,700		27,450			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank, State 637
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. Mc Davis Asst Marshal 320
 Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
65	66	Penelappie Barr	18	F	M	Seamstress ✓			N Carolina				
66	67	Wm Rutter	44	M		Machinist ✓	1000	230	Virginia				
		Lucinda Rutter	38	F					N Carolina				
		Theron Rutter	15	M					" "		1		
		Charles Rutter	11	M					" "		1		
		Wm Rutter	12	M					" "				
		Martha Long	11	F					Virginia				
		Sarah Thompson	17	F	13	Servant ✓			N Carolina				
67	68	Emily Cook	56	F			1800	2400	Maryland				
		Eliza J. Cook	30	F					"				
		Leannilla H. Cook	18	F					"				
	69	J. M. Mathews	34	M		Fireman ✓	400	1500	N Carolina				
		Leatham D. Mathews	26	F					Maryland				
		Leatham C. Mathews	3	F					N Carolina				
		Ruth C. Mathews	1	F					" "				
68	70	Thomas A. Commander	29	M		Master Carpenter ✓		300	" "				
		Emma M. Commander	20	F					" "				
		Carlton C. Commander	12	M					" "				
		Thamur Commander	50	F					" "				
		Martha Matlock	50	F	13	Servant ✓			" "				
69	71	W. H. Kennedy	42	M		Farmer ✓	22300	26475	Virginia				
		Sarah Kennedy	11	F					N Carolina			1	
		Louise Pool	63	F			16000	4100	" "				
		James Banks	16	M			800	3000	" "			1	
71	72	Elizabeth Guirkin	44	F		Mantua maker ✓	1000	300	" "				
		Charles Guirkin	22	M					" "				
		Nancy Guirkin	17	F	13	Servant ✓			" "				
71	73	Leatham Fearing	26	M		Merchant ✓		500	" "				
		Leannilla Fearing	23	F					" "				
		Rena Fearing	3	F					" "				
		John	12	M					" "				
		Priscilla Lane	16	F	M	Servant ✓			" "				
72	74	J. J. Grandy	49	M		Merchant ✓	8000	4000	" "				
		Sarah A. Grandy	46	F					" "				
		J. Walter Grandy	19	M					" "				
		Alice A. Grandy	15	F					" "				
		Sarah A. Grandy	13	F					" "			1	
		James Grandy	10	M					" "			1	
		Lizzie Grandy	6	F					" "			1	
73	75	L. C. Sashell	28	M		Merchant ✓		11000	Virginia				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0 No. idiotic, 0													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0 No. pauper, 0 No. convicts, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Elizabeth City* in the County of *Pasquotank* State
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23^d* day of *June* 1860. *W. D. Davis* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *Elizabeth City*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	7	8						9	10	11	12	13
72	75	A H C Lashell	24	F						Virginia							
73	76	Nancy Sawyer	33	F		Seamstress		100		North Carolina							
		Leah M. Sawyer	10	M			3000			" "							
		Isaac S. Sawyer	9	M			3000			" "							
74	77	Sarah Flanagan	46	F		Seamstress	1000	2000		" "							
		Columbia Simmons	16	F						" "							
		Eliza Flanagan	30	F		Seamstress		80		" "							
		Mariah Jackson	60	F	12					" "							
75	78	Hammon Sartorius	43	M		Music Teacher		2500		Kearse Germany							
		Leah S. Sartorius	42	F						Virginia							
76	79	J H. Miskell	27	M		Harness Maker		400		N Carolina							
		Ellar Miskell	24	F						" "							
		Wm. K. Miskell	4	M						" "							
		Margaret L. Miskell	1	F						" "							
77	80	Submit W. Fearing	36	F			4000	8500		New York							
		H. M. Fearing	23	M		Druggist				N Carolina							
		Zinnus Fearing	22	M		Clerk				" "							
		George Fearing	16	M						" "							
		James Fearing	10	M						" "							
78	81	Geo W. Brooks	39	M		Lawyer & Farmer	24000	27000		" "							
		Margaret S. Brooks	26	F						" "							
		M. G. Brooks	7	M						" "							
		Margaret Brooks	2	F						" "							
		M. G. Harrell	20	F				200		" "							
		Lathamine Brooks	68	F						" "							
79	82	James H. Hinton	33	M		Attorney at Law	24350	7600		" "							
		Susan S. Hinton	32	F						" "							
		Eugenia Hinton	11	F						" "							
		Ira Hinton	9	F						" "							
		James H. Hinton	2	M						" "							
		Williamina S. Hinton	12	F						" "							
		Patsey Minty	54	F						" "							
		Mary E. Pool	30	F		Teacher of term school				" "							
80	83	S. Davis Grace	38	M		Physician	3000	10575		Virginia							
		Susan G. Grace	32	F						N Carolina							
		Charles W. Grace	6	M						" "							
		Samuel S. Grace	4	M						" "							
		Henry G. Grace	1	M						" "							
		Mellicent Charles	54	F				3600		" "							
		Georganna Charles	20	F				7000		" "							
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0		
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0		

Page No. 11
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of June 1860. W. L. Davis Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
81	84	Sarah A Elliott	41	F			2000	2100	N Carolina					
		Charles B Elliott	20	M		By clerk of County			" "					
		Gilbert Elliott	16	M		Lampyer Clerk			" "					
		Warren G Elliott	12	M					" "					
82	85	J. W. Butt	27	M		Bar Keeper		1500	Virginia					
		L. C. Butt	21	F					N Carolina					
		Elizabeth A Childrey	43	F					Virginia					
		Virginus Childrey	13	M					"					
		Georganna Morris	13	F	B				N Carolina					
		William Reid	25	M	M	Cook			" "					
83	86	James L Ball	30	M		Lampyer	2500	500	Virginia					
		Mary L Ball	20	F			In full living		N Carolina					
		Anna W Ball	2	F					" "					
		Mary M Ball	12	F					" "					
		M. A. Cruton	38	F			1300	800	" "					
		Sarah Hatfield	19	F		Seamstress			" "					
		M. B. Loutpfeffer	17	M			1300	800	" "					
84	87	Wm G Pool	31	M		Doctor of Med	1500	2000	" "					
		M. L. Pool	24	F					" "					
		Anna L Pool	2	F					" "					
		Wm G Pool	12	M					" "					
85	88	George Jinnings	30	M		Bar Keeper		2000	" "					
		W J Davis	29	M					" "					
		G R Davis	36	M		House Painter			" "					
		David Davis	24	M					" "					
		Beny Huffington	29	M		Shop Carpenter		300	Maryland					
		William Brown	26	M		Manner			N Carolina					
		Andrew Turner	33	M		"			" "					
		Spence Mann	28	M		"			" "					
		Wm Patridge	21	M		"			" "					
		Edward Neal	22	M		"			" "					
		Wm E. Ball	20	M		"			" "					
		Samuel Gray	30	M		"			" "					
86	89	Isaac Asher	36	M		Merchant		8000	Germany					
		Sarah Asher	29	F		Milliner			"					
		Isaac Asher	10	M					Maryland					
		Wm Asher	7	M					N Carolina					
		Adolph Asher	2	M					" "					
		Rachel Asher	2	F					" "					
		Isaac Silver	22	M		Clerk			Germany					
No. white males, 36 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3														
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W. C. Davis Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
87	90	John M. Howard	55	M		Common School Teacher		370	Virginia				
		Winifred H. Howard	39	F					N Carolina				
		Kimberly R. Pundleton	20	M				1300	" "				
		Mary V. Pundleton	18	F					Virginia				
		Charles Spelman	10	M	B	Servant			N Carolina				
88	91	Robertson White	48	M		Merchant	4000	21570	" "				
89	92	Abbe Roberts	57	M		Printer			" "				
		Margaret Roberts	30	F					" "				
		Wm Roberts	25	M		Mariner			" "				
		James L. Roberts	20	M		"			" "				
		Susan Cross	17	F					" "				
		Sarah C. Roberts	13	F					" "				
90	93	Sharky McCabe	64	M		Mariner		570	" "				
		Jane McCabe	44	F					Ireland				
91	94	Joseph J. McCabe	21	M		Printer	600	100	N Carolina				
		Margaret McCabe	19	F					" "				
		Mary Spelman	30	F	B	Servant			" "				
92	95	Francis Jones	23	F		Seamstress		25	" "				
		John J. Jones	3	M					" "				
93	96	Wm Shannon	43	M		Merchant	9600	18000	" "				
		Margaret Shannon	34	F			1370		" "				
		Wm O. Shannon	10	M					" "				
		L. L. Shannon	8	F					" "				
		Genira Shannon	5	F					" "				
		Edgar Shannon	2	M					" "				
		Thomas Shannon Jr	21	M		Merchant		4000	Virginia				
		John Brown	12	M	M				N Carolina				
		Henry Brown	10	M	B				" "				
94	97	Samuel Frank	23	M		Merchant		3000	Harmshata Gm				
		Jakla Frank	17	F					Virginia				
		Caroline Owens	20	F		Domestic			N Carolina				
95	98	W H Clark	36	M		Machinist	13570	24000	Maryland				
		Elvira J. Clark	22	F					N Carolina				
		Margaret J. Clark	9	F					" "				
		Linda C. Clark	5	F					" "				
		Hugh H. Clark	2	M					" "				
		James M. Clark	12	M					" "				
		Mary Sawyer	43	F	M	Servant			" "				
		Jordan Thomas	43	M	B	Carpenter			" "				
		Alfred Thomas	32	M	B	Do			" "				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 5		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____						
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						
		33	7				2200 6425						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. W. B. Davis, Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

322

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
96	99	James M. Pool	30	M		Jeweller	50	537	N Carolina				
		Matilda Pool	34	F		Music Teacher			England				
		Leanna Pool	12	F					N Carolina				
		R. H. Pool	7	M					" "				
		James H. Pool	1	M					" "				
97	100	Joseph H. Pool	61	M		Farmer	40.00	36.00	" "				
		Ann C. Pool	45	F					Virginia				
		M. L. Pool	24	F					N Carolina				
		Victoria Pool	19	F					" "				
		Samuel Pool	18	M					" "				
		Septimide Pool	6	F					" "				
		Joseph Pool	10	M					" "				
		George H. Pool	37	M			1500	2200	" "				Deaf & Dumb
98	101	Sophia S. Martin	62	F			5300	23650	" "				
		John F. Martin	39	M		Attorney at Law	7400	20.00	" "				
		Elizabeth Martin	30	F					" "				
		Martha Martin	9	F					" "				
		William Martin	6	M					" "				
		John M. M. Martin	4	M					" "				
		Robert B. Martin	2	M					" "				
		Elizabeth Martin	72	F					" "				
		Sophia C. Martin	26	F					" "				
		S. B. Shepard	18	F					" "				
		Lisaan Davis	22	F		Seamstress			" "				
99		Unoccupied							" "				
100	102	Henry Culpepper	35	M		Gracer	1000	1500	Virginia				
		Bashba Culpepper	32	F					N Carolina				
		Ella F. Culpepper	72	F					" "				
		Abner Sanyer	24	M		Clerk	1500		" "				
		Mary E. Sanyer	14	F			1500		" "				
		Margaret Bull	76	F					" "				
		George Smith	9	M	B				" "				
		Jamie Smith	10	M	B				" "				
		Jacob Smith	12	M	B				" "				
101	103	James A. M. Foster	27	M		Mariner		25	New York				
		Ophelia Foster	18	F					N Carolina				
		A. A. M. Foster	72	M					" "				
		Leary Basnight	40	F		Domestic			" "				
		Margaret Wright	34	F					" "				
		Harriet Coulter	30	F				25	" "				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 67200 11500 No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1 30													
											No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W. C. Davis Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
103	105		Sarah Loger	15	F				N Carolina				
			Mary E. Gullifer	2	F				"				
104	106		Sarah Griffin	40	F	B	Washington		"				
			James Griffin	15	F	B	"		"				
			William Griffin	8	M	B	"		"				
105			Unoccupied										
106	107		Louisa Ashcraft	44	F		Grocer	1500	N Carolina				
			Mary S. Turner	30	F	B	"		"				
107	108		Nancy Franklin	34	F			250	"				
			Samuel Franklin	10	M				"				
			Martha Franklin	9	F				"				
			Mary Franklin	4	F				"				
			Joseph Riggs	25	M		Mariner		"				
			Eliza Riggs	34	F				"				
108	109		Gourno Spear	45	F	M	Washington	100	"				
			Frank Roberts	28	M	M	House Carpenter		"				
			Ann R. Spears	13	F	M			"				
			Isaac Briant	35	M	M	Mariner		"				
109			Unoccupied										
110	110		Polly Walker	47	F			3200	100	"			
			William Rollins	36	M		Mariner		Virginia				
111	111		B. L. Alexander	30	M		Mariner	2000	N Carolina				
			Ann C. Alexander	20	F				Virginia				
			Catharine Alexander	1	F				N Carolina				
			Arcas Alexander	60	F				"				
			Wm. Gerald	21	F		Mariner		"				
			Lepsey Coley	35	M	B	"		Virginia				
			William Morris	22	M	B	"		N Carolina				
			Malson Jones	23	M	B	"		Delaware				
			Mary Spelman	11	F	M	"		N Carolina				
112	112		Wm. & Kearney	33	M		Hotel Keeper	14000	8,000	"			
			Sarah R. Kearney	24	F		"		"				
			Thomas D. Kearney	5	M		House Dealer		"				
			Joseph H. Hill	20	M		Hotel Clerk		Virginia				
			M. G. Kearney	28	M		House Dealer	300	"				
			Thos. M. Nixley	32	M		Farmer	30,000	N Carolina				
			W. H. Whitehurst	22	M			3000	12000	"			
			James B. Carter	29	M		House Painter	50	"				
			M. L. Lee	32	F				"				
			Edward Smith	26	M	B	House Painter		"				
			No. white males, 11	No. colored males, 7	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	2000		50,900	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —		
			No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. pauper, —			
			25	13									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Currituck State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. W. D. Davis Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Elizabeth City 323

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thornlon Gray	38	M	Grocer		500	N Carolina				
2		J. B. Godwin	40	M	Dentist		500	Virginia				
3		W. H. Bagley	26	M	Lawyer		200	N Carolina				
4		J. D. Bagley	20	M	Teacher of com school		50	" "				
5	113	Barney Tisdale	69	M	Merchant	8500	28500	Massachusetts				
6		Nancy B Tisdale	65	F				N Carolina				
7		Isabelle M Tisdale	31	F				" "				
8		Maria Tisdale	02	F				Massachusetts				
9		Samuel D Kooton	43	M	Clerk			"				
10		Joseph Commanter	26	M	M D			N Carolina				
11		David Allen	35	M	Stage Driver			New York				
12		Thomas K. Tampion	21	M				N Carolina				
13	114	L. R. Saunders	35	M	M D		300	" "				
14		Mary A Saunders	34	F				Maryland				
15		Emilia Saunders	7	F				"				
16		Marissa Saunders	2	F				N Carolina				
17	113 115	William E Mann	42	M	Sheriff	50	1000	" "				
18		Sarah E Mann	42	F				" "				
19		Georgial White	12	M	13			" "				
20		Lamb White	11	M	13			" "				
21		George A Williams	41	M				" "				Shunning and disturbing letters carrying fire arms
22	114	Kenneth Ash	25	M	Painter			Virginia				
23	115 116	J. B. Fearing	33	M	Merchant	400	6150	Pennsylvania				
24		Emma S Fearing	21	F				Kentucky				
25		Elara S Fearing	3	F				N Carolina				
26		Infant	7 1/2	M				" "				
27		Elara Bradford	37	F		2800	3350	Pennsylvania				
28		D. B. Bradford	24	M	Merchant		2000	Kentucky				
29		John Anna Bradford	13	F				"				
30		Rafico Komer	20	M	Clerk			N Carolina				
31	116 117	Ann Tann	50	M	13	Term Hand	00	" "				
32		Ann Tann	27	F	13	Washwoman		" "				
33		Willie Spelman	6	M	13			" "				
34		Wilson Spelman	5	M	13			" "				
35		Rebecca Griffin	24	F	13	Washwoman		" "				
36	117 118	Bethana Midgill	25	F			10	" "				
37		David Midgill	7	M				" "				
38		Fanny Bray	35	F				" "				
39		William Bray	7	M				" "				
40	118 119	Thamer Bonser	31	F	13	Washwoman	50	" "				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 34 9												No. idiotic, No. paupers,
						11800	45300					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	118	119	William Burr	12	M	B			N Carolina				
2			Nancy Burr	7	F	B			" "				
3	119	120	Mary Lovell	46	F			25	" "			1	
4			John Meades	22	M		Mariner		" "			1	
5	120	121	Samuel Mayson	44	M		"		Virginia				
6			Amelia Mayson	26	F			500	N Carolina			1	
7			Jane Riggs	12	F				" "			1	
8			Amelia Riggs	10	F				" "			1	
9			Solomon Riggs	6	M				" "				
10		122	William Simmons	27	M		Mariner	25	Virginia			1	
11			Lavinia Simmons	23	F				N Carolina			1	
12	121	123	Rachel Morris	24	F		Washwoman	25	" "				
13			Elmiron Morris	1	M				" "				
14	122	124	Catharine Harrington	57	F		Seamstress	100	" "			1	
15			Lucy Harrington	19	F		"		" "				
16			Mary J. Jennings	32	F		"		" "				
17			Hannu Rogers	30	F		"		" "				
18	123	125	Bert Small	27	M	B	House Carpenter		" "				
19			Jane Small	21	F	B			" "				
20			Lila Small	3	F	B			" "				
21			Sarah Small	7 1/2	F	B			" "				
22	124	126	Sarah Hearnell	55	F			1200	" "				
23			Samuel A. Hearnell	22	M		Teacher of Common School	3000	" "				
24			Jane M. Hearnell	31	F			2000	" "				
25			Flarance Hearnell	11	F				" "			1	
26			Mary E. Hearnell	8	F				" "			1	
27			Frank M. Hearnell	6	M				" "				
28	125	127	Alex Parker	54	M		Shoe Maker	500	" "				
29			Martha Parker	48	F		Seamstress		" "				
30			Mary E. Parker	15	F				" "			1	
31			Jennie Perry	18	F		Seamstress	150	" "				
32	126	128	John Chance	40	M		Mariner	25	Virginia			1	
33			Anne Chance	35	F		Seamstress		" "			1	
34			Edly Griffin	65	F				" "			1	
35			William Chance	15	M		Mariner		" "			1	
36			Sarah A. Chance	12	F				" "			1	
37			Messome Chance	10	F				" "			1	
38	127	129	Thomas Shannon	37	M		Merchant	2100	N Carolina				
39			Elizabeth J. Shannon	25	F				" "			1	
40			Henry Shannon	7	M				" "				
			No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —		No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —		
			No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 4				34		6				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. W. B. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

645

324

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	127	Elizabeth M. Shannon	4	F					N Carolina				
2		Charles Shannon	2	M					"				
3		Josephine Griffin	16	F	B	Servant			"				
4	128	Robinson Bennett	49	M		M D	1000	5000	Virginia				
5		Penelope Bennett	50	F					N Carolina				
6		Elizabeth Bennett	12	F					"		1		
7	129	Frank P. Casper	41	F			1000	75	"				
8		Thomas Casper	11	M					"		1		
9		Walter Casper	7	M					"				
10	130	William Glover	26	M			400	6700	"				
11		Elizabeth A. Glover	21	F					"				
12		Charles Glover	12	M					"				
13	131	Joseph James	40	M		Shingle maker		50	"			1	
14		Maney James	34	F					"			1	
15		Charles James	11	M					"			1	
16		Walter James	7	F					"				
17		Wm. H. James	12	M					"				
18		Franklin Leckie	22	M		Shingle maker			"				
19		Oliver Belanger	29	F		Seamstress			"				
20	132	Anna Jennings	53	M		Carpenter		100	"			1	
21		James Jennings	45	F					"			1	
22	133	Joan White	35	M	B	Farm hand		25	"				
23		Sarah White	25	F	B	Washwoman			"				
24		Wm. White	1	F	B				"				
25	134	Thomas Parr	28	M		Cabinet Maker	300	6000	"		1		1
26		Adeline Parr	24	F					"		1		
27		John A. Parr	12	M					"				
28		Joseph Williams	29	M		Cabinet maker		50	Virginia				
29		Joseph Holland	21	M		Apprentice cabinet maker			Virginia				
30		William Mercer	18	M		"			North Carolina				
31		Joseph Jennings	27	M		Cabinet maker			N Carolina				
32	135	Wm. C. Butler	49	M		Collecting Agent	600	1750	"				
33		Samuel M. Butler	22	M		Teacher of com school			"				
34		Harriet M. Butler	24	F					"				
35		William Butler	20	M		Clerk			"			1	
36		Richard Butler	13	M					"			1	
37		Elliot Butler	10	M					"				
38	136	David G. Beach	37	M		Farmer		350	Virginia				
39		Ann Bolton	28	F					N Carolina				1
40		Isaac Leary	12	M	B				"				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
25			5										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. McDanis Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	139	H. P. Rutter	30	M		M D		1000	New York					
		M. A. Rutter	19	F					N Carolina					
		Wm H Rutter	16	M					" "					
		Melona McGowan	38	F					" "					
		Kissiah McGowan	15	F					" "					
		Collman Jones	26	M		Seaman			" "					
		William Jamals	21	M		"			" "					
		Edward Dolan	27	M		"			Maryland					
137		Jesse Bryant	28	M	B	"			N Carolina					
		George Rhodes	25	M		"			" "					
		Edward Williams	26	M		"			" "					
		Joseph J. Horgan	20	M		"			" "					
		George Lyden	19	M		"			" "					
		Thomas L. Piny	27	M		"			" "					
		Nathan Macker	22	M		"			" "					
		George H. Whitmore	25	M		"			" "					
138	140	Margaret L. Grassy	48	F		Seamstress		50	" "					
		Lamine V. Grassy	22	F		"			" "					
139	141	Jamies L. Lumsden	48	M		Mech L. Cerynoid		8300	Scotland					
		Elina Lumsden	48	F					N Carolina					
		V. M. Brandon	24	M		Attorney at Law			" "					
		M. L. Lumsden	16	F					" "					
		H. J. Lumsden	14	M					" "					
		Charles H. Lumsden	11	M					" "					
140	142	L. H. Grandy	29	M		Attorney at Law	3000	26000	" "					
		J. L. Grandy	21	F					" "					
		Essells Grandy	12	F					" "					
		Sumner Richardson	12	F					" "					
		Elizabeth Heigher	40	F	B	Cook			" "					
		Freda Kane	30	F	M	House servant			" "					
141	143	Elizabeth J. Haulin	21	F				50	" "					
		Martha J. Souleifer	10	F					" "					
142	144	Ann Jane Thornton	25	F				100	" "					
		Ann R. Riggs	3	F					" "					
143	145	Henry Wheaton	34	M	M	Bar-keeper		100	" "					
		Ann Wheaton	38	F	M	Seamstress			" "					
		Fanny Allen	37	F	B				" "					
144	146	Jane Heigher	32	F	B	Washerwoman		25	" "					
145	147	Elizabeth Hall	30	F	M			25	" "					
		Sarah Hall	6	F	M				" "					
No. white males, 17		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 14		No. colored females, 7		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —		No. convicts, —		

SCHEDULE 1.

of North Carolina

enumerated

27

1860.

11024ms

Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

325

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over- 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
145	147	Bert Arner	38	M		Mariner ✓		100	N Carolina				
		Rebecca M Arner	32	F					" "			1	
		Rebecca Arner	6	F					Virginia				
146	148	John M Jennings	27	M		Coach-Maker ✓	4000	4500	N Carolina				
		Hellen E Jennings	20	F					" "				
		Mary James	25	F		Domestic ✓	100		" "				
		Wm H Hopkins	47	M		Crack Painter ✓			Maryland				
		J M Smithson	28	M		Coach Driver ✓		125	N Carolina				
		John Conner	20	M		Apprentice, Day maker			Prusa				
		Ernie Gregory	17	M		Apprentice at Painting			N Carolina				
147	149	Geo H Bell	30	M		Gun Smith ✓	3000	6500	" "				
		Elizabeth Bell	25	F					" "				
		J Hord Bell	1	M					" "				
		Isolanda Sampson	23	F	B	House servant ✓			" "				
148	150	Wm L Pool	60	M		Minister & Clergyman		300	Virginia				
		Mary M Pool	48	F					Maryland				
		John H Pool	27	M		Druggist ✓		8000	District of Columbia				
		Wm C Pool	22	M		Clerk ✓			South Carolina				
		Theodore H Pool	17	M		Student ✓			Virginia				
		Henry M Pool	8	M					Maryland			1	
		Milly Spelman	35	F	B	Cook ✓			N Carolina				
149	151	James B Ayer	43	M		Tailor ✓	1600	2000	Virginia				
		James R Ayer	43	F		Seamstress ✓			"				
		John J Ayer	20	M		Clerk ✓		100	"			1	
		Frances S Ayer	13	F					"				
150	152	Richard R Cherry	32	M		Baptist Clergyman		800	Virginia				
		Lucy F Cherry	34	F					"			1	
		Samuel C Cherry	11	M					"				
151	153	James Nichols	37	M		Hotel Keeper ✓		1000	N Carolina				
		Lillian Nichols	46	F					" "				
		Harriet A Greaves	20	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
		Margaret Herrington	41	F			6000	6000	" "			1	
		Virginia Herrington	14	F					" "			1	
		Virginia Herrington	11	F					" "				
		William Herrington	50	M		Machinist ✓			Germany				Deaf
		John Sandlin	16	M	M	House servant ✓			N Carolina				
		Henry Custer	24	M	B	Wagon hand			" "				
		Joseph B Pendleton	63	M		Farmer	3000	3300	" "				
		Ann Pendleton	63	F					New York				
		Thomas Palmer	76	M					N Carolina				
		No. white males, 34	No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____						
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						
		36	4				12,750 22,975						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Casquotask State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. McDanie Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Thomas Boyd	25	M		Plasterer ✓			Penn.				
			William Bohannon	24	M		House Carpenter			Virginia				
			John Rice	22	M		Printer ✓			N Carolina				
151	153		Walter R Russell	16	M		Apprentice at Printing			"				
			Henry Dunn	27	M		Bar-keeper ✓			"				
			James Smithson	37	M		Printer ✓	200		"				
			William Smithson	30	M		" ✓			"				
			John A Raper	29	M		Clerk	3000	1250	"				
			Calvella C Raper	12	F					"				
			William Graves	22	M		Clerk ✓	650		"				
			William Brown	23	M		Printer ✓	1200		Virginia				
			Le H Brennan	20	F					N Carolina				
			S H M Brennan	12	F					"				
			John Pitcher	30	M		House Trader ✓	600	250	"				
			W H Williams	42	M		Farmer ✓	200		"				
			Victoria H Williams	22	F					Virginia				
			Victoria Williams	17	F	B	Servant ✓			N Carolina				
			Lucia Lannington	17	F					"				
152	154		Walter L Jones	37	M		Driver ✓	525	750	Virginia				
			Margaret Jones	24	F					N Carolina				
			Thomas J Pisan	50	M		Cutler			Maryland				
			Henry Sampson	18	M	B	Servant ✓			N Carolina				
			Francis James	14	F	B				"				
153	155		John H Lyon	29	M		Instructor of class school	250	200	"				
			J A Lyon	23	F					"				
			Charles S Lyon	5	M					"				
			H A H Lyon	12	M					"				
			Mary Pierce	10	F					"				
			Charley Gordon	16	F	M	House servant ✓			"				
154	156		Frederick F Cherry	34	M		Master Carpenter	275		Virginia				
			Cardine M Cherry	19	F					N Carolina				
			Charles C Cherry	8	M					Virginia				
			Edgar C Cherry	12	M					N Carolina				
			Elizabeth Cherry	52	F		Seamstress ✓			Virginia				
			Richard Stafford	16	M					"				
155	157		Oliza Brickhouse	34	F		Seamstress ✓	50		N Carolina				
			Lewis C Brickhouse	8	M					"				
			W C B Brickhouse	5	M					"				
			Catharine Attridge	63	F			100		"				
156	158		Eugene Turk	38	F	M	Seamstress	25		"				
			No. white males, 23	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	502		1050	No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 12	No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				

Page No. 2
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City **in the County of** Chesapeake **State**
of North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** W. C. Davis **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Elizabeth City.

326

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
157	159	R. J. Overman	41	M		Cashier of Bank	8800	9500	N Carolina				
		Rale M Overman	24	F					" "				
		Gertie Overman	4	F					" "				
		Charles H Overman	1	M					" "				
		Noah G Cartwright	20	M					" "		1		
158	160	Sarah Meach	56	F				150	" "				
		Elizabeth M Smith	38	F		Seamstress	✓		" "			1	
159	161	W. H. Dyer	36	M				500	" "				
		Melinda Cobb	35	F	M	Servant	✓	25	" "				
		Amelia Cobb	18	F	M	"	✓		" "				
161	162	Thomas Phelps	42	M		Minister	✓	50	" "			1	
		Nancy Phelps	41	F					" "				
		William J Phelps	6	M					" "				
161	163	John C Binkley	41	M		Teacher of Common Schools		50	" "				
		Mary E Binkley	26	F					" "				
		Samuel D Binkley	6	M					" "				
		John L Binkley	3	M					" "				
		Elizabeth Binkley	6	F					" "				
162	164	Amelia Branes	49	F		Seamstress	✓	150	Prisoner				
		William Branes	19	M					N Carolina				
		Amelia Branes	17	F					" "			1	
		Abner Branes	10	F					" "			1	
		Robert D Branes	8	M					" "				
		Henry Coleman	25	M		Painter	✓		Garnaca				
		Mahala Malker	56	F		Seamstress	✓		N Carolina				
163	165	Mary Hastings	55	F			450	50	" "				
		William F B Sawyer	15	M		Minister at Presidency			" "			1	
		John G Sawyer	12	M					" "				
		Ellis A Sawyer	9	F					" "			1	
		Edwin F Sawyer	5	M					" "				
164	166	Abner Kearney	55	M	B	Mailman Store	✓	50	" "				
		Lathaniel Kearney	55	F	M	Washwoman	✓		" "				
		Jane Kearney	7	F	M				" "				
		Victoria Kearney	6	F	M				" "				
165	167	Rachel Blanchet	50	F	B	Washwoman		10	" "				
		Stephen Blanchet	20	M	B	Butler	✓		" "				
		Margaret Bedgood	8	F	M				" "				
166	168	Robert Hall	28	M	B				" "				
		Elizabeth Hall	30	F	B				" "				
		Better Hall	60	F	B				" "				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,250 10,535 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 28													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. W. L. Davis Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
167	169	Irene Mah Wilcox	43	M		Sgt Sheriff ✓	75	2500	N Carolina				
		Edige Wilcox	39	F					Virginia				
		Jamies Wilcox	14	M					N Carolina		1		
		James Wilcox	11	M					" "		1		
		William Wilcox	1	M					" "				
168	170	A. L. Butt Jr	38	M		Constable ✓		1500	Virginia				
		Jane G. Butt	32	F					N Carolina				
		Maggie Butt	12	F					" "		1		
		Jessie Butt	1	F					" "				
169		Unoccupied											
170	171	Geo A Williams	40	M				700	N Carolina				
		Martha Williams	40	F					" "				
		Mary C. Williams	19	F		School Teacher ✓			" "				
		John B. Williams	14	M					" "		1		
		Geo J. Williams	12	M					" "		1		
		Joseph Williams	8	M					" "		1		
		Charles Williams	4	M					" "				
		Virginia Williams	12	F					" "				
		Mary Hubbard	14	F					" "				
171	172	Joseph Peling	32	M	B	Mechanic ✓		30	" "				
		Henrietta Peling	28	F	B	Washwoman ✓			" "				
		Rebecca Griffin	25	F	B	" ✓			" "				
172	173	Nancy Burgess	60	F		Seamstress ✓		50	" "			1	
		Nancy Ralph	25	F		" ✓			" "				
173	174	Amos Jackson	28	M		Mariner ✓		30	" "			1	
		Jessie Jackson	22	F					" "			1	
		John Jackson	2	M					" "				
174	175	Brashale Bailey	74	F	B			10	" "				
175	176	Jane Milroy	53	F	B	Washwoman		25	" "				
		Martha Knox	11	F	M				" "				
176	177	Jacob Spelman	49	M	B	Sexton		30	" "				
		Mariah Spelman	43	F	B	Washwoman			" "				
177	178	Thomas Brothers	36	M		Farmer ✓	800	300	" "				
		Nancy Brothers	40	F					" "				
		Brewster Brothers	11	M					" "			1	
		Margaret Brothers	10	F					" "			1	
		Thomas H. Brothers	2	M					" "				
		William H. Hardy	17	M		Farm hand			" "				
178	179	Martha Gordon	32	F	M	Washwoman		20	" "				
		Bonny James	40	M	M	House carpenter		100	" "				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
29			10			5,250						No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Elizabeth City* in the *County of Pasquotank* State
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *June* 1860. *W. L. Davis* Asst. Marshal
 Post Office *Elizabeth City* 327

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	178	179	James	16	F	M			N. Carolina				
2	179	180	Thomas J. Mary	36	M	M	House Carpenter	150	" "				
3			Mary Mary	36	F	M	Washwoman		" "				
4	180	181	David Morris	35	M	M	Brig man	25	" "				
5			Louisa Morris	24	F	M	Washwoman		" "				
6			Elizabeth Thompson	7	F	M			" "				
7	181	182	Rebecca Whitcomb	27	F	M	Washwoman	20	" "				
8			John Whitcomb	8	M	M			" "				
9			Stephen Whitcomb	5	M	M			" "				
10			Mary Whitcomb	2	F	M			" "				
11			Samuel Whitcomb	12	M	M			" "				
12			Isaac Turner	24	M	M	House Carpenter	20	" "				
13	182	183	Newton Dwyer	37	M	M	Farmer	800	600	" "			
14			Rebecca Dwyer	7	F	M			" "				
15			Mariam Dwyer	5	F	M			" "				
16	183	184	James Brothers	57	M	M	House Carpenter	50	" "				
17			Louisa Brothers	41	F	M			" "				
18			Margaret Brothers	9	F	M			" "				
19			Mary L. Brothers	7	F	M			" "				
20	184		Unoccupied										
21	185	185	Leah Walker	55	M	M	Maid		" "				
22			Ann Walker	40	F	M		3000	1500	" "			
23			Margaret Phillips	65	F	M			" "				
24			Virginia Walker	12	F	M			" "				
25			Virginia McArthur	6	F	M			Virginia				
26	186	186	Mathias Toler	48	M	M	Grocer	250	N. Carolina				
27			Margaret Toler	35	F	M			" "				
28			Mordcau Toler	11	F	M			" "				
29			Martha Toler	10	F	M			" "				
30			Phoebe Toler	2	M	M			" "				
31			Solara W. Toler	12	F	M			" "				
32			Elizabeth Brock	50	F	M	Domestic		" "				
33	187	187	John G. Channinghaus	75	M	M	Cashier of Bank	6000	20,000	Germany			
34			M. S. Channinghaus	67	F	M			N. Carolina				
35			W. H. Channinghaus	40	F	M			Virginia				
36			M. G. Channinghaus	20	F	M			Mass				
37			A. G. Channinghaus	17	F	M			N. Carolina				
38			Wm. J. Channinghaus	12	M	M			" "				
39			Annella Channinghaus	13	F	M			" "				
40			Elizabeth Channinghaus	8	F	M			" "				
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, 12			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						9,800			22,615				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Currituck State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. W. D. Davis Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	187	Bucher Ehringhaus	7	M					N Carolina		/		
2		Erskine Ehringhaus	7	M					" "		/		
3		Lucy Harvey	16	F	M				" "				
4	188	George Marnis	42	M		Shoe Maker ✓		150	Germany				
5		Eliza Marnis	38	F					N Carolina				
6		Betty Harvie	16	M		Apprentice at shoe making			" "				
7	189	William Pailin	25	M		Speculator ✓	1000	4100	" "				
8		Elizabeth Pailin	19	F					" "				
9		William Pailin	12	M					" "				
10	190	J. L. Cartwright	33	M		Merchant ✓	1500	11500	" "				
11		Edith P. Cartwright	6	M					" "		/		
12	191	Thomas H. Costen	22	M		Attorney at Law ✓	1000	8000	" "				
13		Lucy H. Costen	22	F					" "				
14		Isadora Costen	1	F					" "				
15	192	James M. Wheabee	36	M		Farmer ✓	15000	15000	" "				
16		Mary Wheabee	32	F					" "				
17		James Wheabee	11	M					" "		/		
18		William Wheabee	11	M					" "		/		
19		Mamie Wheabee	10	M					" "		/		
20		Mary Wheabee	1	F					" "				
21		Elizabeth Shannon	66	F			1000	1000	" "				
22	193	George Popindick	38	M		Butcher ✓		400	Germany				
23		Leoline Popindick	36	F					Maryland				
24		Frederick Popindick	8	M					"		/		
25		Louisa Popindick	3	F					N Carolina				
26		George Popindick	12	M					" "				
27		Mary Sawyer	18	F	M	Servant ✓			" "				
28	194	John H. Ziegler	32	M		Cabinet maker ✓		500	Germany				
29		Mina Ziegler	27	F					"				
30		Lewis Ziegler	5	M					Maryland				
31		Leoline Ziegler	4	F					"				
32		Martha Ziegler	2	F					N Carolina				
33		Frederick Ziegler	12	M					" "				
34	195	Ezekiel Jackson	45	M			2000	9500	" "				
35		Margaret E. Jackson	23	F					" "				
36		Mary E. Jackson	1	F					" "				Blind
37	196	John Mitchell	27	M	M	Mariner ✓		50	" "				
38		Louisa Mitchell	24	F	M				" "				
39		James Mitchell	3	M	M				" "				
40		John Mitchell	1	M	M				" "				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
Total, 34			Total, 6										

328

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14						
1	196	197	William Paulin	38	M	B	Ship carpenter		20	N Carolina									
2			Leahant Morris	30	F	B			25	" "									
3	197	198	John O'Kelly	29	M		Grocer	350	25	" "									
4			Elizabeth A	28	F					" "									
5			Elizabeth	8	F					" "		1							
6			Margaret	6	F					" "		1							
7			Mary	3	F					" "									
8			William	12	M					" "									
9			Margaret	17	F			5000	400	" "									
10			Mary C	15	F					" "		1							
11			William Casey	23	M		Mail Driver			" "									
12			Willie Spelman	30	F	B	Cook			" "									
13			George Spelman	8	M	B				" "									
14			Stephen	3	M	B				" "									
15	198	199	Berry White Jr	37	M			2400	9200	" "									
16			Jane	39	F					" "									
17			Stephen	22	M		Clerk		40	" "									
18			Berry White Jr	22	M		Merchant		8400	" "									
19			B Overton	45	F		Domestic			Virginia		1							
20	199	200	James St Paul	28	M		M N	5700	9700	N Carolina									
21			Isadora	20	F					" "									
22			Lucile S	12	M					" "									
23			Margaret Bimay	25	F		Domestic			" "									
24	200	201	H. H. Burgess	43	M		Merchant	1000	4000	" "									
25			Nancy	41	F					" "									
26			John H	17	M					" "		1	1						
27			Isaiah Spelman	17	M	M	Servant			" "									
28	201	202	James S Black	39	M		Sail maker		800	Virginia									
29			Martha H	23	F					N Carolina									
30			Kissiah Harrison	52	F				1100	" "									
31			Wm M Black	12	M					" "									
32			Joseph Grandy	18	M		Sail maker			Virginia									
33	202	203	Alex P White	25	M		Bar keeper		300	N Carolina									
34			Christon	20	F					" "									
35			Angelina	2	F					" "									
36	203	204	H. G. Dartoniss	32	M		Jeweller	1000	2000	Kannau Germany									
37			L. S.	34	F					Virginia									
38			William G	8	M					" "		1							
39			Mary	5	F					" "									
40	205		J. M. Brooks	22	M		Printer			" "									
			No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	15,450			No. idiotic, 1			No. convicts, 1						
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	15,450			No. paupers, 1									
			34	6															

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. W. D. Davis Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Post Office Elizabeth City													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
204	206	Wm. A. Gairinght	28	M		Grocer ✓	1200	600	N Carolina			1	
		Mahala "	21	F					" "				
		H. J. "	3	M					" "				
		Mary A. "	1	F					" "				
205	207	Elizabeth Crofford	34	F			1400	4000	" "				
		H. C. X ^o "	19	M					" "				
		Marianne "	15	F					" "			1	
		N. B. W. "	11	M					" "			1	
		Wilson B. "	8	M					" "			1	
		Nancy Stafford	17	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
		W. C. Darnan	28	M		Dequassan School ✓			" "				
206	208	Regd. Gilligan	33	M		Manner ✓			" "				
		Margant "	32	F		Seamstress ✓			" "			1	
207	209	Nancy Metcal	27	F	13	Washerwoman ✓			" "				
		Emeline White	24	F	13				" "				
208	210	Middy Palmer	53	F		Seamstress ✓	300	200	" "				
		Sarah A. Carson	26	F					" "				
		John Palmer	25	M		Printer ✓			" "				
		Pattie "	18	F					" "				
209	211	L. R. Trueblood	39	M		Ship Carpenter ✓	2450	800	" "				
		Bessie "	28	F		Milliner ✓			" "				
		Georgiana Laboyteaux	14	F					" "			1	
210	112	John Bright	26	M		Farmer ✓		100	" "			1	
		Emeline "	23	F					" "			1	
		Amber "	6	M					" "				
		Lucretia "	3	F					" "				
		William Boice	23	M					" "			1	
211	213	John Lloyd	65	M		Farmer ✓		60	" "				
		Nancy "	42	F					" "				
		Isiah "	14	M					" "			1	
		Matilda "	11	F					" "			1	
	214	Elizabeth Moore	31	F		Teacher of Comm School ✓			" "				
212	215	William Hightor	30	M	13	Laborer ✓		20	" "				
		Nancy "	59	F	M				" "				
		Leri Boice	28	M	13	Farm hand ✓			" "				
		Samuel Hightor	18	M	M	Laborer ✓			" "				
		William "	15	M	13				" "				
		Martha "	13	F	13				" "				
213	216	Wilson Barr	30	M	13	House Carpenter ✓		25	" "				
		Louisa "	29	F	M	Washerwoman ✓			" "				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5850 5600													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													
30 10													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. W. D. Davis Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

329

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	213	216	William Barr	14	M	W			North Carolina				
2			Louise "	11	F	W			" "				
3			George "	10	M	W			" "				
4			Martha "	6	F	W			" "				
5			Nancy "	4	F	W			" "				
6			Benjamin "	1	M	W			" "				
7	214	217	Jane White	25	F	B	Washwoman	30	" "				
8			Elizabeth "	3	F	B			" "				
9			George "	2	M	B			" "				
10			Fanny "	12	F	B			" "				
11	215	218	William Thornton	25	M		Manner	60	" "				
12			Mary "	21	F				" "				
13	216	219	Allen Dozier	39	M	B	Black Smith	300	" "				
14			William "	55	F	B	Washwoman		" "				
15			Allen "	21	M	B	Black Smith		" "				
16			William "	11	F	B			" "				
17			Sarah "	10	F	B			" "				
18			Elisha Turner	24	M	W	House Carpenter	75	" "				
19			William Weaver	29	M	B	Mason	20	" "				
20	217	220	Fanny Robins	39	F	B	Washwoman	100	" "				
21			Ashley "	16	M	B	Farm hand		" "				
22			John "	15	M	B	" "		" "				
23			Jane "	12	F	B			" "				
24			Jacob "	11	M	B			" "				
25			Plater "	6	M	B			" "				
26			Nelson Doss	27	M	W	Mason		" "				
27	218	221	Matilda Talum	36	F			400	30	" "			
28			Samuel Gordon	38	F	B	Washwoman	20	" "				
29			Nelson Turner	8	M	B			" "				
30			Mary "	2	F	B			" "				
31	219	222	Lane Imddy	35	M		Wrayman	100	" "				
32			Elizabeth "	37	F				" "				
33			Nancy "	19	F				" "				
34			John P. "	6	M				" "				
35			George M. "	4	M				" "				
36	220	223	William Thomas	30	M	B	House Carpenter	50	" "				
37			Elizabeth "	34	F	B	Washwoman		" "				
38			Mary "	33	F	B	" "		" "				
39			Penina "	32	F	B	" "		" "				
40			Eliza "	27	F	B	" "		" "				
No. white males, 4			No. colored males, 15			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 4			No. colored females, 17			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
8			32			400			1265				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Pasquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	220	223	Wm Thomas	12	F	B				N. Carolina				
2			Francis "	10	F	B				" "				
3			Charles "	6	M	B				" "				
4			Pleasant "	5	F	B				" "				
5			Sarah "	4	F	B				" "				
6			Lucinda "	3	F	B				" "				
7			Permeads "	5	F	B				" "				
8			Charles "	4	M	B				" "				
9			Mary "	2	F	B				" "				
10	221	224	Eliza Norton	44	F	B	Washwoman ✓	20		" "			/	
11	222	225	Jacob Dwyer	27	M		Mariner ✓	20		" "			/	
12			Julia A. "	35	F					" "				
13			Margaret A. Dwyer	5	F					" "				
14			Margaret McKamey	60	F					" "			/	
15	223	226	W. S. Taylor	51	M		Master Carpenter ✓	300		" "			/	
16			Francis "	43	F					" "			/	
17			Laura "	11	F					" "				
18			Olivia Seawright	38	F			400	50	" "				
19	224	227	Thomas Allen	50	M		Merchant ✓	1500		" "			/	
20			Nancy A. "	38	F					" "				
21			L. C. "	17	M					" "			/	
22			J. C. "	13	M					" "				
23			Walter Claidge	13	M	M				" "				
24	225	228	A. M. Palmer	46	M		Wheelwright ✓	2800	1000	" "				
25			Margaret "	46	F					" "			/	
26			Kenneth "	15	M					" "			/	
27			Mary "	6	F					" "				
28	226	229	William Labyleaux	50	M			2200	4200	" "				
29			Sarah H. "	48	F		Milliner ✓			" "			/	
30			George B. "	16	M					" "			/	
31			M. A. B. "	11	F					" "			/	
32			Jessie L. "	10	F					" "				
33			Mary L. Smithson	22	F		Milliner ✓			" "				
34			Margaret Boone	30	F	M	Servant ✓			" "				
35	227	230	John Pinner	43	M		Grocer ✓	500		" "			/	
36			Reuben "	36	F					" "				
37			Leah May Morris	17	F		Servant ✓			" "				
38			James Kelly	10	M					" "				
39	229	231	Joseph Kinnale	48	M		Shoe maker ✓	30		" "			/	
40			Lorey H. "	40	F		Seamstress ✓			" "			/	
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 28 12														No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth City in the County of Casquotank State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. W. D. Davis Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

330

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	228	231	Elizabeth Morris	14	F				N Carolina				
2	229		Unoccupied										
3	230	231	Thomas L. Heath	37	M		Mariner	✓ 400	300	"	"		
4			Martha	23	F				"				
5			Isaac A	9	M				"				
6			Marion	7	F				"				
7			Amelia A	4	F				"				
8			Salvadora	2	F				"				
9			Mary E.	12	F				"				
10			Clara L.	30	F		Domestic	✓	"				
11			Louisa Hathaway	27	F		"		"				
12			Hesteria M. Heath	22	M		Manner	✓	"				
13	231	233	Leri Harris	37	M		"	250	50	"			
14			Nancy	32	F				"				
15			Martha A. Harris	11	F				"				
16			John	8	M				"				
17			Ellen	12	F				"				
18			Robert Scott	33	M		Manner	✓	"				
19	232	234	Niles Briggs	40	M		Preacher	✓	225	"			Blind
20			Mary	40	F				"				
21			Martha E. White	18	F		Seamstress	✓	"				
22			Elizabeth D.	15	F		"	✓	"				
23			Wm. H. Briggs	8	M				"				
24	235		Patsy Bailey	34	F		Seamstress	✓	"				
25	233		Unoccupied										
26	234	236	George W. Strider	36	M		Cause Carpenter	✓	50	Germany			
27			Mary E. Strider	35	F				North Carolina				
28			Margaret A. Miller	5	F				"				
29	235	237	Sarah Burr	80	F				"				
30	236	238	Thomas Hooker	27	M		Manner	✓	30	"			
31			Emma	23	F				"				
32	237	239	Sarah Armer	57	F				"				
33	238	240	M. W. Burke	28	M		Wannier maker	✓	800	2500	Germany		
34			Mary L.	20	F				New York				
35			Catharine	16	F				Germany				
36			Charles	12	M				"				
37	239	241	R. K. Speed	47	M		M. D.	✓	Virginia				
38			E. M.	42	F				N Carolina				
39			E. A.	14	F				"				
40			E. R.	10	F				"				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
28													

SCHEDULE 1.—Fre
of North Carolina

enumerated by me, on the 30th

day of June 1880.

1860. Mc Laine

Asst Marshal

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
239	241	M. A. Speed	9	F					N Carolina					
		L. W. "	4	F					"					
		R. K. Spruce	14	M					Tenn			1		
		Elizabeth Launder	28	F		Domestic			N Carolina			1		
		William Michel	28	M	B	Servant			"					
240	242	Robert Kellinger	26	M		Blacksmith		100	"					
		Elizabeth "	19	F					Virginia					
		Mary "	9	F					N Carolina					
241	243	J. B. Whitehurst	37	M		Macanic		600	Virginia					
		Margaret J. Whitehurst	34	F					"					
		Virginia "	14	F					"					
		Uelia A. "	5	F					"					
		Kate J. "	12	F					"					
242	244	L. M. Lantry	48	M		Merchant	8000	10,000	Ireland					
		Sarah "	45	F					N Carolina					
		Sarah K. Smith	5	F					"					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W. C. Davis Asst. Marshal

331

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	243	245	Benny Raper	26	M	Farmer		500	N Carolina				
2			Martha "	21	F				" "				
3	244	246	W. P. Mathews	40	M	Bar keeper	300	50	" "				
4			Sarah G. "	36	F				Virginia				
5			Anny J. Minnis	30	F				" "				
6			Mary R. Nash	12	F				North Carolina	1			
7	245	247	W. E. Lant	49	M		600	200	" "				
8			E. J. Lant	42	F				" "				
9			Mary E. "	22	F	Teacher of School			" "		1		
10			Edison "	14	M				" "		1		
11			Susan E. "	11	F				" "		1		
12			Kathrina M. "	9	F				" "		1		
13			George K. "	6	M				" "				
14			Mahilda "	3	F				" "				
15	246	248	Franki Vaughan	33	M	Attorney at Law	5000	600	" "				
16			Annie "	22	F		200		" "				
17			Annie Mae "	12	F				" "		1		
18			Walter Scott	15	M				" "		1		
19			Mary J. "	13	F				" "		1		
20			George "	11	M				" "				
21			Ashbury Roberts	16	M	Farmer			" "				
22			Eliza Thomas	14	F				" "				
23	247	249	W. B. Burgess	32	M	Merchant	4000	10,000	" "				
24			L. E. "	27	F				" "				
25			Maggu "	7	F				" "				
26			Sarah "	5	F				" "				
27			Susan "	12	F				" "				
28	248	250	Abner M. Jones	34	M	Bar keeper	500	200	" "				
29			Nancy "	34	F				" "		1		
30			Rebecca "	10	F				" "		1		
31			Elizabeth "	9	F				" "		1		
32			Louisa "	5	F				" "				
33			Ida E. "	3	F				" "				
34			Mary "	12	F				" "				
35			John A. Harris	13	F				" "				
36	249	251	J. M. Hinton	40	M	Commission Merchant		100	" "				
37			E. M. Hinton	25	F				" "		1		
38			M. E. "	10	F				" "		1		
39			John R. "	8	M				" "		1		
40			Melie J. "	6	M				" "				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
Total, 38													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. *Mc Davis* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Elizabeth City* in the County of *Pasquotank* State

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
250	252	George W. Pomer	37	M		Manner		400	N Carolina			/	
		Mary Pomer	39	F					" "			/	
		Arkansas "	15	F					" "			/	
		Sarah A. "	9	F					" "			/	
		George B. "	6	M					" "				
		Elana "	2	F					" "				
		Ann Sawyer	21	F		Domestic		600	" "			/	
		James "	22	M					" "				Deaf & dumb
		James Britt	10	M	M				" "				
253		Martin Hubbard	41	M		Manner	700	2200	" "			/	
		Sarah "	34	F					" "			/	
		Malica "	20	M		Mariner			" "				
		Spence "	11	M					" "			/	
257	254	John S. Midgett	41	M		Manner	430	750	" "				
		Elizabeth D. "	40	F					" "				
		John "	31	M		Manner			" "			/	
		Thomas "	14	M					" "			/	
		Elizabeth "	12	F					" "			/	
		Alva A. "	9	M					" "				
		Eliza Sampson	30	F		Domestic			" "			/	
252	255	James Riddick	45	M		Manner	50	150	" "			/	
		Matilda "	26	F					" "				
		Mary E. "	8	F					" "				
		Spence Litchfield	23	M		Manner			" "			/	
		Joseph "	20	M		"			" "			/	
253	256	Major Burgess	47	M		Manner		400	" "				
		Bethana "	39	F					" "				
		Schubert Gollop	15	F					" "				
		Noah Burgess	12	M					" "				
		John Roberts	13	M	M				St Thomas				
		Vine Hamilton	32	F	B	Washwoman			N Carolina				
		Richard "	13	M	B				" "				
		Wm Robson	17	M	M	Manner			St Thomas				
254	257	James E. Dooling	23	M		"		50	N Carolina			/	
		Sarah A. "	35	F		Seamstress			" "			/	
		Samuel Murrell	19	M		Manner			" "				
255	258	Edwin D. Picot	30	M		"		50	" "			/	
		Adelia "	21	F					" "			/	
259		Louise Harris	35	F				25	" "			/	
		Sarah A. "	9	F					" "			/	
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
25			5			20			4625			40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

5th

day of July

1860.

W. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

332

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	255	257	Samuel Harris	6	F				N Carolina				
2	256	260	Joseph Glover	24	M		Manner	✓	" "				
3			Mary	16	F				" "				
4			Elizabeth Miller	44	F		Seamstress	✓	" "			✓	
5			John J. Glover	28	M		Manner	✓	" "			✓	
6	257	261	Charles Perkins	42	M		"	✓	England			✓	
7			Mary	44	F				N Carolina			✓	
8	258	262	William Loughton	55	M		Manner	✓	Maine				
9			Delpha	42	F				N Carolina				
10			Margaret	8	F				" "			✓	
11			William	5	M				" "				
12			Alfred Sawyer	16	M		Manner	✓	" "				
13	259	263	W. Davis	30	M		Grocer	✓	" "				
14			Margaret A. Davis	21	F				Virginia				
15			Fred	3	M				N Carolina				
16			M Elizabeth	72	F				" "				
17			M. E. Baum	14	F				" "			✓	
18			Mary J. Walker	18	F				" "				
19			Melissa Blanga	27	M		Bar Keeper	✓	" "				
20			Allan Sidney	17	M	B	Servant	✓	" "				
21	260	264	Francis W. Perkins	35	M		Plasterer	✓	Penn				
22			Mary S.	32	F		Seamstress	✓	Virginia				
23			William H.	13	M				" "			✓	
24			John F.	12	M				" "			✓	
25			Abraham O.	8	M				Penn				
26			Isa H.	5	F				Virginia				
27			Richard D.	1	M				N Carolina				
28	261	265	Smith Longley	40	M		Manner	✓	" "				
29			Sophia	30	F				" "				
30			Sanford	5	M				" "				
31			David S.	3	F				" "				
32			Lemina C.	2	F				" "				
33			Sarah Currah	18	F		Domestic	✓	" "				
34			Margaret C. Platt	14	F				Virginia				
35	262	266	Samuel Selby	56	M		Farmer	✓	N Carolina				
36			Anna	60	F				" "			✓	
37			Emily Carpent	27	F		Seamstress	✓	" "				
38			Litina Selby	22	F				" "				
39			Alison	17	M		Farmer-hand	✓	" "				
40			Ana	13	F				" "			✓	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
39													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

5th

day of

July

1880.

W. C. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
262	266	Sophia Corbet	6	F					N Carolina				
		Ganias	1	M					"				
	267	William Walker	29	M		Mariner			"				
		Margaret	30	F					"				
263	268	Mary Owens	37	F		Seamstress		200	"				
		William Owens	12	M					"				
		David D.	10	M					"				
		Elizabeth	8	F					"				
		Henry	5	M					"				
		S. Charles	1	F					"				
		Mary Gray	23	F					"				
264	269	Martha Davis	35	F		Seamstress		100	"				
		John	12	M					"				
		Philip	11	M					"				
		Louisa	9	F					"				
		William	7	M					"				
		Thomas	4	M					"				
		Mary Galloway	16	F		Domestic			"				
265	270	Suzie Eves	35	F				30	"				
		Securus	36	M		Mariner		300	"				
		Edmund	25	M		"			"				
		Missus Anna Mornest	7	F					"				
266	271	William Smith	30	M		Mariner		100	New Hampshire				
		Sarah E.	22	F					North Carolina				
		Mary E.	12	F					"				
		Rebecca Howell	42	F		Domestic		25	"				
		Joseph F. Panang	25	M		Mariner			"				
267	272	Wm. E. Ford	37	F			100	100	"				
		Sareney Ford	30	F					"				
		Charles Hobbs	18	M		Mariner			"				
		Thos Mercer	34	M		"			"				
		Mary	36	F		Domestic			"				
268	273	David Sharber	28	M		Merchant	700	4000	"				
		Leviter	20	F					"				
		John	22	M					"				
		Mary Banks	30	F					"				
		Martha Williams	14	F					"				
		Elizabeth Leavright	60	F					"				
269	274	Robert Elliott	30	M		Tailor			Virginia				
		Margaret	41	F					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W. C. Davis Asst Marshal 333

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
269	274	Jamies F. Elliott	12	M					N Carolina		/		
270	275	Samuel Gregory	34	M		House Carpenter	350	1100	" "				
		Lidia	33	F					" "				
		Elizabeth	11	F					" "		/		
		Susan C. Spencer	7	F					" "		/		
271	276	Mary Elliott	45	F		Seamstress	300	300	" "				
		William H. "	19	M		Clark			" "				
		Mary Jane "	15	F					" "				
		Elizabeth House	73	F					" "		/		
272	277	Tramble Sampson	29	M		Mariner	430	100	" "				
		Margaret L. "	22	F					" "		/		
		Edw. L. "	6	F					" "				
		Emma C. "	2	F					" "				
273	278	Jamies M. Morgan	41	M		Fanner	1200	14400	" "				
		Julia A. "	30	F					" "				
		Albert "	15	M					" "		/		
		Charles F. "	1	M					" "				
274		Unoccupied											
275	279	Isaac Lamb	75	M	B	Farm-hand		25	" "				
		Rachel Turner	48	F	B	Washwoman			" "				
		Francis "	18	M	B	Farm-hand			" "				
		Sarah "	11	F	B				" "				
276	280	Charles Mann	95	M	B				Africa				
		Charity Turner	86	F	M			20	N Carolina				
277	281	Burial Davis	30	M		Mariner	150	50	" "			/	
		Stacey Davis	30	F					" "			/	
		Susan C. "	9	F					" "			/	
		Jimimah "	8	F					" "			/	
		Malis "	12	M					" "				
		Mariah "	26	F				50	" "				
278	282	Manuel Turner	30	M	B	Mariner		25	" "				
		Sarah "	25	F	M	Washwoman			" "				
		Mahda Blanchard	45	F	M	Seamstress		40	" "				
		Charity "	23	F	M	Washwoman		30	" "				
		Alice "	8	F	M				" "				
		Sarah "	3	F	M				" "				
279	283	Penny Blanchard	43	F	B	Washwoman		25	" "				
		Luke "	8	M	B				" "				
280	284	Mathias Bryant	24	F	M	Washwoman		25	" "				
		Eugene "	12	M	M				" "				
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 10			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
27			16			155			16250			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Mc Danis Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
281	285	Samuel Smith	30	M	B				North Carolina				
		Jane "	25	F	B				" "				
		Edward "	73	M	B	Gardner			" "				
282	286	Asaiah Turner	25	M	B	Manner		20	" "				
		Mary "	24	F	M	Washwoman			" "				
283	287	Nathan Morris	36	M		Polliceman	1000	200	" "				
		Clarence "	28	F					" "				
		William H. "	7	M					" "				
		Virginia "	3	F					" "				
		Nathanial "	6 1/2	M					" "				
284	288	J. J. McCoy	35	M		Butcher		1000	" "				
		M. L. "	30	F					" "				
		Sarah E. "	9	F					" "				
		William "	7	M					" "				
		Charles "	5	M					" "				
		Joseph "	4	M					" "				
		Andrew S. "	12	M					" "				
		Sarah Scott	46	F		Domestic			" "				
285	289	George Jennings	20	M		Carpenter			" "				
		Brattle Ann "	21	F					" "				
		Antilock "	8	M					" "				
286	290	Edt Kellinger	40	M		Tailor		300	Virginia				
		Edt Kellinger	23	M		Merchant		500	N Carolina				
		Ada "	17	F					" "				
		Ferganna "	11	F					" "				
		George A. "	8	M					" "				
287	291	Kearney Norrison	48	F	B	Washwoman		20	" "				
288	292	Duncan Spelman	40	F	B	"		10	" "				
		Thomas Dickinson	35	M	M	Manner			Mat. Indus				
289	293	Ignace Mait	60	M	B	Gardener		25	N Carolina				
290	294	Augustus West	27	M		Painter		50	" "				
		Fanny "	19	F					" "				
		James M. "	20	M					" "				
		Elizabeth "	17	F		Seamstress			" "				
291	295	William Jowdon	41	M		Farmer	4000	1000	" "				
		Lida "	27	F					" "				
		Thomas H. "	11	M					" "				
		L. A. "	8	M					" "				
		Mary Holman	26	F					" "				
		Charles H. "	7	M					" "				

No. white males, 19

No. white females, 12

No. colored males, 4

No. colored females, 5

No. foreign born, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. W. B. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

334

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	291	295	Wm. A. Holman	5	M				N. Carolina		/		
2			Susan Gregory	43	F				" "				
3			Wm. Gordon	16	M				" "				
4	292	296	Henry Phelps	36	M			150	" "			/	
5			Martha E.	33	F				" "				
6			Lydia	7	F				" "			/	
7			James H.	5	M				" "				
8			Elizabeth Rodie	15	F				" "				
9			Marmamuke	19	M				" "				
10	293	297	Charles Davis	46	M			14 00	" "				
11			William	43	M			200	" "				
12			Sarah A. Wymouth	39	F			4500	" "				
13			James A.	20	M				Masson		/		
14			Thomas Kayman	50	M			150	N. Carolina				
15			Thomas Madam	25	M				" "			/	
16	294	298	Francis McKins	28	M			50	" "			/	
17			Sarah	29	F				" "				
18			Mary J.	8	F				" "				
19			Oliver	7	F				" "				
20			Henry Ann	4	F				" "				
21			Louisa	12	F				" "				
22			Oliver	15	F				" "				
23	295	299	Matthias Kearney	49	M	B		300	" "				
24			Sally	47	F	M			" "				
25			John Staples	12	M	M			" "				
26			William	4	M	M			" "				
27			Louisa Scott	30	F	B		30	" "				
28			Adeline	8	F	M			" "				
29			Armintha	4	F	M			" "				
30	296	300	Thomas Fidgett	39	M			1000	Virginia			/	
31			Isabella	34	F				N. Carolina			/	
32			Wm. H. Hood	13	M				" "				
33	297	301	James Casey	70	M			1000	" "			/	
34			Mary	40	F				" "			/	
35			Susan	27	F				" "			/	
36			Sarah	24	F				" "			/	
37			Virginia	11	F				" "				
38	298	302	Burgess Cooper	58	M			200	" "			/	
39			Margaret	12	F				" "				
40			Robert Hood	18	M				" "				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
373			7			16700			1630				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elizabeth town in the County of Pasquotank State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. W. L. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	29	303	John Harvey	59	M	B	Fanner	✓	700	125	N. Carolina		
2			James "	19	M	B	Farm-hand	✓			"		
3			Charles "	16	M	B	"				"		
4			Betsy Spelman	60	F	B			20		"		
5	300	304	R. A. Sawyer	32	M		Harness-maker		1000	650	"		
6			Pastory "	30	F						"		
7			Charles Marden	15	M		Harness-maker				"		
8	301	305	Elizabeth Sharkey	40	F		Seamstress	✓		200			
9			Leah Wilson	27	M		Policeman						
10			Rebecca "	16	F								
11	302	306	Elizabeth Scott	36	F				200	75	"		
12			Olivia A. "	16	F								
13	303	307	Wm. F. Saunders	32	M		Merchant	✓	1850	1000	"		
14			Mary "	20	F								
15			John E. "	1	F								
16			Julia Taylor	79	F		Domestic	✓			"		
17	304	308	Daniel Dandlin	44	M	M	Black-smith			50	"		
18			Elizabeth "	37	F	B	Washwoman				"		
19			Mary "	22	F	M	Seamstress	✓			"		
20			Leah "	20	F	M	Washwoman				"		
21			John "	18	M	M	Hotel waiter	✓			"		
22			William "	2	M	M					"		
23			Lucas "	2	F	M					"		
24	305	309	Wm. Lane	37	M	M	House Carpenter		500	30	"		
25			Mary "	28	F	M	Washwoman	✓			"		
26			John "	8	M	M					"		
27			Wiley "	8	M	M					"		
28			Murphy "	4	M	M					"		
29			Leah "	2	M	M					"		
30			Emma "	12	F	M					"		
31			George "	9	M	M					"		
32			William "	6	M	M					"		
33	306	310	Lucas James	30	F	M	Seamstress	✓		50	"		
34			George "	9	M	M					"		
35	307	311	Isaac Briant	40	M	B	Mariner	✓		50	"		
36			Caroline "	39	F	M					"		
37			John "	12	M	M					"		
38			Adeline "	10	F	M					"		
39			Louisa "	7	F	M					"		
40			Isaac "	5	M	M					"		
Totals			No. white males, 44			No. colored males, 17			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0	
			No. white females, 8			No. colored females, 41			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0	
			Total, 122			Total, 58			Total, 2,250			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. W. L. Davis Asst. MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

335

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
387	311	Adolph Bryant	3	M	M				N Carolina				
		Leonahus "	2	M	M				" "				
388	312	Milly Simons	37	F	M		400	20	" "				
		Frank "	24	M	M	Mason			" "				
		Leiza "	17	F	M				" "				
		Penny "	11	F	M				" "				
309	313	Elizabeth Mitchel	44	F	B	Washerman	400	50	" "				
310	314	John S. Burgess	38	M		Farmer	27000	30000	" "				
		Martha "	46	F					" "				
		Susan "	33	F					" "				
		Biphamah "	26	M		Ship Carpenter	500	950	" "				
		John A. "	23	M					" "				
		Louisa "	15	F					" "				
		Wiley "	13	M					" "				
		John L. Lethridge	18	M			3000	6500	" "				
		Lankster	13	M			3000	6500	" "				
311	315	Stephen Spelman	26	M	B	Manner			" "				
		Sarah "	20	F	B				" "				
		Mary "	2	F	B				" "				
312	316	Timothy Gilbert	67	M		County Register	3000	488	" "				
		Prnc. "	21	F					" "				
		Oliver F. "	20	M					" "				
		Timothy "	17	M					" "				
		Lenora "	12	F					" "				
		James M. "	8	M					" "				
313	317	Walter Annman	43	M		Farmer	16000	20500	" "				
		Margaret "	49	F					Virginia				
		Alice "	12	F					N Carolina				
		Electus Jones	13	M					Virginia				
		William "	10	M					" "				
		Hermelia Annman	16	F			1500	1500	N Carolina				
		Ann Spelman	25	M	B				" "				
314	318	Melvin Burk	32	M	B	Black-smith		30	" "				
		Susan "	29	F	B				" "				
		Thomas "	13	M	B				" "				
		Martha "	10	F	B				" "				
		Mary "	5	F	B				" "				
		Sarah "	3	F	B				" "				
		Henny James	36	M	B	Black Smith			" "				
		Mary Price	39	M	B				" "				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 9			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, 20			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
61			19			54500 66338							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of McCarolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. W. L. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City in the County of Ashe State

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
313	319	Jimmah Sawyer	25	M		Greer	1500	600	McCarolina					
		Susan "	26	F					" "					
		Raymond "	3	M					" "					
		Narcissus "	1	F					" "					
		Phoebe Eastmough	28	F		Domestic			" "					
314	320	John Faturin	48	M		Manmer	3500	1000	" "					
		Elizabeth "	32	F					" "					
		Mary L. "	6	F					" "					
		Isabel "	12	M					" "					
		Elizabeth Tillet	24	F		Domestic			" "					
		Miley Spelman	33	F	13				" "					
317	321	George M Jackson	33	M		Farmer	11000	10000	" "					
		Elizabeth "	25	F					" "					
		Jennie M. "	9	M					" "					
		Hordealy "	8	F					" "					
		William H. "	7	M					" "					
		George "	2	M					" "					
315	322	Almsey Hite	28	M	13	Farmer		20	" "					
		Jane "	26	F	13				" "					
		William "	9	M	13				" "					
		Martha "	12	F	13				" "					
319		Unoccupied												
320	323	William Griffin	38	M	13	Manmer		30	" "					
		Lydia "	40	F	13	Washwoman			" "					
		John Thomas	7	M	11				" "					
		Isadora Griffin	5	F	13				" "					
321		Unoccupied												
322	324	Samuel Eastmough	32	M		Farmer	15000	4200	North Carolina					
		Margaret "	31	F					" "					
		James "	4	M					" "					
		Marmaduke "	2	M					" "					
323	325	G. M. Minnigs	25	M		Coach maker	1400	1200	" "					
		Martha L. "	20	F					" "					
		Miles M. "	2	M					" "					
		Mary Nung	42	F				3000	" "					
		Nancy Spelman	37	F	13				" "					
324	326	Sam Morgan	33	M		Merchant	10000	19000	" "					
		Mary "	47	F					" "					
		Mary A. "	17	F					" "					
		Sam N. "	14	M					" "					
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Perquimans* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *July* 1860. *McDaniel* Ass't Marshal 336Post Office *Elizabeth City*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	324	326	Thomas L Morgan	13	M				N. Carolina				
2			Martha L Munder	8	F				"				
3			Elizabeth Morgan	78	F				"				
4			John T Elliott	23	M				"				
5	325	327	Marian Kearney	43	F	B		15	"				
6			William "	20	M	B			"				
7			George "	16	M	B			"				
8	326	328	William Thomas	33	M			800	100				
9			Angeline "	25	F				"				
10			James "	7	M				"				
11			William "	3	M				"				
12			Andrew "	72	M				"				
13	327	329	Samuel Richardson	38	M			25/50	25000				
14			Leb "	12	M				"				
15			Ph. "	9	M				"				
16			William Spelman	15	F	B			"				
17	328	330	Charles Kearney	45	M	B		200	"				
18	328	330	Anna "	50	F	M			"				
19			Phoebe "	17	F	M			"				
20			George "	14	M	M			"				
21			Polly Perry	7	F	M			"				
22	329	331	Angus Bright	32	M			160	"				
23			Elizabeth A "	22	F				"				
24			George R. "	3	M				"				
25	330	332	Sarah Hartmigh	33	M			300	"				
26			Mary "	37	F				"				
27			Sarah F. "	10	F				"				
28			William Gregory	36	M				"				
29			Mary Borr	17	F	B			"				
30	331	333	S Leapps	34	M			50	"				
31			Martha "	23	F				"				
32	332	334	Le Woodard	38	M			30	"				
33			Mary "	34	F				"				
34			L. G. "	10	M				"				
35			Samuel "	6	M				"				
36			Matilda A "	5	F				"				
37			Emily "	4 1/2	F				"				
38	333	335	John T. Morris	34	M			800	250				
39			Sarah "	25	F				"				
40			John A "	72	M				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 30			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *N. Carolina*

enumerated by me, on the

9th day of *July*

1860.

in the County of *Beaufort*

State

Post Office *Elizabeth City**W. D. Davis*

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
333	333	Oliver Spelman	7	F	B				N Carolina				
334	334	John James	30	M	B	Manner			" "				
335	335	Maam Lempicker	37	M		Grocer	1000	200	" "			1	
		Virginia "	20	F					" "				
336	336	Moah Gregory	40	M		Grocer		150	" "	1			
		Mary "	19	F					" "				
		Ramsay "	11	M					" "				
		Margaret "	8	F					" "				
337	337	John Cook	29	M		Manner		25	Virginia				
		Esthanna "	29	F					N Carolina			1	
		James F. "	13	M					" "				
		Angelina "	12	F					" "				
		M. A. B. "	12	F					" "				
		Henry Lempicker	6	M					" "				
338	340	John Erms	45	M		Farm-hand			" "			1	
		Heamat "	30	F					" "				
339	341	John Charles	38	M		Farm-hand	100	50	" "				
		Mary E. "	32	F					" "				
		Mary W. "	12	F					" "				
		Elizabeth A. Madam	11	F				151	" "			1	
340	342	Samuel Meades	39	M		House Carpenter		150	" "			1	
		Elric "	29	F					" "				
		William E. "	3	M					" "				
		Lindrie "	12	M					" "				
341	343	Robin Madam	38	M		Cabinet maker	800	540	" "			1	
		Mary "	39	F					" "			1	
		William B. "	14	M					" "			1	
		Swah Hood	66	F					" "			1	
		Joseph "	20	M		Cabinet maker			" "			1	
		Mary E. "	15	F					" "				
		Mary J. "	15	F					" "				
		John Smith	11	M					" "				
		William Swank	22	M		Cabinet maker			Virginia				
342	344	Amel Anna	57	M	M	Manner		10	N Carolina				
		Margaret Turner	21	F	M				" "				
		Mary "	1	F	M				" "				
343	345	Sarah Boyd	28	F					" "				
344	346	David Thornton	48	M		Manner	150	1040	" "			1	
		Margaret "	42	F					" "			1	
		Sarah J. Bunay	20	F		Domestic			" "			1	
Total			No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, 2		No. blind, 60	No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1	
			No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1	No. paupers, 1			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W. L. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

337

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	345	347	Mary Trip	29	F				N Carolina			1	
2			Fanny Bray	36	F			10	" "			1	
3			Martha White	26	F			10	" "			1	
4			Leasah White	30	M	Manner			" "			1	
5			William Simpson	9	M				" "				
6	346	348	Joseph Overton	36	M	B	Farm hand	10	" "				
7			Rebecca "	25	F	B	Washwoman		" "				
8			Dianna Griffin	41	F	B	"		" "				
9			Mary "	13	F	B			" "				
10			Jeffrey Sampson	29	M	B	Manner		" "				
11			Phoebe "	26	F	B	Seamstress		" "				
12	347	349	John Griffin	30	M	B	Manner		" "				
13			Catery Overton	26	F	B	Washwoman		" "				
14			Noah Price	44	M	M	Carpenter		" "				
15	348	350	Martin Cobb	26	M		Manner	14 20	" "				
16			Fanny "	20	F				" "				
17			Sophia "	1	F				" "				
18			John Curran	10	M				" "				
19			Andrew Oliver	40	M		Wheelwright		" "				
20			Henry "	9	M				" "			1	
21			William Brown	23	M		Manner		" "				
22	349	351	Guin Grunet	46	M		Boatman	400 200	" "			1	
23			Sarah "	38	F				" "				
24			Elizabeth "	20	F				" "				
25			Fanny "	17	F				" "				
26			Barney "	15	F				" "			1	
27			Mallice "	11	M				" "			1	
28			Belinda "	10	F				" "				
29			William S.	12	M				" "				
30			Edw. William	20	M		Manner		" "			1	
31	350	352	William Benson	34	M			100	" "			1	
32			Margaret "	33	F				" "			1	
33			James "	19	M		Manner		" "				
34			Thomas R.	16	M		"		" "				
35			John H.	12	M		"		" "				
36			Nancy "	8	F				" "				
37			James Royman	1	M				" "				
38			Barnabe Bradley	12	M				" "				
39	351	353	George Kessler	24	M		Manner	50	Penn				
40			Elizabeth S.	22	F				North Carolina				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 1			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
Total, 31			Total, 9										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cassataunk State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W. D. Davis Asst Marshal.
Post Office Elizabeth City.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
331	333	R. A. Block	65	F					Conn				
		Phaedra Kusler	3	M					North Carolina				
332	334	Milson Appelman	38	M	B	Manner		20	" "				
		Olga "	36	F	B				" "				
		Thaddeus "	10	M	M				" "				
		Nancy "	5	F	B				" "				
333	335	Henry Carlton	24	M		Manner		50	" "			1	
		Rebecca "	19	F					" "				
		Thomas W. "	12	M					" "			1	
		Margaret Morgan	45	F					" "				
		William H. Carlton	1	M					" "				
334	336	William F. Menden	32	M		Manner	500	800	" "				
		L. E. "	23	F					" "				
		Francis Kemp	19	F		Domestic			" "				
335	337	Valentine Harris	32	M		Manner		50	" "			1	
		Caroline "	30	F					" "			1	
		John S. "	10	M					" "			1	
		Robert "	8	M					" "				
		M. J. K. "	3	F					" "			1	
		Narciso Lourells	11	F					" "				1
		Louise Deals	20	F		Domestic			" "				1
336	338	John Coler	40	M		Manner		800	" "			1	
		Penelope "	32	F					" "			1	
		John "	3	M					" "			1	
		Mary C. Audliff	12	F					" "			1	
		Samuel Whitson	12	M					" "				
		Nancy Sawyer	17	F					" "				1
		John "	25	M		Manner			" "				
		Milo "	70	M					" "				
		R. Blay	18	M		Manner			" "				
337	339	Thomas Spiers	33	M		"		50	" "			1	
		Susan "	26	F		"			" "			1	
		B. J. "	10	M		"			" "			1	
		Thomas "	6	M					" "				
		George H. "	2	M					" "				
		James "	70	M					" "				1
		Barley Gibbons	37	F					" "				
338	340	Sarah Roberts	25	F	B	Washington		30	" "				
		Henry Turner	8	M	B				" "				
		George Clinton	2	M	B				" "				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
33			7										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860.

W. L. Davis

Asst Marshal

338

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
338	360	Edy Overton	58	F	B				North Carolina				
		Henry Davis	45	M	B	Mason			"				
339	361	Joseph Turner	47	M	M	Farm hand			"				
		Eliza "	39	F	B	Washwoman			"				
		Miles "	14	M	B				"				
		Leah "	8	M	B				"				
		Mary "	6	F	B				"				
		Benjamin "	3	F	B				"				
		William "	12	M	B				"				
360	362	Levick Hoasel	41	M				580	"				
		Elizabeth Hoasel	31	F		Seamstress	200	50	"				
		Leah M "	8	F					"				
361	363	Oliver Spurr	28	M	M	Manner		50	"				
		Livy "	22	F	M	Washwoman			"				
		Frank Robins	34	M	M	House Carpenter			"				
		Collins Walker	25	M		Manner			"				
		Melvin Walker	22	M		"			"				
		Orledge "	27	M		"			"				
362	364	A. J. Woodley	32	M		Merchant	200	1200	"				
		Matilda "	32	F					"				
		Caroline "	6	F					"				
		Josephus "	1	M					"				
		Ann Semear	30	F	B	Seamstress			"				
		Livy "	10	F	B	"			"				
363	365	John S. Maugh	33	M		Manner		1125	England				
		Samuel "	29	F					North Carolina				
		Rebecca Hoaroy	70	F			1000	100	"				
364	366	Sylvanus Hoaroy	40	M		Manner		40	"				
		Margaret A "	29	F					"				
		Samuel J "	10	M					"				
		Leah "	8	F					"				
		John "	4	F					"				
		William A "	2	M					"				
		Anna Fillett	43	F					"				
		John "	19	M		Manner			"				
		Leah "	15	F					"				
		Thomas J "	10	M					"				
365	367	Uriah Morris	56	M	B	Caulker	200	80	"				
		Livy "	50	F	B				"				
		Matilda "	15	F	B				"				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 8			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 9			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
23			27										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W. D. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

339

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	372	374	Nancy S. Smith	9	F				N Carolina		1			1
2			Sarah Neadon	27	F		500		" "	1				2
3			Simper "	30	M				" "	1	1			3
4	373	375	Harriet Turner	50	F	B			" "					4
5			Jacob "	14	M	B			" "					5
6			Roda "	10	F	B			" "					6
7			Martin "	8	M	B			" "					7
8			Solly "	5	F	B			" "					8
9			James "	4	F	B			" "					9
10	374	376	Lucy Sampson	44	F			500	" "					10
11			Nancy "	25	F				" "					11
12			Harvard "	15	M				" "					12
13			Emma L. "	12	F				" "					13
14			Jane Bryant	16	F				" "					14
15	375	377	James Thomas	30	F	B	Masterman	200	25					15
16			Elizabeth "	13	F	B			" "					16
17			Rutha "	11	F	B			" "					17
18			Bergu Mary "	2	F	B			" "					18
19			Martha "	12	F	B			" "					19
20			Lafayette Henry	20	M	B	Farm hand		" "					20
21	376	378	John Turner	40	M	B	Manure	10	" "					21
22			Eliza "	38	F	B			" "					22
23			Thomas "	20	M	B	Farm hand		" "					23
24			James "	19	M	B	"		" "					24
25			Honnetta "	15	F	B			" "					25
26			George "	10	M	B			" "					26
27			Mary "	9	F	B			" "					27
28			Isabel "	7	M	B			" "					28
29	377	379	Henry White	32	M	B	Farm hand	20	" "					29
30			Rosanna "	21	F	B			" "					30
31			Margaret "	8	F	B			" "					31
32			Jane "	42	F	B			" "					32
33	378	380	Samuel Shry	50	M		Farmer	300	200			1		33
34			Elizabeth "	48	F				Virginia			1		34
35			Mary "	15	F				" "					35
36			Rufus "	5	M				North Carolina					36
37	Head		James Eastmigh	30	M		Manure	1200	" "					37
38			George Rodes	24	M		"		" "					38
39	379	381	R. G. Holmes	31	M		Tailor	300	Virginia					39
40			Mary A. "	26	F				North Carolina					40
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 9			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 15			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860.

W. D. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	379	381	J. A. Holmes	8	F				St Carolina				
2			John H.	4	F				"				
3			Ann H.	1	M				"				
4			Lucinda Turner	30	F	B	Servant	✓	"				
5			Mary Hubbard	36	F				"			1	
6	380	382	John Nichols	39	M		Farmer	1500	"			1	
7			Milly "	40	F				"			1	
8			Martha "	19	F				"			1	
9			John "	14	M				"			1	
10			Ann "	11	F				"			1	
11			James "	8	M				"			1	
12			W. H. "	6	M				"				
13			Lemona "	3	F				"				
14			Thomas Dozier	9	M				"				
15			Olive Horton	19	M		Farmer hand	1	"				
16			Thos Turner	20	M	B	"	1	"				
17			Isaac "	8	M	B	"	1	"				
18			Samy "	17	M	B	"	1	"				
19			Thomas Carrigan	69	M		Keeper of Poor House	500 100	"				
20	381	383	Keziah "	30	F				"				
21			Marcus Miller	12	F				"			1	
22			Malicki Friday	13	M				"			1	
23			James Kober	27	M	B			"				Pauper
24			David Gray	28	M	B			"				Pauper
25			Lucy Preston	25	F	B			"				Pauper
26			Dolly James	25	F	B			"				Pauper
27			Samuel Shuster	68	F	B			"				Blind
28			Sophia Gordon	35	F	B			"				Blind
29			Mary "	34	F	M			"				Insane
30			Harvey Dozier	38	F				"				Pauper
31			Lucy "	22	F				"				Pauper
32			James "	22	M				"				Pauper
33			Mary Laidmont	30	F				"				Pauper
34			Lucas "	40	F				"				Pauper
35			Martha Knight	23	F				"				Pauper
36			Elizabeth Marden	53	F				"				Deaf & dumb
37			Leader "	11	M				"				Deaf & dumb
38			Samy Cook	40	F				"				Insane
39			Rachel Simpson	25	F	M			"				Pauper
40			Amelie Poulton	23	F				"				Pauper
<p>No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>													
<p>No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 7</p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. W. C. Davis Asst. Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

340

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
382		Unoccupied											
383	384	James Forbes	26	M		Farmer	6000	6000	N. Carolina				
		Sarah E. "	21	F					"				
		W. D. "	72	M					"				
		Lehestone Bradshaw	32	F		Teacher of Lem. School			"				
384	385	Joshua J. White	54	M		Farmer	6000	14000	"				
		Nancy "	15	F					"				
385	386	Ephraim Bray	33	M		Mariner		75	"				
		James L. "	8	M					"				
		Sarah "	7	F					"				
		Elizabeth L. "	5	F					"				
		William "	3	M					"				
		Mary "	21	F		Domestic			"				
386	387	Wilson Lane	45	M		Farm hand		55	"				
		Meddy "	35	F					"				
		Wilson Bray	10	M					"				
387	388	William S. Lister	45	M		Farmer	500	300	"				
		Mantha "	33	F					"				
		William Greaves	25	M		Mariner			"				
388	389	Andrew M. Harvey	33	M		Farmer		150	"				
		Elizabeth "	26	F					"				
		Mantha E. "	4	F					"				
		Florence "	2	F					"				
		Louisa Gregory	57	F					"				
389	390	William Jordon	45	M	B	Farmer-hand		25	"				
		Sarah "	45	F	B	Washwoman			"				
		Ephraim Palin	70	M	B				"				
390	391	Augustus Stamp	30	M	M	Mariner		10	"				
		Betsy "	50	F	B				"				
		Geely Knox	18	F	B				"				
		Sally "	2	F	B				"				
391	392	Samuel Bradshaw	65	F			400	200	"				
		Josephine "	11	F					"				
392	393	W. Hollomill	39	M		Farmer	25000	30320	"				
		A. D. "	29	F					New York				
		John "	3	M					N. Carolina				
		Eugenia "	12	F					"				
		Margaret "	19	F					"				
		Margaret Curry	16	F					Indiana				
393	394	J. L. Johnston	77	M		Farmer	60,000	120,625	N. Carolina				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
32			7			7900							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina

enumerated by me, on the

11thday of July

1860.

in the County of Pasquotank StatePost Office Elizabeth City

Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	394	Unoccupied												
2	395	Unoccupied												
3	396	395 Geo D Pool	43	M		Farmer	2500	30.00	N. Carolina					
4		Elizabeth "	36	F					" "					
5		L. B. "	20	M					" "					
6		Geo D "	17	M					" "					
7		Martha E. "	12	F					" "					
8		H. F. "	10	M					" "					
9		Miles "	7	M					" "					
10	397	396 William Madam	29	M		Farmer	400	300	" "					
11		Mary J. "	37	F					" "					
12		John "	2	M					" "					
13		Leandra "	22	F					" "					
14		Elizabeth Stafford	18	F					" "					
15	398	397 Leah Bartwright	18	M		Farmer	2570	1650	" "					
16		Martha "	34	F					" "					
17		Robert "	22	M		Farm-hand			" "					
18		Susan "	18	F					" "					
19		Elizabeth "	17	F					" "					
20		Liviana "	15	F					" "					
21		Miles "	13	M					" "					
22		Nathan Gibson	33	M	M	Farm-hand		25	" "					
23		Larry Turner	45	F	B				" "					
24		Joseph "	22	M	B	Farm-hand			" "					
25		Richard "	12	M	B				" "					
26		Nathan "	8	M	B				" "					
27		Susan Gibson	10	F	M				" "					
28		Isaac "	5	F	M				" "					
29		Samuel "	18	M	M	Farm-hand			" "					
30	400	399 Eliza B Gregory	38	F			800	185	" "					
31		Timothy "	42	M		Farmer		568	" "					
32		Sarah E. Brock	29	F					" "					
33		Mary J. "	4	F					" "					
34		James "	1	M					" "					
35		Eliza J. Haskitt	10	F					" "					
36		William Gregory	25	M		Farm-hand			" "					
37		Thomas Mathews	39	M		" "			" "					
38	401	400 Thomas J. Murden	26	M		Farmer	6000	16000	" "					
39		Mary E. "	30	F					" "					
40		Wm. Pindell	10	M			75.00		" "					
38	No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 30 8													No. idiotic, No. paupers, 22 4878 No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Casquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. C. Davis Asst. Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

341

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	401	400	Alinda Pendleton	3	F		7500		N. Carolina				
2	402	401	George Jackson	33	M			700	" "			1	
3			Francis S. "	22	F				" "				
4			Sophia Brothers	57	F				" "			1	
5	403	402	Elizabeth A. Brothers	34	F		2150	4700	" "			1	
6			Joseph W. "	6	M				" "				
7			Lydia A. "	4	F				" "				
8			William Garrett	19	M				" "				
9			Sarah Paulin	20	F				" "				
10			John Shelman	14	M	13			" "				
11	404	403	Mary Gourdon	47	F		2500	2600	" "			1	
12			Melby Carrers	25	F			800	" "				
13			Margaret Gourdon	17	F				" "				
14			William H. "	14	M				" "			1	
15			Thomas "	9	M				" "				
16			Margaret Carrers	2	F				" "				
17			Melby Stone	57	F		150		" "			1	
18	405	404	George H. Brothers	35	M		1200	200	" "				
19			Abigail "	35	F				" "				
20			Edith "	7	M				" "			1	
21			Maria E. "	5	F				" "				
22			Abigail "	2	F				" "				
23			James E. "	12	M				" "			1	
24			George L. Curman	14	M				" "			1	
25			John "	12	M				" "				
26			Mantha Brothers	18	F				" "				
27	406	405	R. B. Greary	46	M		1000	400	" "				
28			M. B. "	36	F				" "			1	
29			Elizabeth "	14	F				" "			1	
30			Edmund "	12	M				" "			1	
31			Mary "	10	F				" "			1	
32			Edith "	8	F				" "			1	
33			Richard "	6	M				" "				
34			Joshua "	4	M				" "				
35			Kennetta "	3	F				" "				
36			Flaminia "	2	F				" "				
37			Paul "	12	M				" "				
38			Samuel L. Perkins	66	M		35500	40500	" "				
39			Samuel Madlin	25	M			200	" "				
40			James Turner	26	M	13			" "				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
Total, 38			Total, 5									Total, 7	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N Carolina

enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of July

1860.

in the County of Pasquotank State

Post Office Elizabeth City

W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	407	406	Ann Turner	25	F	B			N Carolina				
2			Milly "	1	F	B			" "				
3	408	407	Henry Brothers	40	M	B		150	" "				
4			Eliza "	30	F	M			" "				
5			Hezaly "	7	F	M			" "				
6			Sammy "	4	M	M			" "				
7			Mary "	1	F	M			" "				
8			Eliza "	10	F	M			" "				
9	409	408	William E. Wilson	23	M		Farmer	15000	5450				
10			Elizabeth B. Feaming	25	F			4850	" "				
11			William H. "	1	M				" "				
12			Stelly Markham	5	F			450	" "				
13	410	409	Andrew Brothers	21	M		Farm hand	20	" "			1	
14			Mary "	50	F				" "			1	
15			Elizabeth J. "	18	F				" "				
16	411	410	Sarah Morris	46	F	B	Spinster	15	" "				
17			Asa son "	24	M	B	Farm hand	15	" "				
18			Edeline "	21	F	B	Seamstress		" "				
19			John A. "	5	M	B			" "				
20			John "	12	M	B			" "				
21								50	" "				
22	412	411	Handy Brothers	48	F	B			" "				
23			Wilson "	30	M	B	Farm hand		" "				
24			Mary Brown	31	F	B			" "				
25			Albert "	30	M	B	Farm hand		" "				
26			William Brothers	22	M	B	" "		" "				
27			Mary G. "	15	F	M			" "				
28			John "	14	M	B			" "				
29			Sammy Brown	6	F	B			" "				
30			William "	4	M	B			" "				
31			Jane "	2	F	B			" "				
32	413		Unoccupied						" "				
33	414	412	Nancy Elliott	35	F	B		35	" "				
34	415	413	Amos Hollenell	50	M		Farmer	1200	425				
35			Susan "	27	F				" "				
36			John "	18	M		Merchant	1500	" "				
37			Mary J. Murphy	10	F				" "			1	
38	416	414	Keriah Gordon	60	F	B		50	" "				
39			Elizabeth "	46	F	B			" "				
40			Judy Medam	23	F	M			" "				
	417	415	J M Gafney	25	M		Merchant	4000	9000				
Totals													
No. white males, 6			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —					
No. white females, 6			No. colored females, 12			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —					
								20.2		22,500			
										No. idiots, —			
										No. paupers, —			
										No. convicts, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of July 1860.

W. P. Davis

Asst. Marshal 42

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	5	Maria Lathrop	26	F					N Carolina				
2		Eliza	3	F					"				
3		Margaret	1	F					"				
4		Susan Broder	22	F		Domestic			"				
5		George Singleton	21	M		Clerk		250	"				
6		Edw Phillips	30	M	B				"				
7		Mary	30	F	B				"				
8		Charissa Morris	35	F	M				"				
9		Francis	9	F	M				"				
10		Maryetta	8	F	M				"				
11	415 416	Nancy E. Hendage	49	F		Farmer		2200	"				
12		Lo St. Stokely	23	M		Teacher of Girl School			"				
13		Martha A	24	F				1500	"				
14		L. B.	6	F					"				
15		Rebecca E.	1	F					"				
16		James Herring	24	M	B	Farmer			"				
17	419 417	Emily Smith	38	F	B				"				
18		Mary	6	F	B				"				
19		John	1	M					"				
20	420 418	Thomas Berry	55	M	B	Farmer		50	"				
21		William	40	F	B				"				
22	421 419	Thomas Berry	55	F				1000	"				
23		Emily	24	F		Farmer		75	"				
24		Elizabeth A.	22	F					"				
25		Mary	18	F					"				
26		Mary E. Murphy	5	F					"				
27	422 420	Moses Spelman	40	M	B	Farmer		325	"				
28		Elizabeth	40	F	B				"				
29		Bob	5	M	B				"				
30		Jane	3	F	B				"				
31		Marciah Overton	23	F	B				"				
32	423 421	John Spruce	51	M		Farmer		40	"				
33		Mary	24	F					"				
34		Thomas B. Reid	38	M		Farmer		900	"				
35		Marenda	25	F					"				
36		Josephine	9	F					"				
37		George	6	M					"				
38		Alia	4	F					"				
39		Ann	2	F					"				
40		Thomas	42	M					"				
No. white males, 8			No. colored males, 7			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —				
No. white females, 26			No. colored females, 9			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
									No. idiotic, —				
									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

SCHEDULE 1. — Free Inhabitants in
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860.

Mr Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Elizabeth City*

Post Office			Elizabeth City			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.		Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina

enumerated by me, on the

12th

day of July

1860.

J. B. Davis

Asst. Marshal

343

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
433	431	Eliza Coburn	7	F	W				N. Carolina	/	/		
		Ann Meades	11	F	W				"		/		
		Margaret	7	F	W				"		/		
		Mary	4	F	W				"				
444	432	John Barker	24	M	W	Farm-hand ✓		50	"	/			
		Fanny	24	F	W				"	/	/		
		John Dayley	28	F	W			75	"			/	
		Rebecca	19	F	W				"				
		Sarah	18	F	W				"				
		Mary	16	F	W				"		/		
		Edmund	13	M	W				"		/		
		Frederick	9	M	W				"		/		
435	433	David Sherman	57	M	W	Farm-hand		20	"				
		Nichol	55	F	W				"				
436	434	Amos Dor	55	M	W	Farmer ✓	300	75	"			/	
437	435	James White	38	M	W	Farm-hand		42	"			/	
		Susan	23	F	W				"			/	
		Honetta	8	F	W				"		/		
		William	4	M	W				"				
		Joseph	7	M	W				"				
438	436	Amos Burgess	28	M	W	Farmer ✓	200	100	"		/	/	
		Kada	17	F	W				"		/		
439	437	Stephen Detham	46	M	W	Farmer ✓	360	55	"			/	
		Rebecca	45	F	W				"			/	
		Elizabeth	19	F	W				"				
		John	17	M	W	Farm-hand ✓			"		/		
		Malinda	15	F	W				"		/		
		Marry	9	F	W				"		/		
		Sarah	8	F	W				"				
		Seth	12	M	W				"				
		Elizabeth	64	F	W				"			/	
440	438	Isa Trueblood	50	M	W	Farm-hand ✓		28	"			/	
		Rebecca	48	F	W				"			/	
		Benjamin Garry	17	M	W	Farm-Land ✓			"				
		Isa Trueblood	16	M	W	" ✓			"				
441	439	Benjamin Miles	52	M	W	Farmer ✓	500	134	"			/	
		Reuben	23	F	W				"			/	
442	440	William White	32	M	W	Farmer ✓		125	"			/	
		Mary	27	F	W				"			/	
		John	12	M	W				"		/		
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							Total 7, 134						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860.

W. L. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Post Office Elizabeth City													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
442 440		Lancelotti, Kate	10	M					N Carolina		1		
		Henry E	2	F					"				
		John Graham	27	F		Seamstress		500	"			1	
443 441		William Brothers	46	M		Farmer		900	290			1	
		Thomas "	48	F					"			1	
		John "	7	M					"				
		Lucia Mathews	25	F					"				
		Thomas Cartwright	20	M					"				Idiotic
444 442		James Simpson	46	M		Farmer		1250	300			1	
		Harriet "	44	F					"			1	
		John "	18	M		Farm hand			"			1	
		Annella "	13	F					"				
		David "	8	M					"			1	
		Susan Brothers	15	F					"			1	
		John "	3	M					"				
		Wanda "	11	F					"				
445 443		William Turner	22	M		Farmer		200	100			1	
		Susan Curman	70	F					"				
		Thomas Brothers	17	M		Farm hand			"			1	
		William Curman	7	M					"				
446 444		John Cartwright	32	M		Farmer		200	100			1	
		William "	29	F					"				
		William "	10	M					"			1	
		Marjant "	9	F					"			1	
		John "	7	M					"				
		Leah "	2	M					"				
447 445		George Mathews	46	M		Farmer		25250	1800				
		Frank "	37	F					"			1	
		Frank Gregory	12	F					"				
		William "	19	M					"				
448 446		Thomas J. Bland	30	M		Carpenter		3000	1800	Virginia			
		Virginia "	24	F					N Carolina				
		John E	5	M					"				
		John "	3	F					"				
		Marvina C	12	M					"			1	
		Martha de Ford	12	F					"			1	
		Susan "	13	F					"				
449 447		Thomas Selon	47	M		Farmer		1320	350	"			1
		Mary "	41	F					"				
		Francis "	20	M		Farm hand			50			1	
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	
39			1			32370			22700				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof A. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. W. D. ... Ass't MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

344

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	447	Elizabeth A. Gales	22	F					S. Carolina			1	
2		Margaret "	18	F					" "				
3		Mary "	17	F					" "				
4		Louisa "	10	M					" "				
5		John "	9	M					" "				
6		Baltazar "	12	M					" "				
7	450 448	William Hartwright	36	M		Farmer	2000	950	" "			1	
8		Elizabeth "	39	F					" "			1	
9		B. O. "	15	M					" "		1		
10		John "	11	M					" "		1		
11		Joseph "	10	M					" "		1		
12		Rebecca "	8	F					" "		1		
13		James "	6	M					" "		1		
14	451 449	Mary Cartwright	43	F				50	" "			1	
15		John G. Casey	29	M					" "			1	
16		John Cartwright	18	M		Farm Hand			" "		1		
17		John "	15	M					" "		1		
18		Robert "	11	M					" "		1		
19	452 450	William Linn	29	M		Farmer		250	" "			1	
20		Maria "	28	F					" "			1	
21		Samuel "	1	M					" "			1	
22		Sarah "	50	F					" "			1	
23		Sarah Pearson	9	F				400	" "			1	
24	453 451	Wilson B. Sutton	29	M		Farmer		400	" "			1	
25		Mary Sutton	30	F				50	" "			1	
26	454 452	Adelpha Pike	18	F					" "				
27		Wilson Pike	23	M		Farm Hand			" "				
28	455 453	Isiah Simpson	36	M		Farmer	2145	1100	" "			1	
29		Susan "	38	F					" "			1	
30		John Cartwright	16	M					" "			1	
31	456 454	John Baird	27	M		Farmer		175	" "			1	
32		Anna "	17	F					" "				
33		John "	12	M					" "				
34	457 456	John Spur	50	M		Farmer	310	415	" "			1	
35		James Charles	50	M					" "			1	
36		Wm. C. "	30	M		Farm Hand			" "				
37		John "	18	M		" "			" "				
38		Robert "	16	M		" "			" "				
39		Emile "	14	F					" "				
40		Elizabeth Frew	15	F					" "				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof Charlotte enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860.W. Dams Ass't MarshalPost Office Charlotte City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, {black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	454	George Sherlock	11	M					N. Carolina				
	455	W. M. Charles	28	M		Farmer	13,000	7500	" "				
		Stephen G. Scott	30	M		Farm Overseer		400	" "				
		Mark Morris	16	M	B	Farm Hand			" "				
		George Overton	12	M	B				" "				
	456	William Blunt	31	M		Farmer	15,000	12,000	" "				
		Mary E. "	24	F					" "				
		John "	7	M					" "				
		Anna "	1	F					" "				
		Samuel "	18	M		Domestic			" "				
		Baker Sutton	21	M		Farm Hand			" "				
	460	William Stearns	25	M		Farmer	2,000	200	" "				
		Martha "	22	F					" "				
		William R. "	2	M					" "				
	461	Robert Bramble	39	M		Farmer	4,460	600	" "				
		Sarah R. "	34	F					" "				
		Mary E. "	14	F					" "				
		Isabel A. "	12	F					" "				
		Nathan "	10	M					" "				
		Margaret A. "	6	F					" "				
		Nah "	3	M					" "				
		Marion Oliver	63	F					" "				
		Margaret Oliver	6	F			450	250	" "				
		John Spelman	21	M	B	Farm Hand			" "				
		Hayden Hensley	21	M	B	" "			" "				
		John Sedore	35	M	B				" "				Idiotic
	462	Joak Overton	50	M	M	Farm Hand		600	" "				
		Winford "	29	M	B				" "				
		John Johnson	20	M	B	Farm Hand			" "				
		Ben Bass	21	M	M	" "			" "				
	463	Sam Overton	42	M	B	" "	200	250	" "				
		Louise "	34	F	B				" "				
		Lacy "	13	F	B				" "				
		Mary "	11	F	B				" "				
		Francis "	9	F	B				" "				
		Conna "	8	F	B				" "				
		Milly "	6	F	B				" "				
		James "	4	M	B				" "				
		Caladonia "	1	F	B				" "				
		Milly "	57	F	B				" "				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 19			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							35,100	21,500					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Perquimans Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. W. D. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

345

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	464	Unoccupied											
2	465	Maria Barnes	62	F				10	N. Carolina			1	
3		Miller Gallop	23	F					" "			1	
4	466	William Turner	23	M	B	Farmer		20	" "				
5		Martha "	29	F	B	Washerwoman			" "				
6		Charles Price	13	M	B				" "				
7	467	John White	29	M	B	Farmer		50	" "				
8		Sally "	40	F	B				" "				
9		Levy Robins	10	F	B				" "				
10	468	James Hudson	26	M		Farmer	300	400	" "	1			
11		Mary K. "	34	F			2000		" "	1		1	
12		John D. Jackson	12	M					" "			1	
13		Mary K. "	10	F					" "				
14		Elizabeth Jackson	6	M					" "				
15		Elizabeth Turner	16	F	B				" "				
16	469	Isiah Overton	32	M	B	Farmer		30	" "				
17		James "	27	F	B				" "				
18		George "	12	M	B				" "				
19		James "	9	M	B				" "				
20		Sarah "	8	F	B				" "				
21		Elizabeth "	3	M	B				" "				
22		Daniel "	2	M	B				" "				
23		Sarah Spelman	25	F	B				" "				
24	470	Unoccupied							" "				
25	471	Edmund Griffin	40	M	B	Farmer		30	" "				
26		Mary "	44	F	M				" "				
27		Henry Robins	10	M	M				" "				
28	472	Michael Murphy	29	M		Black Binder	500	40	Ireland				
29		Margaret "	21	F					N. Carolina				
30		Thompson "	70	M					" "			1	
31		Elizabeth Brink	49	F					" "				
32		Martha Sawyer	25	F		Domestic			" "				
33	473	Sarah Manly	40	F	B	Washerwoman		50	" "				
34		John "	23	M	M	Mariner			" "				
35		Elizabeth "	18	F	M				" "				
36		Adeline "	16	F	M				" "				
37		William "	14	M	M				" "				
38		George Carfuls	23	M	M	Mariner			West-Indies				
39		James Jane Manly	18	F	B				N. Carolina				
40		Pauline "	2	F	M				" "				
No. white males, 5			No. colored males, 13			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 72			No. colored females, 36			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880.W. C. Davis

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	488	485	Melvin Jackson	25	M	Domestic			N. Carolina				
2			Thomas Morse	35	M	Farm-Land		25	"				
3	489	486	Louise Saunders	3	M	Farmer	50	75	"				
4			Elizabeth	48	F				"				
5			Elizabeth Bartie	12	F				"				
6			Sarah A	15	F				"				
7	491	487	Richard Jantzen	45	M	Farmer	450	100	"				
8			Margaret	32	F				"				
9			Mary	7	F				"				
10	491	488	Lyman Trueblood	56	M	Farmer	1200	1200	"				
11			Henry	13	M				"				
12			John H	18	M				"				
13			Louise	6	M				"				
14			William	3	M				"				
15			Louise Bartie	41	F	Domestic	50	30	"				
16	492	489	Richard Mitchell	65	M	Farm-Land		15	"				
17			Alta	35	F				"				
18	493	490	Joshua Turner	56	M	Farm-Land			"				
19	494	491	William Cornell	39	M			50	"				
20			Mary	30	F				"				
21			Joseph	11	M				"				
22			William	5	M				"				
23			John	12	M				"				
24	495	492	William Lane	59	M	Farmer	1000	2000	"				
25			Sarah	32	F			1800	"				
26			Thomas W	26	M	Farm-Land			"				
27			Mary	20	F				"				
28			Francis	17	M	Farm-Land			"				
29			John Orchard	20	M	"			"				
30			Kiddick Franklin	18	M				"				
31			Mary	9	F				"				
32			John F	7	M				"				
33			Mordica Spelman	16	M	Farm-Land			"				
34	496	493	Mary Spelman	40	F				"				
35			Margaret	8	F				"				
36	497	494	Thomas C Lane	29	M	Farmer	1000	450	"				
37			Mary E	26	F				"				
38			Jennie L	7	F				"				
39			Benjamin	1	M				"				
40			Mary Bartie	23	F	Domestic			"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
24			6										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

17th day of July

1880.

in the County of Pasquotank State

W. J. Davis

Ass't Marshal

347

Post Office Elizabeth City

691

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	497	494 John E. ...	5	M		Farm-Hand ✓			N Carolina				
2	498	495 Mary E. ...	43	F			1250	628	" "				
3		Philip P. ...	19	F					" "				
4		Mary E. ...	18	F					" "				
5		George H. ...	14	M					" "				
6		Mary E. Lowry	1	F					" "				
7	499	496 E. M. Stanton	36	M		Farmer ✓	9000	14350	" "				
8		P. E. ...	39	F					" "				
9		James H. ...	4	M					" "				
10		Bartholomew E. ...	1	F					" "				
11		Simeon Banks	19	F					" "				
12		John A. ...	16	M					" "				
13		W. L. ...	7	M					" "				
14		Emeline P. ...	32	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
15		Mary E. ...	19	F					" "				
16		William Hamilton	30	M		Farm-Land ✓			" "				
17		H. Sarty ...	10	M				1250	" "				
18	500	497 John S. ...	24	M		Farm-Hand ✓		200	" "				
19		Mary E. ...	18	F					" "				
20		George H. Stanton	12	M					" "				
21	501	498 John D. ...	25	M		Farmer ✓	4600	2335	" "				
22		Elisha ...	23	M		" ✓			" "				
23		Benjamin ...	31	M		Farm-Land ✓			" "				
24	502	499 Peter ...	26	M		" ✓		25	" "				
25		Mary ...	26	F					" "				
26		John ...	11	M					" "				
27		Simeon ...	6	F					" "				
28		Fully ...	4	M					" "				
29	503	Occupied							" "				
30	504	500 Elias ...	42	M		Fisherman ✓	98	200	" "				
31		Frank ...	38	F					" "				
32		Frances ...	9	F					" "				
33		Anna ...	7	F					" "				
34		Charles ...	5	M					" "				
35		Martha ...	4	F					" "				
36		Anna Mathews	20	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
37		James ...	16	M		Farm-Land ✓			" "				
38	505	501 John S. ...	64	M		Farmer ✓		100	" "				
39		Mary ...	55	F					" "				
40		Caroline ...	20	F					" "				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
Total, 32			Total, 8			Total, 14,028		Total, 30,509					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860.

W. L. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	505	501	Thomas Upsher	1	M				N Carolina							
2	506	502	Joseph Carey	28	M		Farmer	75	" "			1				
3			Milk "	28	F				" "			1				
4			James "	9	M				" "							
5			Elizabeth "	4	F				" "							
6			Michael "	2	M				" "							
7	507	503	James J. Leigh	48	M		Farmer	4000 7500	" "				Insane			
8			Sarah "	36	F				" "							
9			Mary E. "	2	F				" "							
10			Margaret Banks	36	F				" "							
11			Rebecca "	6	F				" "							
12			William B. Conby	48	M		Farmer	2000	" "							
13	508	504	James Commender	47	M		House Carpenter	50	" "			1				
14			Mary "	37	F				" "							
15			Charles "	9	M				" "			1				
16			Elizabeth "	4	F				" "							
17			Betha Turner	35	F	B			" "							
18	509	505	Stanley Ann Reid	38	F			100	" "							
19			William L. "	17	M		Farmer-Land		" "			1				
20			John T. "	18	M				" "			1				
21			Mary L. "	12	F				" "			1				
22	510	506	Joseph B. Shum	44	M		Farmer	200 10700	" "							
23			Frederick Seaf	35	M		Farmer-Land		" "							
24	511	507	Sam Turner	33	M	B	" "		" "							
25			Rebecca "	33	F	B	" "		" "							
26			Bob "	3	M	B	" "		" "							
27	512	508	William Saunders	48	M		Farmer	75	" "				1			
28			Mary "	38	F				" "			1				
29			Editha "	15	M				" "			1				
30			Barkale "	11	F				" "							
31			Sarah "	9	F				" "							
32			Rebecca "	7	F				" "							
33			William "	3	M				" "							
34	513	509	Eliza Wadsworth	30	M		Farmer	100 200	" "				1			
35			Mary "	18	F				" "							
36			Elizabeth Burgess	35	F			100	" "							
37			Elizabeth "	20	F				" "							
38			Jane "	14	F				" "			1				
39			Margaret "	12	F				" "			1				
40			John "	16	M		Farmer-Land		" "			1				
40			No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 36 — 4 —											No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. W. B. Davis Ass't Marshal

348

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	513	509	Joseph Banks	12	M				N. Carolina				
2			Lydian Witchel	23	F	W			"				
3			Eliza	3	M	B			"				
4	514	510	Julia G. Linn	45	F			50	"				
5			William C.	20	M		Farm hand		"				
6	515	511	Lashua Lister	23	M		Farmer	540	500				
7			Elizabeth Lister	63	F			250	"				
8			Levinia Bow	17	F	W			"				
9			Wack	12	M	W			"				
10			James Earner	26	M	W	Farm hand		"				
11			William Cramer	40	M		"	30	"				
12			Lance	45	M		"		"				
13	516	512	William Jackson	41	M		Farmer	1000	"				
14			Wanne	21	M		"		"				
15			Benetta	15	F		"		"				
16			Thirrie M.	6	F		"		"				Idiotic
17			Wally	1	F		"		"				
18			Andrew	17	M		Farm hand		"				
19			John	12	M		"		"				
20			George Henry	32	M	W	Farm hand		"				
21			Parable Warner	20	F	W	House servant		"				
22			Emile Mitchell	16	M	W	"		"				
23	517	513	William C. Crilton	43	M	W	Farmer	125	"				
24			Mary	33	F	W	"		"				
25			Sarah	12	F	W	"		"				
26			Benj	10	M	W	"		"				
27			Henry	9	M	W	"		"				
28			Emeline	7	F	W	"		"				
29			Martha	5	F	W	"		"				
30			Ellen	2	F	W	"		"				
31	518	514	James E. Hecks	41	M		Farmer	28000	25300				
32			Mary L.	27	F		"		"				
33			Leithia	8	F		"		"				
34			James M.	6	M		"		"				
35			John	4	M		"		"				
36			Charles L.	2	M		"		"				
37			William B. Gordon	21	M		Teacher of com. school		"				
38			Joseph Rice	18	M		Farm hand		"				
39	519	515	William Barrington	24	M	W	"		"				
40			Milly	30	F	W	"		"				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 8			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 10			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
3/3			18			28			1725				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Pasquotank State
of *Pasquotank* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *July* 1860. *W. C. Davis* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Elizabeth City*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
518	515	John Basileston	8	M	B				North Carolina				
		Isaac	5	M	B				"				
		William	3	M	B				"				
320	316	Samuel Nixon	58	M		Farmer	10950	10415	"				
		Elizabeth	38	F					"				
321	317	John Marshall	21	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
		Margaret Simbleton	17	F		Domestic			"				
		JAMES Turner	14	M	M				"				
521	517	Juan White	56	F				50	"				
		Rachel Price	20	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth A. Price	15	F					"				
522	518	William Snoden	48	M		Farm Hand	85	90	"		1		
523	519	Emilia	30	F					"		1	1	
		William Carter	9	M					"		1		
		John	7	M					"				
523	519	Maridica Morris	38	M		Farmer	4000	12540	"		1		
		Sarah A.	21	F					"				
		A. M. White	26	M					"				
524	520	Jane Turner	38	M	B			25	"				
		Penney	17	F	B	House servant			"				
		Wester	1	F	B				"				
		Ellis	13	M	B				"				
525	517	Grissell	11	F	B				"				
		Mary	9	F	B				"				
		Isiah	7	M	B				"				
		Ellen	5	F	B				"				
		Rever Overton	40	M	B	Farm Hand	350	480	"				
		Mary	38	F	B				"				
		Rever	13	M	B				"				
526	514	Timothy Bane	20	M	B	Farm Hand			"				
		Eliza Roberts	30	M	B			50	"				
		Emeline	20	F	B				"				
		John Overton	10	M	M				"				
		Mardecia Elliott	31	M		Farmer	2115	10660	"				
		Martha	30	F					"				
		Sarah E.	5	F					"				
		Margaret	3	F					"				
527	515	John	6	M					"				
		W. A. Commanche	53	F					"				
No. white males,		13	No. colored males,		7	No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females,		20	No. colored females,		7	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. L. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

349

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
527	523	Shamus Connors	20	M					N. Carolina			1		
528	524	W. R. Spill	26	M		W. D. ✓	1000	11875	"					
		Elizabeth A. "	23	F					"					
		John Sares	26	M		Farm Hand		100	"			1		
529		Unoccupied							"					
530	525	Thomas Kearney	39	M		Farmer ✓	12000	24283	"					
		Mary A. "	30	F					"					
		Stephen S. "	9	M					"			1		
		Sarah Elliott	41	F					"					
		Simon Bequer	14	M					"			1		
		Sarah H. "	19	F		Domestic			"					
531	526	James Berry	35	M		Farm Hand	40	200	"			1		
		Mary "	28	F					"					
		Richard H. "	5	M					"					
532	527	J. D. Rudlison	41	M		Farmer ✓	16000	8000	"					
		Martha "	28	F					"					
		Alice "	5	F					"					
		Ann B. Lowry	48	F				6000	"			1		
		Mary Williams	13	F					"					
		Lucy "	12	F					"			1		
533	528	Joseph Connors	36	M		Farmer ✓	18000	15200	"					
		E. G. "	34	M				7000	"					
		Richard H. "	11	M					"			1		
		Emily J. "	8	F					"					
		Mary C. "	5	F					"					
		Sarah J. "	2	F					"					
		Anna H. "	12	F					"					
		John H. Wood	26	M		Farm overseer ✓			"					
		Henry Leonard	30	M	B	Farm Hand		50	"					
534	529	Abigail Saunders	69	F				25	"					
535	520	Thomas Markham	45	M		Farmer ✓	4000	3000	"					
		Martha "	39	F					"					
		Thomas "	15	M					"			1		
		Susan "	13	F					"			1		
		Martha "	10	F					"			1		
		Sarah "	8	F					"			1		
		Laura "	6	F					"					
		Cordeelia "	2	F					"					
		Samuel Brothers	40	M		Domestic			"					
		Haridaci Mitchell	17	M		Farm Hand			"					
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
38							5640		76733		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pasquotank State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	536	531	David Barrington	45	M	B			N. Carolina				
2			Sara "	70	F	B		50	" "				
3			John Brown	19	M	B			" "				
4	537	532	William Hollowell	39	M		Farm Hand	40	" "			1	
5			Mary "	34	F				" "			1	
6			Josephine "	10	M				" "			1	
7			William "	5	M				" "				
8			John "	1/2	M				" "				
9	538	533	John Gregory	28	M		Farmer	130	" "			1	
10			Margaret "	30	F				" "			1	
11			Anna Williams	10	F				" "				
12	539	534	Frederick Brothers	55	M		Farmer	300	297	" "		1	
13			Pamela "	30	F				" "			1	
14			Isabel S	22	M		Teacher of com. sch.		" "				
15	540		Unoccupied						" "				
16	541	535	Joseph Price	26	M		Farmer	75	" "			1	
17			James "	25	F				" "			1	
18			Walter "	4	M				" "				
19			Isadora "	1	F				" "				
20	542	536	Davis Lockman	70	M	B			" "				
21			Rachel "	73	F	B			" "				
22	543	537	Fanny Wright	70	F			26	" "			1	
23			William Dillion	27	M		Farm Hand	100	" "			1	Idiotic
24	544	538	Ann Jackson	36	F			60	" "			1	
25			Augustus "	26	M		Farm Hand	10	" "			1	
26			Sarah "	17	F				" "			1	
27			Frank "	13	M				" "			1	
28			Martha "	12	F				" "			1	
29			William "	10	M				" "			1	
30			George "	7	M				" "			1	
31	545	539	George Hecade	48	M		Farmer	400	210	" "		1	
32			Margaret "	42	F				" "			1	
33			Sarah Jane "	13	F				" "			1	
34			George A	10	M				" "			1	
35			Edwin "	3	M				" "				
36			Richard H	12	M				" "				
37			William White	17	M		Farm Hand		" "				
38			John "	14	M				" "				
39	546	540	Harvey Brothers	52	M		Farmer	85	" "			1	
40			Ann "	25	F				" "			1	
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
34			5			772							

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cassio State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860.

Mr. Davis Asst Marshal

350

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
546	540	Francis Brothers	17	M		Farm hand			N. Carolina					
		William "	7	M					"					
		Leri W	2	MC					"					
		Mary E	12	F					"					
		Mary E. Roach	14	F					"					
547	541	Patience Price	35	M		Farmer	289		"			1		
		Mary "	23	F					"			1		
		Louisa	2	F					"					
		Henry Meades	7	M					"					
548	542	Carter Hueblood	27	M		Farm hand		200	"				1	
		Mary J "	22	F					"					
		Mary E "	6	F					"					
		Victoria "	1	F					"				1	
		William "	63	F					"					
549	543	Thomas Keaton	46	M		Farmer	315	372	"					
		Martha "	38	F					"					
		Robert "	11	M		Farm hand			"			1		
		Henry "	10	M					"			1		
		Sarah "	6	F					"					
		Mordica "	2	M					"					
		Heather "	1	M					"					
		Elizabeth Brothers	40	F		Domestic			"			1		
		Robert (son)	20	M	B	Farm hand			"					
550	544	Elizabeth Meades	75	F			120	30	"				1	
		Nancy Daily	38	F					"				1	
		Quinton Meades	2	M					"					
551	545	James Jackson	37	M		Farmer	36	50	"				1	
		A. Jane "	30	F					"				1	
		Conce A "	2	M					"					
		Martha Jane "	12	F					"					
		Stephen Ward	17	M		Farm hand			"					
		Sarah Daily	18	F		Domestic			"					
552	546	James Pike	36	M		Farmer	220	106	"				1	
		Martha A "	33	F					"				1	
		Bury "	10	M					"				1	
		Gertranna "	2	F					"					
		Joshua White	20	M		Farm hand			"					
		William Ward	19	M					"					
553	547	Joseph Silvester	53	M	B	Farmer	280	63	"					
		Olga "	42	F	B				"					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1001							1001		10		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														
37 3														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Augusta State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1880.

My Love

Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1881, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
533	547	Wm. H. Silvester	14	M	B				N Carolina					
		Sekla "	12	F	B				"					
		John "	10	M	B				"					
		Sarah "	8	F	B				"					
534	548	Jose Silvester	49	M	M	Farmer	1720	930	"					
		Emma "	47	F	B				"					
		Henry "	23	M	M	Farm Hand			"					
		Grace "	18	M	M	"			"					
		Abner "	18	M	M	"			"					
		Rudick "	20	M	M	"		30	"					
		Ellen "	20	F	B	"			"					
		William "	3	M	M				"					
		John "	14	M	M				"					
		Sarah Nixon	13	F	B				"					
		George "	8	M	B				"					
		Randerson "	7	M	B				"					
		Martina Kighler	14	F	M				"					
535	549	Allen Mitchell	21	M	B	Farm Hand	90	50	"					
		Emelote "	37	F	B				"					
536	550	Edmund Price	38	M	B	Farm Hand		50	"					
		Joanna "	25	F	B				"					
		Mary "	13	F	B				"					
		Arms "	11	M	B				"					
		William "	10	M	B				"					
		Stephen "	8	M	B				"					
		Sarah Morris	13	F	M				"					
		Mary Sampson	4	F	M				"					
537	551	Mark Shannon	31	M	M	Farmer		75	"					
		Mary "	20	F	M				"					
		Abner "	8	M	M				"					
		Elizabeth "	6	F	M				"					
		Levy "	4	F	M				"					
		Alfred "	2	M	M				"					
		James "	12	M	M				"					
538	552	James Shannon	29	M	M	Farmer		100	"					
		Ellen "	30	F	M				"					
		Emily "	5	F	M				"					
		Melant Thomas	27	F	B				"					
539	553	Ann Reple	62	M	M	Farmer	465	260	"					
		Sarah "	30	F	M				"					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 22			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 18			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
			40											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Beaufort*

State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *July* 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Elizabeth City*

351

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	539	533	Abraham Ralph	19	m	m	Farm. Land		N. Carolina				
2			Joseph	17	m	m	"		"				
3			John	15	m	m	"		"				
4			Stephen	14	m	m	"		"				
5			John	13	m	m	"		"				
6			William	8	m	m	"		"				
7			Sarah	6	f	m	"		"				
8			Nancy	3	f	m	"		"				
9			Isaac	1	m	m	"		"				
10	560	534	David Barrington	68	m	B		20	"				
11			Lena	65	f	B			"				
12	561	535	Susan Skinner	26	f		Farmer	1016	2320			1	
13			Blaker & Sutton	7	m				"				
14	562	536	Sarah White	43	m		Farmer	980	275			1	
15			John J. Morris	19	m		Farm. Land		"				
16			Joseph	16	m		"		"				
17			William	12	m		"		"				
18			Mary White	8	f		"		"				
19		537	John Sutton	29	m		Farm. Land		"	1			
20			Jane	29	f		"		"	1		1	
21	563	538	Sarah Sawyer	43	f			50	20			1	
22			Susan	14	f				"				
23			Joseph	9	m				"				Deaf & dumb
24	564	539	Thomas O. Morris	29	m		Farmer	140	2000				
25			Mary E	24	f		"		"				
26			Alfred	5	f		"		"				
27			Mary	1	f		"		"				
28			William A. Simons	14	m		"		"				
29	565	560	E. H. Graves	45	m		Farmer	40	200			1	
30			Ann	38	f		"		"				
31			James	18	m		Farm. Land		"			1	
32			Lickhart	16	m		"		"			1	
33			Elizabeth	12	f		"		"				
34			Sarah S. Sawyer	17	f		Domestic		"				
35	566	561	A. J. Sawyer	33	m		Farmer	40	300				
36			Mary	30	f		"		"			1	
37			John Graves	25	m		Farm. Land		"			1	
38	567	562	William Brothers	32	m		"	100	50			1	
39			Angeline	23	f		"		"				
40			Francis	4	m		"		"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 8			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			7,366	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			525	
29			11						No. paupers, —				
									No. idiots, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cherokee State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	367	363	Benj. Brothers	1	M				N Carolina					1
2			Mary Price	65	F				" "					2
3	368	363	Martha Trueblood	32	F		Farmer	100	1000			1		3
4			William H. "	13	M				" "			1		4
5			M. M. "	11	M				" "					5
6			Mary K. "	9	F				" "					6
7			Johnathan Roark	30	M		Farmer	2000	" "					7
8			Elizabeth White	21	F		Domestic		" "			1		8
9	369	364	Robert Turner	28	M	B	Farm hand		15					9
10			Mary "	33	F	M			" "					10
11			Henry "	5	M	M			" "					11
12			Ransom "	2	M	M			" "					12
13	370	365	Seth Madsen	44	M	B	Farm hand		20					13
14			Anne "	30	F	B			" "					14
15			Lucas' Box	15	F	B			" "					15
16			Charlotte Allen	5	F	B			" "					16
17	371	366	William Overton	28	M	B			" "					17
18			Janie "	26	F	B			" "					18
19	372	367	James Overton	37	M	B	Farmer	220	1000					19
20			Rancy "	34	F	B			" "					20
21			George Thomas	22	M	B			" "					21
22	373	368	Nathan M. White	41	M		Farmer		400					22
23			Mary "	42	F				" "			1		23
24			Samuel J. "	5	F				" "					24
25			Maddie "	3	M				" "					25
26			Thomas Markham	19	M		Farm hand		" "			1		26
27			Elizabeth "	14	F				" "					27
28			Charles "	11	M				" "			1		28
29			John East	10	M	M			" "					29
30	374	369	Melissent East	80	F				" "			1		30
31			Emily "	30	F				" "			1		31
32			William "	10	M				" "					32
33			Samuel "	7	M				" "					33
34			Elizabeth "	5	F				" "					34
35	375	370	M. S. Dancer	36	M		Farmer	28920	27950	Virginia				35
36			Martha "	30	F				N Carolina					36
37			Rosa G. "	3	F				Virginia					37
38			George Sawyer	25	M		Farm Overseer	100	N Carolina					38
39	376	371	Mary Shedden	61	F		Farmer	20000	19650	" "				39
40			Mary Moore	45	F				" "			1		40
40		No. white males, <u>12</u> No. colored males, <u>8</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, <u>6</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>26</u> <u>14</u>												No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860.W. G. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

352

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married, within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
576	571	Catherine Rankin	32	F		Domestic			N. Carolina			1	
		James Rice	34	M		Farm Overseer	250		" "				
577	572	Joseph Allen	26	M	B	Farm Hands		20	" "				
		William	28	F	B				" "				
		Martha	12	F	B				" "				
		John Wilson	3	M	B				" "				
578	573	William Butler	40	M	M	Farm Hands		10	" "				
		Martha	36	F	B				" "				
		William Crutcher	10	M	B				" "				
		William Taylor	45	M	M	House Carpenter		15	" "				
		William	47	F	B				" "				
		William	5	M	M				" "				
		Martha	10	F	M				" "				
579	574	James Crutcher	37	M	B	Farm Hands		13	" "				
		Martha	33	F	B				" "				
		Alfred	12	M	B				" "				
		William	10	M	B				" "				
580	575	Noah Burlington	36	M	B	Farm Hands		13	" "				
		Martha	28	F	B				" "				
		Martha	6	F	B				" "				
		James	3	M	B				" "				
		Leucena	12	F	B				" "				
		Catherine Crutcher	1	F	B				" "				
581	576	Charles F. Reddick	31	M		Farmer	20,000	7800	" "				
		Margaret	24	F					" "				
		William	4	M					" "				
		Thomas	3	M					" "				
		Thomas	15	M				1000	" "			1	
		Joseph Carroll	23	M		Farm Overseer			" "				
		Elizabeth Crutcher	37	F			30		" "				
		Elizabeth Reddick	14	F				1000	" "			1	
582	577	Abraham Morris	28	M	B	Sawyer	100	50	" "				
		Sarah	29	F	B				" "				
		William	7	M	B				" "				
583	578	Charles Spelman	31	M	B	Miller		40	" "				
		Leucena	28	F	B				" "				
		William	10	M	B				" "				
		Sarah	4	F	B				" "				
		Sarah	2	F	B				" "				
584	579	Olivia Bow	26	M	B	Mill Fireman		20	" "				
No. white males, 5							No. colored males, 17		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 5							No. colored females, 23		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
10							20		24-31 2,15		No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____
											No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Algonquin in the County of Frederick State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. W. J. Davis Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	584	Rich Bane	22	M	W				Virginia				
2	585	L. Pendleton	36	M	W	Farmer	8000	8450	"				
3		Mary " "	24	F	W				"				
4		William B. "	4	M	W				"				
5		Lelia " "	2	F	W				"				
6		Amy " "	1	F	W				"				
7		W. M. Cartright	40	M	W				"				
8	586	B. H. Eason	31	M	W	Farmer	8000	5645	"				
9		Patience " "	23	F	W				"				
10		D. W. Morgan	21	M	W			7500	"		1		
11		Ann R. " "	19	F	W				"		1		
12	587	Stephen D. Bane	28	M	W	Post Office		300	"			1	
13		Ann " "	18	F	W				"				
14		Allice " "	12	F	W				"				
15		Caroline Rhodes	15	F	W				"				
16		Samuel Hicks	10	M	W				"			1	
17	588	John Barlog	48	M	W		1500	300	"				
18		Enslopi " "	42	M	W				"				
19	589	William Morris	33	M	W	Farmer		200	"				
20		Rebecca " "	36	F	W				"				
21		John L. " "	9	M	W				"				
22		Barbara " "	6	F	W				"				
23	590	Samuel Greenman	67	M	W	Wheelwright		100	"				
24		Elizabeth " "	67	F	W				"			1	
25	591	Henry Bane	33	M	W	Blacksmith		300	"			1	
26		Charles " "	20	M	W				"				
27		Charlotte White	20	F	W	House servant			"				
28		Richard Harton	22	M	W	Farm Hand			"				
29	592	Samuel Jackson	29	M	W	Farmer		1700	"				
30		Ann C. " "	21	F	W				"				
31		Ida W. " "	4	F	W				"				
32		Robinson Simpson	18	M	W	Farm Hand			"				
33		Joseph Baice	15	M	W	"			"				
34		Mary Brothers	25	F	W				"			1	
35	593	J. B. Banks	22	M	W	Merchant	2100	10000	"				
36		Mary " "	20	F	W				"				
37		James Sutton	14	M	W				"				
38		George Pendleton	28	M	W	Clerk		100	"				
39		William Mason	30	M	W	Cock Driver		500	"				
40		John Markham		M	W								
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
38			2			14			125				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nixonton in the County of Pasquotank State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1860. W. G. Davis Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City 353

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	594	589	George B. Davis	24	M	Farmer	2600	1900	N. Carolina	1			
2			Charlotte "	23	F	"			"	1			
3			Samuel "	32	M	"			"				
4			J. C. McDaniel	2	F	"			"				
5			Francis Hicks	14	F	"			"				
6	595	590	William M. Roberts	43	M	House Carpenter		425	"				
7			Mary "	25	F	"			"				
8			Thomas "	14	M	"			"		1		
9			Lemuel "	11	M	"			"		1		
10			Mary "	7	F	"			"				
11			Lucas "	3	F	"			"				
12			Henry White	22	M	Domestic			"			1	
13	596	591	David Greenfield	33	M	Carter		96	"			1	
14			Caroline "	32	F	"			"				
15			Emma J. "	7	F	"			"				
16			Pattie "	2	F	"			"				
17			William "	40	M	Farm Hand			"			1	
18	597	592	William F. Heaton	47	M	Merchant	3000	4000	"				
19			Leah "	37	F	"			"				
20			Joseph J. "	17	M	Clerk			"				
21			Martha "	15	F	"			"				
22			Elizabeth "	12	F	"			"				
23			Dorothy "	10	F	"			"				
24			Leah F. "	8	F	"			"				
25			Lelia K. "	8	F	"			"				
26			Margaret "	2	F	"			"				
27			Francis Fletcher	64	M	"			"				
28	598	593	William A. Price	36	M	Merchant	2000	2000	"				
29			Elizabeth "	33	F	"			"			1	
30			John B. "	10	M	"			"				
31			Archibald "	5	F	"			"				
32			Martha White	14	F	"		150	"			1	
33			Henry "	17	M	Farm Hand		150	"			1	
34			James Price	17	M	"			"				
35			Charles Davis	66	M	"		600	"				
36	599	594	Sarah Price	31	F	"		300	"			1	
37			Elizabeth H. "	1	F	"			"				
38			William Taylor	14	F	"			"				
39	600	595	Thomas Morris	30	M	Croch Maker		300	"			1	
40			Elizabeth "	22	F	"			"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
39												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Newton in the County of Pasquotank State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. McDermis Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	595	Martha Moore	12	M					N. Carolina				
2		John Smith	27	M		Coch Painted			"				
3		John Hartung	23	M		Mariner			"				
4		Charles B. Allen	18	M		Apprenticed B. Smith			"				
5		Susan Crockett	18	F	M	House-keeper			"				
6		William Taylor	12	M					"				
7	596	Jacob Jennings	27	M		Blacksmith	300	100	"				
8		Leah "	28	F					Virginia				
9		Eliza "	3	F					"				
10		Elizabeth "	1	F					N. Carolina				
11	597	Ann Branton	35	F					"				
12		Emily "	14	F					"				
13	598	Martha Taylor	54	F		Mariner		275	"				
14		John L. "	22	M		Farm Hand		100	"				
15		Frederick "	20	M		"			"				
16		Andrew "	18	M		"			"				
17		Rebecca "	11	F					"				
18		Dorcas A. Madren	1	F					"				
19	599	Charles Bore	45	M	B	Farm Hand		10	"				
20		James "	35	M	B				"				
21		William "	15	M	M				"				
22		James Crockett	65	F	B				"				
23	600	Rebecca Smith	40	F			300	1100	"				
24		James "	30	F			300	1100	"				
25		Abel Q.	21	M		Teacher of Common School			"				
26	601	Wm. McEntosh	44	M		Mo. G.	2500	5000	Virginia				
27		Elizabeth A.	34	F					N. Carolina				
28		Charles "	18	M					"				
29		Mary "	14	F					"				
30		Wm. Q.	12	F					"				
31		Leah Q.	3	F					"				
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
25			6										

31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Cherokee* Stateof *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *July* 1860.*W. B. Davis*

Ass't Marshal

354

Post Office *Elizabeth City*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	602	Daniel J. Oreston	39	M		Farmer ✓		110	N Carolina			
2		Eliza A "	25	F					" "			
3		Charles W "	1	M					" "			
4	603	Robert Weeks	37	M		Farmer ✓		25	" "			1
5		Martha "	40	F					" "			1
6		Elizabeth "	10	F					" "			
7	604	Jacob Griffin	35	M	B	Farm Hand ✓		15	" "			
8		Margaret "	23	F	B				" "			
9		Bob "	5	M	B				" "			
10		Mary "	1	F	B				" "			
11	605	Edmund Land	30	M		Mariner ✓		20	" "			1
12		Mahala "	22	F					" "			
13		Mary L Benson	17	F		Domestic ✓		30	" "			1
14	606	Elizabeth Spogans	43	F				20	" "			1
15		Ally Oreston	37	F				25	" "			1
16	607	Charlotte Lute	24	F					" "			1
17		Ann Langham	33	F					" "			1
18		James Lute	30	M		Mariner ✓			" "			1
19		Rebecca "	40	F					" "			
20		Mary F Langham	9	F					" "			1
21		Josephine "	5	F					" "			
22		Delas "	2	M					" "			
23		Francis M Lute	2	F					" "			
24	608	William Chalk	40	M		Wheel-wright ✓	350	100	" "			1
25		Ann "	26	F					" "			
26		Benj "	15	M		Farm Hand ✓			" "			
27		Abner "	2	F					" "			
28		William "	12	M					" "			
29	609	B. B. Reid	22	M		Farmer ✓	360	1350	" "			
30		Mary L "	48	F					" "			
31		William L "	16	M		Farm Hand ✓			" "			1
32		Joseph B "	14	M					" "			1
33		William L "	11	M					" "			
34		Rebecca Biley	50	F				5000	" "			
35	610	Jonathan Fletcher	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2300	" "			
36		Isaac "	41	F					" "			
37		Theadora "	22	M					" "			1
38		Martha A "	10	F				10	" "			1
39	611	Roda Linton	36	F					" "			
40		Dusan "	12	F					" "			
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		
36			4			96						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Craig Funk Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of July 1860. W. B. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

355

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	623	621 William L. Keaton	1	M					N. Carolina					1
2		Stephen "	12	M					" "					2
3		Patrick "	8	M					" "					3
4		Roda Lorry	67	F				25	" "			1		4
5		Robert Meades	30	M		Farm-hand ✓		50	" "			1		5
6		Levise Darryer	77	F					" "			1		6
7		Catharine Pundleton	10	F			140		" "					7
8	626	622 Joseph Dammars	20	M		Rail-mright		100	" "					8
9		Joseph F. "	14	M					" "					9
10		Thomas "	13	M					" "			1		10
11		William L. "	9	M					" "			1		11
12		Jane "	7	F					" "			1		12
13		Benj. S. "	4	M					" "					13
14		Betty Marknam	48	F	M				" "					14
15		Elizabeth "	14	F	M				" "					15
16		Marrison "	5	M	M				" "					16
17	627	623 Thomas Marknam	32	M		Farmer ✓		100	" "			1		17
18		Elizabeth "	25	F					" "					18
19		Josanna "	10	M					" "			1		19
20		Rebecca A. "	7	F					" "			1		20
21		Mitadara "	5	F					" "					21
22		Melissent "	2	F					" "					22
23	628	624 George Palmer	39	M		Farmer ✓	20	225	" "			1		23
24		Nancy "	37	F					" "			1		24
25		James "	17	M		Farm-hand ✓			" "					25
26		Thomas "	15	M		" "			" "					26
27		Joseph "	10	M		" "			" "					27
28		Amos "	4	M		" "			" "					28
29		John "	1	M		" "			" "					29
30	629	625 Rubin Pundleton	40	M		Farmer ✓		400	" "					30
31		Ann "	30	F					" "			1		31
32		John F. "	17	M		Farm-hand ✓			" "			1		32
33		Arthur "	10	M					" "			1		33
34		Charles A. "	3	M					" "					34
35		Marshall "	82	M					" "					35
36		Joseph "	10	M			140		" "			1		36
37	630	626 Thomas Lorton	38	M		Farmer ✓		141	" "			1		37
38		Mary "	38	F					Maryland				1	38
39		Robert "	10	M					N. Carolina			1		39
40		John Keaton	17	M		Farm-hand ✓			" "					40
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
37			3			33			1,041					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pasquotank* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *July* 1860. *W. B. Davis* Ass't MarshalPost Office *Elizabeth City*

356

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
637	633	Benz. Lavers	17	M		Farm Hand				N Carolina				
		Millicent	5	F						"				
		Freshwater	4	M						"				
		Robert	12	M						"				
		Julia A. Keaton	17	F		Domestic				"				
		Erneston	10	F						"				
638	634	Samuel James	42	M		Farm Hand		20		"				
		Sarah	22	F						"				
639	635	James James	34	F		Farmers	280	730		"				
		William	17	M		Farm Hand				"				
		Ann	12	F						"				
		John L.	11	M						"				
		Benz.	8	M						"				
		Henry	6	F						"				
640	636	A. M. Keaton	27	M		Farm Hand		30		"				
		Elasanda	15	F						"				
		Ann	7	F						"				
641	637	James S. Banks	32	M		Farmer	15.00	5870		"				
		Wiley	45	F						"				
		Margaret	4	F						"				
		Willis	2	M						"				
		Robert Morris	30	M		Farm Hand				"				
		Sarah Cox	20	F		Domestic				"				
		Sissie Binner	30	F	B			25		"				
		Sarah Brown	33	F	B					"				
642	638	Roda Lertton	53	F		Farmers	2500	700		"				
		Samuel	22	M		Farm Hand				"				
		James	18	M						"				
		Albert	10	M						"				
643	639	Elizabeth Lertton	37	F						"				
		Francis	25	M		Farmer	600	100		"				
		Wm. Meadis	49	F		Domestic		100		"				
		Ally Palmer	52	M		Farmer		200		"				
644	640	Harvey	43	F						"				
		Samuel	27	M		Farm Hand				"				
		Lucinda	11	F						"				
645	641	Shadine M. Cox	28	M		Teacher of blind chd		200		"				
		Mary A.	22	F						"				
		Mary L.	4	F						"				
		Martha A.	1	F						"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		
Total, 38			Total, 5			Total, 0			Total, 0			Total, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

24thday of July

1860.

in the County of Passapatanz StateW. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	645	John Curman	17	M		Farm Hand			N Carolina				1
2		James "	20	F		Domestic			" "				2
3		Joseph Fox	9	M					" "				3
4		Rebecca Cox	10	F					" "				4
5	646	William S. Denton	31	M		Farmer	1000	70	" "				5
6		William "	31	F					" "				6
7		Lemitha A "	5	F					" "				7
8		Leolumbus "	2 1/2	M					" "				8
9		Nancy Snoden	45	F		Domestic			" "				9
10	647	Joseph James	30	M	B	Farm Hand		20	" "				10
11		Mary "	25	F	B	" "			" "				11
12		Rayner "	1	M	B				" "				12
13	648	William B. Carey	31	M		Farm Hand			" "				13
14		Moning "	23	F					" "				14
15		Oliver "	1	M					" "				15
16	649	Henry Snoden	47	M		Farmer	250	200	" "				16
17		William J. "	37	F					" "				17
18		Sarah A "	16	F					" "				18
19		John J. "	12	M					" "				19
20		Madison "	8	M					" "				20
21		Seth "	4	M					" "				21
22		Robert "	2	M					" "				22
23	650	Polly Newby	34	F				35	" "				23
24		Michaela "	15	F					" "				24
25		Margaret "	10	F					" "				25
26		Anna Bandy	8	F					" "				26
27	651	Stephen Ligon	41	M		Farmer	2500	1000	" "				27
28		Matilda "	41	F					" "				28
29		Elizabeth "	16	F					" "				29
30		Stephen "	13	M					" "				30
31		Penna "	10	F					" "				31
32		Mary "	7	F					" "				32
33		Susan "	4	F					" "				33
34		Heannah "	1	F					" "				34
35		John Meades	38	M		Farm Hand	600	300	" "				35
36		Stephen Palmer	16	M		" "			" "				36
37		Thomas "	12	M					" "				37
38		James Mitchell	18	M	B	Farm Hand			" "				38
39	652	Benj James	32	M		Farm Hand		50	" "				39
40		Francis "	27	F					" "				40
40		No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>3</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>36</u> <u>4</u>											No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal

357

*Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	632	648	Nancy Liles	9	W				N. Carolina		1		
2			Alice "	6	W				"				
3			Daniel James	12	M				"				
4	633	649	George T. Truitt	35	M		Farmer	200	250				
5			Mary A. "	10	W				"		1		
6			Sarah A. "	8	W				"		1		
7			Elizabeth "	3	W				"				
8	634	650	James Palmer	44	M		Farmer	105	"			1	
9			Elizabeth "	24	W				"			1	
10			Adelia "	16	W				"				
11			Mary A. "	3	W				"				
12			Benj. Wads	5	M				"				
13			Wilson Bunday	26	M		Farm Hand		"			1	
14	635	651	Alison Fletcher	41	M		Farmer	8420	8822				
15			Margaret "	30	W				"				
16			Benj. F. "	19	M		Farm Hand		"		1		
17			George "	12	M				"		1		
18			Arson "	8	M				"		1		
19			Mary "	6	W				"				
20			Sarah A. "	4	W				"				
21			Mary E. Pendleton	11	W				"			1	
22	636	652	Charles Brothers	60	W			50	"				
23			Benj. "	12	M				"				
24	637	653	John Cullen	60	M	B	Farm Hand	40	"				
25			Heidi "	45	W	B			"				
26			John "	16	M	B	Farm Hand		"				
27			James "	12	M	B			"				
28			William "	10	M	B			"				
29			Isaac "	5	M	B			"				
30			William "	32	M	B			"				
31			Timothy "	2	W	B			"				
32	638	654	John Groden	48	M		Farmer	60	500			1	
33			Elizabeth "	40	W				"			1	
34			Anderson "	12	M				"		1		
35			Samuel "	9	M				"				
36			Charles "	3	M				"				
37			Elizabeth Palmer	16	W		Domestic		"				
38	639	655	Stephen B. Pendleton	56	M		Farmer	1995	"				
39			Mary A. "	45	W				"				
40			Benj. "	18	M		Farm Hand		"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 32			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
						8,657							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860.

Wm Harris Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	659	Mary C. Pendleton	10	W					N. Carolina		1		
2		Edmund "	14	M					"		1		
3		Martha "	7	W					"		1		
4		Clara "	6	W					"		1		
5		William "	8	M					"				
6	660	Francis Fletcher	25	M		Farmer	200	900	"	1	1		
7		Ann "	24	W					"	1	1		
8		Sarah A. Harrison	9	W					"		1		
9		Yeasli "	11	M					"				
10		Sarah A. Bell	20	W		Domestic			"			1	
11		John Owens	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
12	661	Mary Boyd	49	W		Farmer's		340	"			1	
13		Henry "	16	M		Farm Hand			"				
14		Elizabeth "	12	W					"		1		
15		John "	9	M					"		1		
16		William James	27	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
17		Thomas "	24	M		"			"				
18	662	Barney Berry	45	M		Farmer	6000	1115	"			1	
19		Elizabeth "	26	W					"				
20		William B. "	15	M		Farm Hand			"				
21		Thomas Palmer	15	M		"			"				
22		John Greaves	22	M		"			"				
23	663	William Stridger	33	M		Farmer		75	"				
24		Sarah "	28	W					"				
25	664	Benoni Cartwright	37	M		Farmer	23500	17805	"				
26		Sarah J. "	11	W					"		1		
27		Benoni "	9	M					"		1		
28		Clarence M. "	6	M					"		1		
29		George W. Tindem	40	M		Farm Owner			"				
30		Jerry White	35	M	B	Farm Hand			"				
31	665	Davis Giff	60	M	B				"				
32		Manning "	50	W	B				"				
33	666	Martha Mitchell	50	M	B	Farm Hand			"				
34		Ivy "	35	W	B				"				
35		David "	13	M	B				"				
36		"	11	W	B				"				
37		"	19	W	B				"				
38		"	7	W	B				"				
39	667	Jane Berry	27	W				100	"			1	
40		Margaret "	9	W					"			1	
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 31.700			No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 213.35			No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in in the County of Cherokee State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. W. Davis Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City 358

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	667	663 Mary Berry	3	F					N Carolina				
2	668	664 William Coffeyman	42	M		Farmer	20	120	" "			1	
3		Ann "	21	F					" "			1	
4		Elizabeth "	16	F					" "			1	
5		John F. "	11	M					" "			1	
6		William "	8	M					" "			1	
7		Eliza "	6	M					" "				
8		Robert "	5	M					" "				
9		Fanny "	12	F					" "				
10		James Silvester	10	M					" "			1	
11	669	665 Jerry Hammon	22	F				10	" "				
12		John "	2	M					" "			1	
13	670	666 John Hammon	28	M		Farmer		330	" "			1	
14		Elizabeth "	23	F					" "				
15		J. P. "	5	F					" "				
16		Edith "	12	F					" "				
17		Thomas Smith	14	M					" "				
18		John Mitchel	23	M	B				" "				
19	671	667 Mariah Davis	21	F	B				" "			1	
20	672	668 Harvey Selow	46	M		Farmer	8000	1705	" "			1	
21		Ann "	30	F					" "				
22		Martha "	21	F					" "				
23		Mary E. "	19	F					" "				
24		William "	17	M		Farm Hand			" "			1	
25		Nathan "	13	M					" "			1	
26		Margaret A. "	8	F					" "				
27		Daniel Austin	18	M	B	Farm Hand			" "				
28		Miles Davis	26	M	B	" "			" "				
29		Samuel Austin	18	M	B	" "			" "				
30		Eliza "	23	M	B	" "			" "				
31		Henry "	16	M	M	" "			" "				
32		Josephine "	14	F	M	" "			" "				
33		Bill "	10	M	B	" "			" "				
34		David "	8	M	B	" "			" "				
35	673	669 Stephen Hamrell	29	M		Farm Hand		30	" "			1	
36		Sarah "	16	F					" "				
37		Polly Hasker	60	F					" "				
38	674	670 Elizabeth Austin	40	F	B			15	" "				
39		Emily "	12	F	B				" "				
40		Nathan "	7	M	B				" "				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 9			No. foreign born, — No. blind, —		20	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —		25	No. paupers, —				
27			13										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Augusta Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. W. J. Davis Asst. MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
674	670	Ammon Overton	3	M	B				N Carolina					
675	671	Edmund Stokes	28	M		Farmer	✓	100	" "					
		Elizabeth "	26	F					" "			1		
		Edward "	1	M					" "					
		Ruben Davis	20	M		Farm-Hand	✓	200	" "		1			
		Leah Leary	20	M		" "			" "			1		
		Joseph "	17	M		" "	✓		" "					
		Elizabeth Morse	11	F					" "					
676	672	Alanson Dwyer	33	M		Farmer	✓	3000	1700	" "		1		
		Mary A "	46	F					" "					
		Emilia "	9	F					" "		1			
		Clifton "	4	M					" "					
		William Snoden	48	F		Domestic	✓		" "			1		
		Thomas Morris	23	M		Farm-Hand	✓		" "			1		
677	673	John Paulin	27	M		Farmer	✓	495	3000	" "				
		Sarah "	20	F				495	1200	" "				
		James Garrett	87	M					" "			1		
		Thomas Paulin	19	M		Farm-Hand	✓		" "					
		John Evans	17	M		" "	✓		" "			1		
		William Murphy	10	M					" "			1		
678	674	Robert Davis	24	M	B	Farmer	✓		" "					
		Louisa "	24	F	B				" "					
		John "	5	M	B				" "					
		David "	3	M	B				" "					
		Blackston Turner	11	M	B				" "					
679	675	Joseph Paulin	32	M				495	3000	" "				
680	676	William Banks	30	M		Farmer	✓	5300	12070	" "				
		Miss Comander	14	M				6000	6000	" "		1		
		Frank White	33	M	B	Farm-Hand	✓		" "					
		Robert Burr	32	M	B	" "	✓		" "					
		Spencer Mitchell	31	M	B	" "	✓		" "					
		Mary Christin	32	F	B				" "					
681	677	Mary Turner	30	F	B	Washwoman	✓	20	" "					
		William "	9	M	M	House-carpenter	✓	30	100	" "				
682	678	Benj Munnings	40	M					" "					
		Fanny "	27	F					" "			1		
		Sarah L "	1	F					" "					
683	679	Benjamin Baker	28	M		Farm-Hand	✓	75	" "			1		
		Mildred "	26	F					" "			1		
		Noah "	5	M					" "					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 218 12														
										No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1880. H. G. Davis Asst. Marshal

359

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	683	Charles Baker	1	M					N Carolina				
2	684	Mary Hasket	53	F				60	" "			1	
3		Mary P "	16	F					" "				
4	685	Mellie Simpson	45	M		Farmer		25	" "			1	
5		Willie L "	15	M		Farm-hand			" "				
6		Elizabeth "	16	F					" "				
7		George F "	10	M					" "				
8		Thomas W "	6	M					" "				
9	686	P B Latimer	26	M		House-Carpenter	700	50	" "				
10		Rosa "	31	F					" "				
11		Lordora Roper	8	F					" "			1	
12		Francis Forbes	24	F		Domestic			" "			1	
13	687	Unocalfred							" "				
14	688	William Lee	48	F			150	50	" "			1	
15		William "	15	M		Pedler			" "				
16		Eliza "	10	F					" "				
17		Harriet "	26	F		Domestic			" "			1	
18	689	Oliver Overton	46	M	B	Farmer	125	538	" "				
19		Elizabeth "	42	F	B	Washwoman			" "				
20		Mary "	12	F	B				" "				
21		Edward Spelman	15	M	M	Farm-hand			" "				
22		William Manly	14	M	M				" "				
23	690	Isabel Manly	33	M	M	Mason	50	30	" "				
24		Sarah "	35	F	B	Washwoman			" "				
25		John Overton	6	M	B				" "				
26	691	William "	48	M	B	Farm-hand		25	" "				
27		Martha "	37	F	M				" "				
28		Emma "	10	F	B				" "				
29	692	Jordan Tompson	43	M	M	Laborer		20	" "				
30		Elaney "	38	F	M				" "				
31		Lafayette Blunt	19	M	M	Mariner			" "				
32		William Tompson	8	M	M				" "				
33		Pauline "	7	F	M				" "				
34		Elizabeth "	5	F	M				" "				
35		Jordan "	3	M	M				" "				
36		William "	12	M	M				" "				
37	693	Major Bell	47	F		Farmer	4607	11020	" "				
38		Margaret "	54	F					" "			1	
39	694	Solomon Cartwright	57	M		Farmer	1080	1280	" "			1	
40		Susan "	35	F					" "			1	
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 11			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 8			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
20			19			712			12586				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Augusta Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. W. L. Davis Asst. MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	694	687 Sarah J. Eastmire	13	F					North Carolina				
2	695	690 Joseph Herring	25	M	M	Farmer		270	" "				
3		Miley "	32	F	M				" "				
4		Emilie "	12	F	M				" "				
5		Josephine "	10	F	M				" "				
6		Riley "	8	M	M				" "				
7		James "	5	M	M				" "				
8		Robert "	2	M	M				" "				
9		Elizabeth "	12	F	M				" "				
10	696	691 William Marshall	23	M		Farmer	10000	5000	" "				
11		Susan "	39	F					" "				
12		William A. "	17	M					" "				
13		Mary J. "	16	F					" "				
14		Martha R. "	12	F					" "				
15		Melinda A. "	11	F					" "				
16		James M. "	1	M					" "				
17		Caroline Turner	26	F					" "				
18		William "	25	M		Farm Hand			" "				
19		Virginia "	21	F					" "				
20		John M. "	1	M					" "				
21		Joseph Simpson	20	M	B	Farm Hand			" "				
22		Simpson Brothers	18	M	B	" "			" "				
23		John Turner	19	M	B	" "			" "				
24	697	692 William M. Jackson	26	M		Farmer		2970	" "				
25		Margaret "	26	F					" "				
26		Mark Johnson	25	M	B	Farm Hand			" "				
27	698	693 Louisa Simpson	21	F			5000	1870	" "				
28		Rebecca "	5	F					" "				
29		Elizabeth "	4	F					" "				
30		John "	1	M					" "				
31		Polly Bright	20	F				700	" "				
32		William "	13	M				700	" "				
33	699	694 Perry Norman	65	M	B	Farm Hand		130	" "				
34	700	695 Shamer Overton	53	F	B	Nurse		50	" "				
35		Mary "	33	F	B	Seamstress			" "				
36		Shamer "	16	F	B	"			" "				
37		James "	13	M	B	Farm Hand			" "				
38		Moses "	13	M	B				" "				
39		Fanny "	12	F	B				" "				
40		Martha "	10	F	B				" "				

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 16 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
31 29

No. idiotic, _____
 No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Casquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860.

W. G. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	700	695	Louise Christian	3	F	B			N. Carolina				
2			Levi "	3	M	M			"				
3	701		Unoccupied						"				
4			Mary Christian	7	F	B			"				
5	702	696	Lanthy Jackson	25	M		Farmer	2790	4083				
6			Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
7			Mary A. "	45	F				"				
8	703	697	John Bright	23	M		Farmer	100	73				
9			Sarah A. "	30	F				"				
10			James M. "	4	M				"				
11	704	698	Joseph Simpson	40	F			10	"				
12			Thomas Bright	20	M		Farm hand		"				
13			Lutha Simpson	10	F				"				
14	705	699	L. D. Kaper	42	M		Farmer	6000	32800				
15			Ellis A. "	22	F				"				
16			William "	3	M				"				
17			Sarah Brigg	32	F				"				
18			Miles Simpson	9	M			200	"				
19	706	700	Susan Gordon	35	F	B			"				
20	707	701	John Eastonight	45	M		Farmer	60.000	48425				
21			Ann "	30	F				"				
22			William "	20	M		Farmer		"				
23			Henry "	16	M				"				
24			Charlotte "	12	F				"				
25			John "	9	M				"				
26			Samuel "	4	M				"				
27			Robert "	1	M				"				
28	708	702	Wm. H. Jackson	25	M		Farmer	8000	3000				
29			Sarah Handrick	18	F				Tenn				
30			W. H. Gentry	27	M		Farm-overser	1000	N. Carolina				
31			Mary F. "	28	F				"				
32			Marius "	2	F				"				
33			Nelson Brothers	32	M	M	Farm Land		"				
34	709	703	James Scott	33	M		Farmer	10.000	11640				
35			Louisa "	35	F				"				
36			Wm. A. "	19	F				"				
37			James "	17	M				"				
38			Rufus "	10	M				"				
39	710	704	Henry Davis	40	M	B	Mason	800	200				
40			Fanny "	25	F	B			"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
32			7			87.9			11533				

380

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

21
1
4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860.

M. D. Davis

Asst. Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Post Office— Elizabeth, N. Y.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	710	704	William H Davis	15	M	B	Farm-Hand ✓		N Carolina				
2			Eliza A "	13	F	B			" "				
3			Edward "	5	M	B			" "				
4			Samuel Price	14	M	M			" "				
5	711	705	Mathias Coatts	14	M		Mariner ✓	50	" "	1	1		
6			Mary "	26	F				" "	1	1		
7	712	706	Joseph Coarson	36	M	B	Farm-Hand ✓	225	" "				
8			Bathia "	35	F	M			" "				Insane
9			Elizabeth "	11	F	B			" "				
10			Narcissus "	9	F	B			" "				
11			Margaret "	6	F	B			" "				
12			Rachel Burgess	35	F	B			" "				Deaf
13			Robert Z. Carey	17	M	M	Farm-Hand ✓		" "				Idiotic
14	713	707	Wesley H Perry	29	M		Farmer ✓	255	580				
15			Mariah "	24	F				" "				
16	714	708	Robert Simpson	46	M		Farmer ✓	700	4925				
17			Eliza "	23	F				" "				
18			Robert J. "	21	M		Farmer ✓		" "				
19			Quinton F. "	12	M				" "		1		
20			Eliza A "	10	F				" "		1		
21			William "	7	F				" "				
22			Martin "	5	M				" "				
23	715	709	Spence Johnson	37	M	B	Farmer ✓	500	200				
24			Miley "	48	F	B			" "				
25			John "	20	M	B	Farm-Hand ✓		" "				
26			Martha "	16	F	B			" "				
27			Ben Morris	10	M	B			" "				
28			Rufus Overton	6	M	M			" "				
29	716	710	Samuel Nixon	70	F	B			" "				Insane
30	717	711	William J Russell	27	M		Farmer ✓	400	1015		1	1	
31			Martha "	31	F				" "				
32			John Sawyer	4	M			300	" "				
33			Clara "	21	F		Domestic ✓	300	" "			1	
34	718	712	Edmund Chaney	42	M		Farmer ✓	10,000	20,000				
35			Sarah J. "	41	F				" "				
36			Rebecca "	14	F				" "		1		
37			Martha S. "	6	F				" "		1		
38			John C Banks	18	M			2500	7300			1	
39			William "	13	M			2500	7300			1	
40			Martha Portchard	22	F		Domestic ✓		" "				
40			No. white males, 11	No. colored males, 9	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	25,500 41,516		No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 11	No. colored females, 9	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —							
			22	18									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. W. G. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

361

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
718	712	James R. Perry	28	M		Master of Lem. Childs		300	N. Carolina					
719	713	Jefferson Davis	27	M	W	Farm Land		30	"					
		Elizabeth "	28	F	W				"					
		William "	5	M	W				"					
		Alice "	2	F	W				"					
		Eliza "	3	F	W				"					
		Ida "	12	F	W				"					
		Jef Morris	18	M	W	Farm Land			"					
		John "	13	M	W				"					
720	714	Thomas C. Howell	24	M		Farm-Crier		700	"					
721	715	Keora Gregory	30	M		Farmer	1160	465	"					
		Frederic "	53	F					"					
		Nancy "	25	F					"					
722	716	Jane Turner	36	F	W	Washerman		10	"					
		David "	9	M	W				"					
723		Unoccupied							"					
724	717	John Harris	27	M		Coach Painter		150	"					
		Sarah "	27	F	W				"					
		Emma P. "	12	F	W				"					
		John S. Brindley	9	M	W				"					
		William L. "	5	M	W				"					
725	718	Mathew Overton	57	M	W	Farmer		200	"					
		Mary "	50	F	W				"					
		Susan "	18	F	W				"					
		Mathew "	26	M	W	Farm Land			"					
		Sarah "	14	F	W				"					
		Mary "	12	F	W				"					
		Elizabeth "	10	F	W				"					
		Edmund "	8	M	W				"					
		George White	3	M	W				"					
726	719	Elizabeth Menden	32	F				150	"					
		Alanda A. "	14	F					"					
		Nancy Price	65	F				500	"					
		Henrietta Taylor	20	F	W				"					
727	720	William Davis	21	M		Farmer	2000	500	"					
		Nancy "	46	F					"					
		Anna Foster	70	F					"					
		John Davis	19	M		Farm Land			"					
		Margaret Davis	17	F					"					
		Israel "	17	M		Farm Land			"					
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 9			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 20			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860.

W. L. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	727	720 Elizabeth Davis	6	F					N. Carolina				
2		Delia "	4	F					"				
3		Julia Guntwright	22	F		Domestic ✓			"			1	
4	728	721 Charles Nales	32	M		Farmer ✓		100	"			1	
5		Mary J "	27	F					"				
6		Mary "	4	F					"				
7		George E "	1	M					"				
8		Ann Jackson	14	F					"				
9	729	722 Alfred Kelly	24	M	M	Farm Hand ✓		10	"				
10		Martha "	22	F	B				"				
11	730	723 Isaac Borr	23	M	B	Farm Hand ✓		12	"				
12		Emeline "	25	F	B	Housewife			"				
13		Ann "	13	F	B				"				
14	731	724 Mary Overman	45	F			800	125	"			1	
15		Mary E "	13	F					"				
16		Ornelope "	11	F					"			1	
17	732	725 Richard Smutson	27	M		Farmer ✓	330	240	"			1	
18		Elizabeth F "	21	F					"				
19		Martha "	6	F					"				
20		Butler "	1	M					"				
21		Martha "	55	F					"				
22		Solly Simmons	32	F		Domestic ✓			"				
23		Elly Bunt	13	M					"				
24	733	726 Francis Simpson	32	M		Farmer ✓		100	"			1	
25		Claskey "	24	F					"			1	
26		William H "	3	M					"				
27		James "	72	M					"				
28	734	727 Alfred W Morris	22	M		Greer ✓		100	"				
29	735	728 George W Rhodes	27	M		House Carpenter		300	"				
30		Rebecca "	17	F					"				
31		Patty "	32	F					"				
32	736	729 F B Proctor	46	M		Farmer ✓	3600	26750	Virginia				
33	737	730 David Lane	23	M		Farmer	2500	800	N. Carolina			1	
34		Anselia "	31	F					"				
35		Rutha E "	2	F					"				
36		James F "	1	M					"				
37		Joseph S. Harris	12	M					"			1	
38		David H "	11	M					"			1	
39		Clara M "	9	M					"			1	
40		Alphias J "	7	M					"			1	
40			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —				7,250 28,542		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
			No. white females, 28 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —				
			35 5										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860.

W. G. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

362

Post Office			Clyde, N. Y.										
Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	738	731	John V. Rutherford	34	M		Farmer	4000	2895	N. Carolina			
2	739		Unoccupied										
3	740	732	Orlando Ransom	22	M			50				1	
4			Mrs. Ransom	2	F								
5			David	12	M								
6			Margaret Ransom	30	F							1	
7	741	733	John Cartwright	59	M		Farmer	1500	260			1	
8			Nancy	50	F								
9			Andrew	12	M								
10	742	734	John	35	M		Farmer	3000	180				
11			James	28	M		Blacksmith	100					
12			John	28	M								
13			Elizabeth	2	F								
14			John	4	M								
15			Robert	2	M								
16			John	14	M							1	
17			John	12	M		Farmer						
18	743	735	George Cartwright	51	M		Farmer	3000	110			1	
19			Sarah	40	F								
20			Margaret	17	F								
21			Henry	10	M							1	
22			Charles	12	M							1	
23			Martha	9	F								
24			Ellen	6	F							1	
25	744	736	David Austin	42	M		Farmer	50					
26			Margaret	32	F								
27			Henry	7	M								
28			Caroline Morris	8	F								
29	745	737	Elizabeth Simpson	73	F			25				1	
30			Henry	50	M			300					
31	746	738	William	66	M		Farmer	75					
32			Ellen	40	F								
33			John	15	M								
34			Charles	7	M								
35			William	5	M								
36	747	739	Henry	45	M			75					
37	748	740	Robert Bess	65	M		Farmer	10					
38			Henry	30	M								
39	749	741	Benjamin	40	M		Farmer	10					
40			Henrietta	27	F								
No. white males, 40 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, No. blind, 11.80							No. deaf and dumb, 6 No. insane, 12		No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of Marion enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860.

Mr. Davis.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth, N.J.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
741	741	Benjamin M. M. M.	11	M	B				S. Carolina				
		"	10	M	B				"				
		"	7	F	B				"				
		"	6	M	B				"				
		"	4	F	B				"				
		"	14	M	B				"				
750	742	William M. M.	39	M		Farmer	4000	785	"			1	
		"	36	F					"				
		"	15	F					"			1	
		"	12	F					"			1	
		"	10	M					"			1	
		"	1	F					"				
751	743	Susan M.	38	F			320	50	"			1	
		"	20	F		Domestic			"				
		"	12	F					"				
		"	10	F					"				
		"	8	M					"				
		"	6	M					"				
752	744	Andrew Jackson	25	M		Farmer	750	160	"				
		"	24	F					"			1	
		"	13	M					"				
		"	23	F		Domestic			"			1	
753	745	Laura Jackson	62	F		Farmer	1700	545	"			1	
		"	20	M		Farmer			"				
		"	35	M		"			"			1	
		"	49	F		Domestic			"				
		"	13	F					"				
754	746	Charles Harris	37	M		Farmer	2800	2335	"				
		"	30	F					"			1	
		"	16	M					"			1	
		"	8	F					"			1	
		"	4	M					"				
		"	4	M					"				
		"	2	M					"				
755	747	Simon Bright	35	M		Farmer		50	"				1
		"	28	F					"			1	
		"	5	F					"				
		"	2 1/2	M					"				
756	748	William Dutton	21	M	B	Farmer		100	"				
		"	23	F	B				"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

520

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. W. G. Davis Asst. Marshal

363

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Preston	12	M	B				N. Carolina				
2		Charles B. Mott	10	M	B				" "				
3	157	Amey Hamilton	32	B		Farmer	2810	311	" "				
4		William "	30	M					" "				
5		Francis A. "	12	M					" "				
6		Caroline "	10	B					" "				
7		Caroline "	8	B					" "				
8		Idella "	6	B					" "				
9		James B. "	4	M					" "				
10		William "	2	M					" "				
11	758	Amey J. "	12	B					" "				
12	758	J. B. Russell	31	M		Farmer	250	20	" "				
13		Martha J. "	20	B					" "				
14		Martha "	12	B					" "				
15		Martha Beale	37	B					" "				
16		Elizabeth Turner	19	B	B	House-servant			" "				
17	759	W. G. Davis	32	M		Farmer	5900	50,000	" "				
18		Wm. L. "	24	M					" "				
19		Anna L. "	4	B					" "				
20		Martha B. "	2	B					" "				
21		Wm. L. "	32	M		Farmer			" "				
22	760	C. H. "	21	M		Farmer	15,000	5,000	" "				
23		Julia B. "	20	B					Louisiana				
24	761	George Small	50	M	B	House Carpenter		30	N. Carolina				
25		Charles "	40	B	B				" "				
26		Myrtle Thomas	24	B	B	Washwoman			" "				
27		Russell "	24	B	B	" "			" "				
28		Sarah "	10	B	B	" "			" "				
29		Harriet "	5	B	B	" "			" "				
30		Robert "	1	M	B	" "			" "				
31	762	Abraham Bright	17	M		Farmer	1000	700	" "				
32		Exey "	10	B					" "				
33		Louisa "	8	B					" "				
34		Lindora "	6	B					" "				
35		Selvia A. "	4	B					" "				
36		Jane Adams	48	B					" "				
37	763	Harry Helie	53	M	B	Farmer		150	" "				
38	764	John Bright	10	M		Farmer			" "				
39		Sarah "	20	B					" "				
40	765	William "	26	M		Farmer	1000	1300	" "				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
29			11			7 366 105 11						No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Prescott State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1880. W. C. Davis Asst Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mauitau.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	765	Emily Bright	32	F					N. Carolina			1	
2		James R. "	2	M					"				
3		George A. "	72	M					"		1		
4		Marquett L. Alkerton	1	F					"				
5		John V. Lawrence	9	M					"				
6	766	768	Mathias Bess	25	M	B	Farmer	25	"				
7		Courtney "	22	F	B				"				
8		Harriet "	3	F	B				"				
9		Samuel "	1	M	B				"				
10		John C. Green	30	M					"				
11	767	769	John Pritchard	42	M		Farmer	670	1752			1	
12		Blanche "	26	F					"				
13		Samuel "	8	F					"		1		
14		John "	6	M					"				
15		Reuben "	4	M					"				
16		Oliver "	2	F					"				
17	768	760	William B.	43	M		Farmer	3000	922				
18		Octavia "	37	F					"				
19		Elizabeth "	14	F					"			1	
20		Robert "	16	M					"			1	
21		William "	4	M					"				
22		Henry M.	3	M					"				
23		Frank H. H. H.	21	M		Farmer			"				
24		Lucy H. H. H.	32	F		Domestic			"				
25		Joseph H. H. H.	14	M	B	Farmer			"				
26	769	761	John A. H. H.	22	M		Farmer	210	"				
27		Mary "	17	F					"				
28		Henry H. H. H.	16	M		Domestic			"			1	
29	770	772	Joseph Bright	40	M		Farmer	600	110			1	
30		Mary "	38	F					"				
31		Robert "	14	M					"				
32		John A. "	12	M					"				
33		Robert "	10	M					"				
34		James M. "	8	M					"				
35		Josephine "	5	F					"				
36		Nancy L. "	3	F					"				
37		William H. "	1	M					"				
38	771	773	William Aiken	5	M	B	Farmer	150	"				
39		Louisa "	45	F	B				"				
40		Harriet "	5	F	B				"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
31			9			270			49				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Meigs* Stateof *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the6th day of *August* 1860.*W. L. Davis*

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Elizabeth City*

364

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	712	764	James Pritchard	40	M	Farmer	✓	1500	400	N. Carolina			
2			Louisa "	23	F				" "			1	
3			Harriet A "	6	F				" "		1		
4			Louisa "	5	F				" "				
5			Siss "	1	F				" "				
6			Ann Boyd	15	F	Domestic	✓		" "				
7	713	765	Ruth Pritchard	62	F			735	295	" "		1	
8	714	766	Arthur "	23	F	Farmer	✓	240	30	" "			
9			Mary A "	17	F				" "				
10			Elias "	12	M				" "		1		
11			John Roberts	16	M	Farm-hand			" "				
12	715	767	Thomas Pritchard Jr	45	M	Farmer		5000	2600	" "		1	
13			Sarah F "	30	F				" "				
14			Luther J "	8	M				" "		1		
15			Lucille J "	4	F				" "				
16			Thomas R "	2	M				" "				
17	716	768	Richard Morris	49	M	Farm-hand	✓		20	" "			
18			Harvey "	45	F	Spinner	✓		" "				
19			Mary Jourdan	14	F				" "				
20	717	769	Samuel Scott	39	M	Farmer	✓		137	" "		1	
21			Sarah J "	25	F				" "			1	
22			James F "	2	M				" "				
23			Eliza A "	12	F				" "				
24			Jane Cartwright	57	F			25	" "			1	
25			Benny "	14	M				" "		1		
26			James Scott	22	M	Farm-hand	✓		" "			1	
27	718	770	John A Harris	32	M	Farmer	✓	2600	590	" "		1	
28			Susan "	34	F				" "			1	
29			Eliza "	6	M				" "			1	
30			Christian "	3	F				" "				
31			Elizabeth Dwyer	16	F	Domestic	✓		1100	" "			
32			Myron Morris	17	M	Farm-hand	✓		" "				
33	719	771	Eliza Harris	43	M	Farmer		6000	2044	" "			
34			Anna "	10	F				" "			1	
35			Gardner "	17	M	Farm-hand	✓		" "			1	
36			Emory "	11	M				" "			1	
37			Dorcas "	9	F				" "			1	
38			Miles L "	6	M				" "			1	
39			Ellender "	5	F				" "				
40			Kissiah White	35	F	Domestic	✓		1800	" "		1	
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 25													
1575										No. paupers, No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860.

W. L. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Post Office <i>Elizabeth City</i>														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	779	771	Clintonia White	6	F			18.00	N. Carolina					
2			Harriett Nixon	18	M	B	Farm-hand		"					
3	780	772	William Nixon	27	M	B	"	30	"					
4			Susan "	23	F	B	"		"					
5			William "	12	M	B	"		"					
6			Constant "	20	M	B	Farm-hand	15	"					
7			Mary "	20	F	B	"		"					
8	781	773	Nancy Miller	39	F		Farmeress	100	"			1		
9			Harriet A "	19	F		Domestic		"					
10			William "	18	M		Farm-hand		"			1		
11			Lorance "	16	F				"			1		
12			Leontine "	13	M				"			1		
13			Isabella "	13	F				"					
14			John G "	4	M				"					
15	782	774	Shad Overton	35	M	B	Farm-hand	15	"					
16			Elizabeth "	23	F	B			"					
17			Louisa "	4	F	B			"					
18			Alexander "	2	M	B			"					
19			Isaac "	12	F	M			"					
20	783	775	Miriam Kirby	49	F		Farmeress	2000 325	"			1		
21			Mary E "	7	F				"					
22			Walter "	3	M				"					
23			Elizabeth Stone	23	F		Domestic		"			1		
24	784	776	Jacob Spelman	39	M	B	Farm-hand	30	"					
25			Margaret "	22	F	B			"					
26			Isaac "	10	M	B			"					
27			William "	1	M	B			"					
28	785	777	Leviram Sawyer	26	M		Farmer	400	"					
29			Carroll "	23	F				"					
30			Elizabeth "	4	M				"					
31			Lucinda Lister	44	F			600	"					
32	786	778	Clarence Thompson	50	F	B	Washerman	325 25	"					
33			Clarence "	9	F	B			"					
34	787	779	Samuel Turner	62	M	M	Farmer	750 256	"					
35			Augustus "	22	M	M	Farm-hand		"					
36			Blair Turner	58	F	B			"					
37	788	780	David Turner	56	M	B	Farmer	500 65	"					
38			Margaret "	48	F	M			"					
39			Alfred "	31	M	M	Farm-hand	750 105	"					
40			Mary "	22	F	M			"					
40	No. white males, <i>6</i> No. colored males, <i>13</i> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>10</i> No. colored females, <i>11</i> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <i>18</i> <i>24</i>													No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. H. C. Davis Asst. Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

365

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Margaret Turner	19	F	M	Domestic			N. Carolina				
2		Sarah	17	F	M	"			"				
3		Rocks	16	M	M	Farm-Hand			"				
4		Eliza	14	F	M	"			"				
5		Francis	12	M	M	"			"				
6		Elmira	9	F	M	"			"				
7		Frederic Robins	80	F	M	"		70	"				
8		Moses Quiston	17	M	B	"			"				
9	799	Quistina Quiston	33	F	M	Washwoman		30	"				
10		Joe	6	M	M	"			"				
11		William	5	M	M	"			"				
12		Lucian	3	M	M	"			"				
13		Margaret Bon	20	F	M	Seamstress		15	"				
14	790	Meddie Jackson	26	M		Farmer	Zero	3125	"				
15		Jane	25	F		"			"				
16		Anna E.	8	F		"			"				
17		Mathias P.	1	M		"			"				
18		Phillip L.	1	M		"			"				
19	791	Kishish Amblood	49	F		"		45	"				
20		James	24	M		Farm-Hand			"				
21		John J.	18	M		"			"				
22		George A.	10	M		"			"				
23		Christon Bunday	24	F		Domestic			"				
24	792	Jeffrey Quiston	62	M	B	Farmer	1070	310	"				
25		Julia	31	F	M	"			"				
26		Jeffrey	20	M	B	Farm-Hand			"				
27		Hammond	18	M	B	"			"				
28		Ruben	10	M	M	"			"				
29		Margaret	9	F	B	"			"				
30		Mary	6	F	B	"			"				
31		John	4	M	B	"			"				
32		George	2	M	B	"			"				
33		Willie	12	M	B	"			"				
34	793	Jess Bon	30	M	M	House Carpenter		50	"				
35		Harriet	25	F	M	"			"				
36		Alfred	15	M	M	"			"				
37		Charles	10	M	M	"			"				
38		Octavia	7	F	M	"			"				
39	794	Unoccupied				"			"				
40	795	Seth Jackson	56	M		Farmer	250	200	"				
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 16			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 4			No. colored females, 12			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Perquimans State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860.

W. C. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	795	786	Nancy Jackson	40	F				N Carolina			1	
2			James Taylor	15	M	Farmer-Land			"				
3			Mary A "	12	F				"				
4			Joseph Jackson	20	M	Farmer-Land	175		"			1	
5	796	787	Keenable Austin	30	M	"	200	300	"				
6			Mary "	38	F				"				
7			Margaret "	18	F				"				
8			Martha "	12	F				"				
9			Sarah "	11	F				"				
10			Augustus "	9	M				"				
11			Ann "	5	F				"				
12			Alfred "	3	M				"				
13			Mary "	1	F				"				
14			Emily "	12	F				"				
15			George Thomas	4	M				"				
16	797	788	Charles Henry	25	M	Farmer-Land		20	"				
17			Thamer "	23	F				"				
18			Nathaniel "	2	M				"				
19			Albert "	12	M				"				
20			Georganna "	7	F				"				
21			Wilson Jackson	32	M	Farmer	100	150	"			1	
22	798	789	Amber "	26	F				"			1	
23			Elizabeth Taylor	28	F	Domestic			"			1	
24			John A "	6	M				"				
25	799	790	Melias Bright	44	M	Farmer		680	"			1	
26			Susan R "	18	F				"				
27			John J "	2	M				"				
28			Mary E "	12	F				"				
29			Edmund Jennings	18	M	Farmer-Land			"			1	
30			Robert Jackson	18	M	"			"				
31			Elizabeth Roper	27	F	Domestic			"			1	
32			John W "	2	M				"				
33			Daniel Bright	28	M	Farmer	3300	1200	"				
34	800	791	Ann Jane "	24	F				"			1	
35			Abraham M "	3	M				"				
36			Joseph Carlwright	31	M	Farmer-Land			"			1	
37			Robert Morris	17	M	"			"				
38			Charlotte Bright	35	F				"				
39			Elizabeth White	38	F	Domestic			"				
40	801	792	Henry Austin	26	M	House Carpenter	70	70	"				
<p>No. white males, <u>12</u> No. colored males, <u>9</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>—</u> No. white females, <u>9</u> No. colored females, <u>10</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u> <u>21</u> <u>19</u></p>													
<p>5645 2427</p>										<p>No. idiotic, <u>—</u> No. paupers, <u>—</u> No. convicts, <u>—</u></p>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of S. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860.

in the County of Pasquotank State

Post Office Elizabeth City

Ass't Marshal

366

Post Office		Crawford											
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
901	792	Mary Overton	23	F	B				S. Carolina				
		Serabee "	2	F	B				"				
		Sarah "	1/2	F	B				"				
802	793	Isabel Sikes	48	M		Cabinet Maker	1000	46 95	Virginia				
		Esther "	51	F					S. Carolina				
		Martin Harris	10	M					"				
803	794	Gilbert Person	60	M	B	Farm Hand		100	"				
		Louisa "	60	F	B				"				
804	795	Edmund Law	35	M		Timber Getter	1600	300	"				
		Emily "	25	F					"				
		Mary L. "	5	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	1/2	F					"				
		Jac. Taylor	11	M					"				
		Isaac Baird	33	M	B	Farm Hand			"				
		Thomas Price	27	M	B	"			"				
805	796	Robert Cooper	51	M		Farmer	1000	200	"				
		Mary A. "	30	F					"				
		Mary F. "	10	F					"				
		Robert "	2	M					"				
806	797	Morgan Menden	50	M		Farmer	800	50	"				
		Nancy Hicks	60	F				50	"				
		Isaac Cooper	19	M		Farmer			"				
		Barnes Menden	6	M					"				
807	798	John A. Bennett	35	M		Mechanic	100	200	New Jersey				
		Mary Jane "	22	F					S. Carolina				
		Joseph Keaton	20	M		Black Smith			"				
		Mary J. Prodes	18	F		Domestic			"				
808	799	John Hazath	32	M		Wheel Right		76	on the Ocean				
		Melissa S. "	34	F					S. Carolina				
		Mary G. Gilbert	8	F					"				
		Elizabeth A. "	3	F					"				
809	800	Joseph P. White	28	M		Farmer	4500	51 25	"				
		Eliza A. "	27	F					"				
		Laura A. "	1	F					"				
		John A. Small	10	M					"				
		James H. "	8	M					"				
		Margaret A. "	6	F					"				
		Henry Mayfield	29	M		Teacher of Col school			"				
810	801	Batter Overman	37	M		Farmer		1200	"				
		Ann "	50	F					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
23													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Big Horn State

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

day of August 1860.

Mr. Daniel

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.			Families numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14									
810	801	Elizabeth Coerman	40	F					S. Carolina													
		William L. "	12	M					"													
		Alfred Baw	18	M	B	Farm Hand			"													
		Sarah Davis	18	F	M	Domestic			"													
811	802	Meartha L. Reed	40	F		Farmer's	12000	18755	"													
		Mary A. "	23	F					"													
		John W. "	18	M					"													
		Joseph W. "	12	M					"													
		Bettie "	7	F					"													
		Charles B. "	3	M					"													
		Stephen Williams	30	M		Farm Overseer			"													
812	803	Robinson Jackson	48	M		Farmer	3500	2522	"													
		Mary "	41	F					"													
		James C. Mayfield	13	M					"													
		Meartha L. Mayfield	4	F					"													
		John Perkins	13	M	B				"													
		Virginia Baw	12	F	B				"													
813	804	Willis Scott	53	M		Farm Hand		60	"													
		Louise "	47	F					"													
		Elizabeth "	16	F					"													
		Charity "	14	F					"													
		Louise J. "	10	F					"													
814	805	Wilson Bailes	45	M		Farm Hand		50	"													
		Louise "	42	F					"													
		Charles "	14	M					"													
		Indiana S. "	11	F					"													
		William H. "	2	M					"													
815	806	Charles Coerman	24	M		Farmer	600	561	"													
		Mary A. "	23	F					"													
816	807	Finley Baw	45	M	M	Farmer		555	"													
		Rebecca "	38	F	M	Washerwoman			"													
		John "	21	M	M	Farm Hand			"													
		Ephraim "	20	M	M	"			"													
		Roda "	14	F	M	Cook			"													
		Nathaniel "	16	M	M	Farm Hand			"													
		Rachel "	11	F	M				"													
		Adeline "	8	F	M				"													
		Samuel "	6	M	M				"													
		Nathan "	4	M	M				"													
		Leonidas "	1	M	M				"													
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 9			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —										
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 6			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. W. C. Davis Asst. MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

367

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			2,000	4,527			No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —							No. paupers, —	
		34	7										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

8 Th

day of August 1860.

in the County of Prescott State

Mc Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Elizabeth Sully

Post Office			Cuyahoga			DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
823	814	Charles H. Harris	4	M					N. Carolina		1			
		Richard "	16	M		Farm Hand			"		1			
		Marilda Jennings	14	F		Domestic		560	"					
		John Turner	60	M	B	Farm Hand			"					
824	815	George Overton	30	M	B	Chassis	150	50	"					
		Alram Taylor	26	M	M	Farm. Hand			"					
825	816	Margaret Lacey	53	F			1000	50	"			1		
		Julia A. "	16	F		Domestic			"					
826	817	James Aches	60	M		Wheel Right	700	275	"					
		Dica	43	F					"			1		
		Thomas P. Brothers	12	M					"			1		
827	818	Britchard Harris	28	M		Farmer		254	"			1		
		Martha	23	F					"					
		Elysa	3	F					"					
		Mary	1	F					"					
828	819	Anna Beardsorn	30	M		Farm Hand		75	"					
		Mary A. "	22	F					"			1		
		Laura J. "	9	F					"					
829	820	William Liles Jr	37	M		Farmer	3680	600	"					
		Louveniah	27	F					"					
		James M. "	11	M					"			1		
		William C. "	8	M					"			1		
		Jacob B. "	7	M					"			1		
		Thomas Brothers	16	M		Farm Hand			"			1		
		Babel Turner	35	M	B	"			"					
830	821	William L. Markham	52	M		Farmer	1200	3789	"					
		Mary L. "	27	F					"					
		Louisa	20	F					"					
		James	8	M					"			1		
		Louisa	7	F					"			1		
		Isabella	4	F					"					
		Ann	2	F					"					
		William Ellis	12	M					"			1		
		John Turner	20	M	B	Farm Hand			"					
831	822	Joshua Lowe	50	M		Farmer	2000	4000	"					
		Lena Lowe	40	F					"				1	
		Martha Morgan	30	F		Domestic			"				1	
832	823	Edmund White	38	M		Farmer	1700	580	"					
		Mary A. "	32	F					"				1	
		Mary A. "	10	F					"			1		
			No. white males,	16	No. colored males,	5	No. foreign born,		No. blind,					
			No. white females,	9	No. colored females,	5	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,					
								15258		No. idiotic,			No. convicts,	
										No. paupers,				

in the County of Pasquotank State

Mc Davis **Ass't Marshal**

368

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	Description. The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
832	822		Edmund White	8	M				A. Carolina			1		1
			Martha C. "	6	F				" "					2
			Leah A. "	4	F				" "					3
			Josephine "	1	F				" "					4
833	824		Frederic Bundy	33	M		Farmer ✓	1400	400	" "			1	5
			Lepha "	17	F				" "					6
			John H. "	6	M				" "					7
			Mary L. "	2	F				" "					8
			William "	1 1/2	M				" "					9
			Leah C. Menden	21	F		Student ✓		" "				1	10
			James "	19	M		Farmer ✓		" "					11
			Charles "	14	M		Farmer ✓		" "					12
			John Menden	55	M		Farmer ✓		" "				1	13
834	825		Oliver Bundy	38	M		Farmer ✓		50	" "			1	14
			James "	15	M				" "				1	15
			William "	12	M				" "				1	16
			William "	9	M				" "				1	17
			Sarah "	10	F				" "				1	18
			James C. "	7	M				" "				1	19
835	826		Wm. J. Menden	24	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2260	" "		1	1	20
			Phoebe "	37	F				" "			1		21
			Charles C. Thompson	11	M			500	" "				1	22
			James "	7	M			500	" "				1	23
			Abraham C. "	5	M			500	" "				1	24
			John "	2	M			500	" "				1	25
			Mary J. Thompson	13	F				" "				1	26
			James C. Menden	21	M		House Carpenter		" "				1	27
836	827		David Brown	40	M	M	Farmer ✓		200	" "				28
			Mary Ann "	45	F	B			" "					29
			William "	15	M	B	Farmer ✓		" "					30
			Samuel Rose	15	M	B	" "		" "					31
			James Johnson	5	M	B			" "				1	32
			Martha Richards	4	F	L			" "				1	33
			Henry Brown	18	M	B	Farmer ✓		" "				1	34
837	828		James Johnson	16	M	L	Farmer ✓		10	" "			1	35
			Lydia "	22	F	B			" "				1	36
			John H. "	3	M	B			" "				1	37
			Mary "	12	F	B			" "				1	38
			William Mitchell	17	M	B	Farmer ✓		" "				1	39
			Frank Mitchell	24	M	B	Farmer ✓		" "				1	40
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____											No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
838	829		Henry Simpson	25	M		Farmer ✓	4000	3798	I. Scandinavia				
			Wahid J. "	23	F					" "				
			John J. "	19	M					" "				
			George Bundy	19	M		Farm Hand ✓			" "				
839	830		John L. Ward	39	M		Farmer ✓	4000	2026	" "				
			Benjamin "	40	M					" "				
			Wm. "	18	M		Farm Hand			" "				
			Wm. "	14	F					" "				
			Wm. "	12	M					" "				
			Lavinia "	10	F					" "				
			Wm. Jackson	16	M		Domestic ✓		140	" "				
			Joseph Harrison	45	M		Farm Hand			" "				
840	831		M. C. White	30	M		Farmer ✓	2510	2015	" "				
			Elizabeth White	25	F					" "				
			Lena C. White	5	M					" "				
			Ida L. "	2	F					" "				
			May C. "	1/2	F					" "				
			Samuel Spelman	10	F	B				" "				
841	832		William Morgan	28	M		Farmer ✓	1000	687	" "				
			Martha "	29	F					" "				
			Laura J. "	1	F					" "				
			Elizabeth Pender	16	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
842	833		Wm. Morgan	46	M				60	" "				
			Wm. "	21	M		Farm Hand			" "				
			George "	18	M		" "			" "				
			Theresa "	10	M					" "				
			Harriet Cartwright	14	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
843	834		George Cross	41	M		Farm Hand	30	25	" "				
			Elizabeth "	23	F					" "				
844	835		David Morgan	44	M		Farmer	600	1425	" "				
			Margaret "	39	F					" "				
			Wahid J. "	15	F					" "				
			Wahid J. "	11	F					" "				
			John H. "	9	M					" "				
			Laura "	7	F					" "				
			John H. "	17	M		Farm Hand	400	110	" "				
			Leah Warner	38	M	B	" "			" "				
			Lillian "	38	F	B	Domestic ✓			" "				
845	836		Benjamin	27	M		Farm Hand		100	" "				
			Elizabeth "	50	F					" "				
				No. white males, 18		No. colored males, 1	No. foreign-born, 1	No. blind, 1						
				No. white females, 19		No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1						
				37		3								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

15th day of August 1860.

in the County of Tazewell State

Post Office Claytonville

Mr. Davis Asst Marshal

369

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		Elyabeth E. Davis	15	F					Virginia				
846	837	Henry B. Davis	23	M		Farmer	2000	530	"				
		Julia A. "	20	F					"				
		William "	8	M					"				
847	838	Richd. Davis	29	M		Farmer	1500	450	"				
		Mary "	22	F					"				
		John A. "	2	M					"				
		Mary Ann "	12	F					"				
		Wm. Ward	25	M		Domestic			"				
848	839	John Davis	63	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Rebecca "	30	F					"				
		John "	11	M		Farmer			"				
		Henry "	15	M		"			"				
849	840	Wm. L. White	35	M		Farmer	12000	6309	"				
		Rebecca "	28	F					"				
		Margaret A. "	5	F					"				
		John C. "	4	M					"				
		William A. "	1	M					"				
		William "	12	M					"				
		Lucia Halland	34	F		Domestic	500		"				
		William "	14	M					"				
		John C. Brundson	11	M					"				
850	841	William L. Brundson	35	M		Farmer	50000	6000	"				
		William "	15	M					"				
		Charles Brundson	61	M				4800	"				
		William "	37	M					"				
		Mary "	33	F		Farmer		6000	"				
		George W. "	17	M				2500	"				
851	842	John Brundson	51	M		Farmer	200	65	"				
		William "	40	M					"				
		Elyabeth "	19	F					"				
		John "	1	M		Farmer			"				
		Lucinda "	11	F					"				
		William "	5	M					"				
852	843	Benj. Johnson	24	M		Farmer		20	"				
		William "	20	M					"				
		Henry "	1	M					"				
		Henry Jackson	4	M					"				
853	844	Johnathan Little	44	M		Farmer		260	"				
		William "	40	M					"				
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, No. blind,							467	27050	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. in the County of Pasquotank State
Post Office Elizabeth City. W. D. Davis Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	853	844	James Tuffe	14	M				N. Carolina				
2			Thomas L.	9	M				" "				
3	834	845	Harmon Leonard	48	M	B	Farmer	120	" "				
4			Elizabeth	46	F	B			" "				
5			Robert Leonard	8	M	B			" "				
6			Mary	5	F	B			" "				
7	855	846	W. Earl H. Doyne	27	M		Farmer	360	" "				
8			Thomas B.	25	M		" "		" "				
9			Lucas	40	F				" "				
10	856	847	William Menden	34	M		Farmer	200	" "				
11			Henrietta	27	F				" "				
12			Charles	8	M				" "				
13			John W.	7	M				" "				
14			John W.	6	M				" "				
15			Stephen	3	M				" "				
16			Sarah C.	4	F				" "				
17	857	848	James Menden	25	M	B	Farmer	15	" "				
18			Mary	17	F	B			" "				
19			James	3	M	B			" "				
20			Elizabeth	1	F	B			" "				
21	858	849	Robert H. Hance	47	M		Farmer	500	157	" "			
22			Margaret Benton	48	F			25	" "				
23	859	850	Perdita L. Benton	35	M		Farmer	40	" "				
24			Julda	25	F				" "				
25			James C.	8	M				" "				
26			John B.	4	M				" "				
27			Julia	2	F				" "				
28	860	851	Elizabeth Wick	43	F			500	50	" "			
29			Henry Wood	22	M		Farmer		" "				
30			Frank Wick	14	M				" "				
31			Juan Arnold	65	F				" "				
32	861	852	John Underhill	30	M	B	Farmer	25	" "				
33			Margaret	20	F	B			" "				
34			Harriet	3	F	B			" "				
35			Samuel	2	M	B			" "				
36			Martha	2	F	B			" "				
37			Mary	21	F	B			" "				
38			James	3	M	B			" "				
39	862	853	James P. Hance	23	M		Farmer	300	175	" "			
40			Margaret	33	F				" "				
Totals													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 11			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
25			15			71							

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
862	858	Abner Turner	16	M			300	33	N. Carolina				
863	854	Benj. Perry	37	M	B	Farmer	100	220	"				
		Gravel	25	M	B				"				
		Nancy	5	M	B				"				
		Susan	4	M	B				"				
		Henry	3	M	B				"				
		John	12	M	B				"				
		George	10	M	B				"				
864	855	Wm. G. Haskell	22	M		Farmer	2300	2974	"				
		Sarah	22	M					"				
		Thomas W.	1	M					"				
		Adelison Lane	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Wm. G. Rustland	9	M				900	"				
865	856	John W. White	24	M		Farmer	3420	4785	"				
		Lucinda	20	M					"				
		Leroy M. L.	1	M					"				
		Malpus Hallowell	11	M					"				
866	857	John H. White	30	M		Farmer	1200	611	"				
		Wm. A. White	26	M		Farmer	700	3228	"				
		Penelope White	49	M					"				
		Grace L. E.	23	M					"				
		Margaret A.	20	M					"				
		George W.	17	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Linda B.	3	M					"				
867	858	Wilson S. Hindstow	33	M		Farmer	6700	9296	"				
		Wm. E.	33	M					"				
		John H. A.	6	M					"				
		Joseph H.	5	M					"				
		Lucinda E.	3	M					"				
		Sarah E.	1	M					"				
		William W.	12	M					"				
868	859	Ann Overton	34	M				50	"				
		Caron	15	M		Farm Hand			"				
		Jane	13	M					"				
		Peth	11	M					"				
		Wescanna	9	M					"				
		Isaac	10	M					"				
		Benj.	4	M					"				
		Charles	12	M					"				
869		Unoccupied							"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1880.

W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	840	860	Isaac Mitchell	33	M	B	Farm Hand	100	N. Carolina				
2			Louisa	25	F	B			"				
3			Abba	26	F	B	Washwoman		"				
4			William	4	M	B			"				
5	871	861	Thomas Turner	48	M	B	Farm Hand	10	"				
6			Mariah	28	F	B			"				
7			Levin	9	M	B			"				
8			Mary	6	F	B			"				
9			Sarah	8	F	B			"				
10			John	5	M	B			"				
11			Altha	4	F	B			"				
12			Alfred	2	M	B			"				
13	872	862	Henry Perry	48	M		Farmer	1000	1294			1	
14			Sarah	47	F				"			1	
15			Anderson	22	M		Teacher of common school		"			1	
16			James H.	15	M				"			1	
17			Delfina	12	F				"				
18			Elizabeth Mitchell	14	F				"				
19	873	863	Willie Perry	57	M		Farm Hand	20	"			1	
20			Elizabeth	45	F				"			1	
21			Sarah	10	M		Farm Hand		"				
22			Harriet A.	11	F				"				
23			Susan E.	4	F				"				
24			Leith A.	1	M				"				
25	874	864	Docton B. Perry	67	M		Farmer	6000	12550			1	
26			Mary	53	F				"			1	
27			Docton B.	16	M				"			1	
28			Mary E.	21	F			500	"				
29			Sarah	17	F			500	"				
30			Leiston White	77	M			1500	"			1	
31			Josiah Perry	55	M		Farm Hand		"			1	
32	875	865	Susan Perry	40	F		Farmer	900	2775				
33			Susan Davis	23	F		Domestic		"				
34	876	866	James Perry	27	M		Farmer	5305	3690				
35			Margaret	22	F				"				
36			John L.	4	M				"				
37			Daniel W.	1	M				"				
38			John Overton	20	M		Farm Hand		"				
39	877	867	Adahson White	28	M		Farmer	5000	1180			1	
40			Altha	20	F				"			1	
<p>No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 28 12 19, 20 23, 29</p>													
											No. idiots, —		
											No. paupers, —		
											No. convicts, —		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State 739of S. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. W. D. Davis Ass't MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

371

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	879	868	James Mitchell	57	M	B	Farm Hand	35	S. Carolina				
2			Rachel	40	F	M			"				
3			Ambras	16	M	B	Farm Hand		"				
4			Harry	13	M	B			"				
5			Felix	11	F	B			"				
6			Asbury	11	M	B			"				
7			Emily	10	F	B			"				
8	879	869	Chad Bond	41	M	B	Farm Hand	50	"				
9			Ann	30	F	B			"				
10			Ann	13	F	B			"				
11	980	870	Richard Overton	33	M	B	Farm Hand	20	"				
12			Theresa	25	F	B			"				
13			Elizabeth	12	F	B			"				
14			Almer	4	M	B			"				
15			William	42	M	B			"				
16	871	871	Estmond Jennings	40	M		Farmer	8650	815				
17			Elizabeth	35	F				"				
18			Louisa	14	F				"				
19			Thomas	13	M				"				
20			William	10	M				"				
21			Mary A.	8	F				"				
22			Elizabeth C.	4	F				"				
23			Lauretta	42	F				"				
24	880	872	Mary Overman	69	F			1000	50				
25			Mr. Gerold	23	M		Farm Hand		"				
26			Carah A.	21	F				"				
27	883	873	Jefferson Reed	43	M		Farmer	264	"				
28			Elizabeth	30	F				"				
29			Carah	10	F				"				
30			Wilson H.	7	M				"				
31			Mary C.	1	F				"				
32			Polly Turner	15	F		Domestic		"				
33	884	874	Abella Morgan	33	F		Farmer	250	503				
34			Carah Ralph	28	F		Domestic		"				
35			W. Mc Morgan	24	M		Farm Hand		"				
36			Grady Ralph	10	F				"				
37			Carah E.	8	F				"				
38			Leonardus L.	8	M				"				
39	885	875	John P. Overman	50	M		Farmer	500	845				
40			Atchoah	50	F				"				
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 8			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 7			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			
25			15			5400		282					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of *S. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *August* 1860. *W. C. Davis* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Elizabeth City* in the County of *Pasquotank* State.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	885	875	Benj. Creman	20	M		Farm Hand		N. Carolina				
2			John A. "	11	M				"				
3			Margaret C. "	9	F				"				
4			Elizabeth Bunday	28	F				"				Deaf & Dumb
5	886	876	Nathan Overton	41	M	B	Farmer	650 270	"				
6			Sarah "	40	F	B			"				
7			Margaret "	18	F	B	Domestic		"				
8			Noah "	15	M	B	Farm Hand		"				
9			Nathan "	13	M	B			"				
10			Isabella "	12	F	B			"				
11			Sarah "	10	F	B			"				
12			Daniel "	9	M	B			"				
13			Isaac "	7	M	B			"				
14			Harriet "	4	M	B			"				
15			Martha "	1	M	B			"				
16	887	877	John H. Perry	31	M		Farmer	13000 4423	"				
17			Elizabeth "	27	F				"				
18			Sarah C. "	7	F				"				
19			Eliza P. "	4	F				"				
20			Albina A. "	1	F				"				
21			Eliza A. Morgan	19	F		Domestic	500 300	"				
22			George Lane	20	M		Farm Hand		"				
23	888	878	John Ferrell	25	M		Farmer	125	"				
24			Harriet "	21	F				"				
25			William W. "	1	M				"				
26			Willy J. Munder	12	F				"				
27	889	879	Charles Barker	30	M		Farmer	230	"				
28			Percilla "	18	F				"				
29	890	880	John Overton	51	M	B	Farmer	1500 620	"				
30			Lory "	49	F	B			"				
31			Henry Perry	24	M	B	Farm Hand		"				
32			Sarah "	17	F	B	Domestic		"				
33			Pendelope "	16	F	B	"		"				
34			Lory "	14	M	B	Farm Hand		"				
35			Martha "	11	F	B			"				
36			Eliza "	9	F	B			"				
37			Emily "	8	F	B			"				
38	891	881	Andrew Perry	29	M		Farmer	18000 5780	"				
39			Harriet A. "	22	F				"				
40			Mary S. "	8	F				"				
Totals													
No. white males, 8			No. colored males, 11			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 9			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
20			20			33,650			128				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Perquimans* Stateof *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *August* 1860. *McDermott* Ass't MarshalPost Office *Elizabeth City*

372

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	881	Leah Curry	6	M					North Carolina				1
2		Caroline Lassiter	25	F					"				2
3		Fanny "	20	F					"				3
4	882	Nathan Parker	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000	360	"				4
5		Mary "	46	F					"				5
6		Nathan R. "	15	M		Farm hand ✓			"				6
7		James B. "	21	M		Mason ✓			"				7
8		John W. "	19	M		" ✓			"				8
9		Mary E. "	17	F					"				9
10		Leah "	14	F					"				10
11	883	Leah Miller	70	F			241	375	"				11
12		Leah King	41	F					"				12
13		Joseph F. "	8	M					"				13
14		Virginia M. "	7	F					"				14
15		William Miller	32	M		Farmer ✓			"				15
16		Virginia F. "	23	F					"				16
17	884	Alfred J. Lane	29	M		Farmer ✓	460	435	"				17
18		Amey "	26	F					"				18
19	885	Michael Hobbs	34	M		Farmer ✓	300	283	"				19
20		Martha "	45	F					"				20
21	886	Christian Bunney	44	F		Farmer ✓	500	415	"				21
22		Nancy "	17	F		Domestic ✓			"				22
23		A M. "	12	M					"				23
24		Rebecca F. "	9	F					"				24
25		John O. "	6	M					"				25
26		Emilope "	4	F					"				26
27		James A. "	23	M		Farm hand ✓			"				27
28	887	Bagley Lane	63	M		Farmer ✓	1500	920	"				28
29		Corilla "	65	F					"				29
30		Nathan T. "	15	M		Farm hand ✓			"				30
31		Harriet "	31	F					"				31
32		Charles F. "	6	M					"				32
33	888	Robert R. White	20	M		Farmer ✓		6325	"				33
34		Martha O. "	18	F					"				34
35	889	Samuel Morgan	27	M		Farmer ✓		150	"				35
36		Sarah "	31	F					"				36
37		Easter "	4	F					"				37
38		Sarah "	12	F					"				38
39		Rebecca Minnan	10	F					"				39
40	890	James Cassin	43	M		Farmer ✓	1500	320	"				40
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
40													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

7th day of August 1860.

W. D. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	990	Acornith Eason	36	F					North Carolina				
2		James W.	1	M					"				
3		Joseph W. Jennings	7	M					"		1		
4		Charles H.	5	M					"				
5	901 891	Stephen Harris	44	M		Farmer ✓	200	474	"			1	
6		Leontiney	45	F					"				Idiotic
7		Adeline Jennings	15	F					"				
8		Stephen	3	M					"			1	
9		Elizabeth	30	F					"				
10		Sarah Jennings	14	F	M				"				
11	912 892	Dempsey White	25	M		Farmer ✓	300	209	"				
12		Martha	43	F					"			1	
13		James A.	17	M		Farm Hand ✓			"			1	
14		Harriet A.	14	F					"			1	
15		George A.	10	M					"			1	
16		John L.	8	M					"				
17		Edith M.	4	M					"				
18	903 893	Jessie Menden	27	M		Farmer ✓	500	14062	"			1	
19		James H.	17	M					"			1	
20		Orange	14	M					"				
21		Milly Menden	25	F					"			1	
22	904 894	Ellen Burton	30	F	M			20	"				
23	905 895	Lancy White	53	F		Farmer	2320	2890	"			1	
24		William A.	17	M		Farm Hand ✓			"			1	
25		James W.	15	M					"			1	
26		Samuel	12	F					"				
27		Martha	10	F				2100	"			1	
28	906 896	Mark Gregory	26	M		School Teacher ✓	7500	790	"				
29		Harriet A.	25	F					"				
30		Esther E.	2	F					"				
31		Betsy E. Ginn	9	M					"				
32	907 897	Leontiney Morris	18	F	B			75	"				
33		Mary	25	F	B	Domestic ✓			"				
34		Ann	21	F	B				"				
35		Abel	20	M	B	Farm Hand ✓			"				
36		James Nichols	8	M	M				"				
37	908 898	William K. Whit	42	M		Farmer ✓	4000	7075	"				
38		Ann	52	F					"				
39		John T.	17	M					"			1	
40		Mary Godfrey	23	F		Domestic			"				
40		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 723302969 No. white females, 44 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1860.in the County of Priguetank StatePost Office Elizabeth City

Ass't Marshal

373

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	909	999 Noah Cline	26	M		Farmer	220	205	N Carolina				
2		Margaret "	22	F					"				
3		Isaac D.	2	F					"				
4		William J.	12	M					"				
5		Martha A. Kirby	15	F		Domestic			"				
6	910	900 Joseph C. Cline	25	M	W	Farmer		5	"				
7		Mary "	22	F	B				"				
8		John "	2	M	B				"				
9		Hansey "	1	F	B				"				
10	911	901 William Dempsey	41	M	M	Farmer		20	"				
11		Eliza "	35	F	B				"				
12		Sarah Cline	18	F	M	Domestic			"				
13		John Cline	5	M	B				"				
14	912	902 Henry J. Lane	34	M		Farmer	1000	700	"				
15		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
16		Henry H.	6	M					"				
17		James E.	4	M					"				
18		William F.	1	M					N Carolina				
19	913	903 Zac. Lorie	39	M		Black Smith	400	8	"				
20		Muddy "	34	F					"				
21		Barna "	1	M					"				
22		Mary E. Burnay	19	F		Domestic			"				
23	914	904 Brinkley Miggins	33	M		Merchant	800	300	Virginia				
24		Martha "	27	F					N Carolina				
25		David Munday	23	M					"				
26		Elizabeth Jackson	16	F		Domestic			"				
27	915	905 Isaac Critchard	68	M		Farmer	2000	1910	"				
28		Mary "	46	F					"				
29		Martin "	40	M		Farmer	400		"				
30	916	Unoccupied							"				
31	917	905 Miles Sanifer	26	M		Farmer	1000	120	"				
32		Isaac "	23	F					"				
33		Eliza "	8	M					"				
34		Isaac P.	2	F					"				
35		William K.	12	M					"				
36	918	917 Thomas Critchard	37	M		Farmer	1000	205	"				
37		Lula "	23	F					"				
38		John W.	7	M					"				
39		James E.	3	M					"				
40		Thomas "	12	M					"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
31			18			2			367			A	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	918	907	Mary Luster	13	F				N. Carolina				
2	919	908	Jemima Thornton	33	F		Farmer	500	" "			1	
3			Brennell Luffe	13	M				" "				
4			Lena	10	M				" "				
5	920	909	Jurason Sawyer	27	M		Farm Hand	50	" "			1	
6			Susan	22	F				" "				
7			Mariah E.	12	F				" "				
8	921	910	Oliver Pritchard	36	M		Farmer	4000	450			1	
9			Oliver	34	F				" "			1	
10			Riley	30	M		Farm hand	100	" "			1	
11			Isabella	24	F		Domestic		" "			1	
12			Joshua	22	M		Farm hand		" "			1	
13			Elias	21	M		" "		" "			1	
14			Oliver	19	M		" "		" "				
15			Stephen	17	M		" "		" "				
16			Phillip	14	M				" "			1	
17			Richard	11	M				" "			1	
18	922	911	Erwin Pritchard	23	M		Farmer	8000	2865			1	
19			Emily	8	F				" "			1	
20			Robert Gray	14	M				" "				
21	923	912	George Morse	24	M		Farm hand	25	" "			1	
22			Elizabeth	16	F				" "			1	
23	924	913	Riley Sawyer	25	M		Farm hand	75	" "			1	
24			Martha	24	F				" "				
25			Haney L.	7	F				" "				
26			Rod E.	3	F				" "				
27			Mary A.	2	F				" "				
28			William Pomeroy	10	M				" "				
29			Sarah	7	F				" "				
30			Elias Hermit	22	M		Farm hand		" "			1	
31	925	914	Ann Brooks	36	F			100	134				
32			Mary E.	5	F				" "				
33	926	915	James Harris	87	M			25	" "			1	
34	927	916	Mary J. Whitcomb	45	F		Farmer	2800	6725				
35			Kessiah	18	F			1000	540				
36			Miles	17	M		Farm hand	1000	540			1	
37			William F.	11	M			1000	540			1	
38			Mary F.	9	F			1000	540			1	
39			Frederick L.	5	F			1000	540				
40			James E. Brooks	23	M		Teacher of School		" "				
40	No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 204 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 13,199 39												
										No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,	

in the County of Reguolante State

W. F. Davis

Ass't Marshal 374

Elizabeth Sitz

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
928	917	William Cartwright	43	M	White	Farmer	1300	320	N. Carolina				1	
		Maria	32	F	White				"				1	
		Angeline	18	F	White				"					
		James M.	11	M	White				"			1		
		Ephraim	9	M	White				"			1		
929	918	Thomas Coy	21	M	White	Farmer		25	"		1		1	
		Martha	21	F	White				"		1		1	
		Sancy	18	F	White	Domestic			"					
		Evan	12	M	White				"					
		Charles	10	M	White				"					
930	919	Samuel Harris	40	M	White	Farmer	3400	2722	"					
		Martha	35	F	White				"					
		Edotiller	14	F	White				"					
		John	10	M	White				"			1		
		David	8	M	White				"			1		
		Granberg	6	M	White				"					
		Margaret A.	4	F	White				"					
		Richard	2	M	White				"					
931	920	Willie Casey	37	M	White	Farmer		788	"					
		James A. Small	31	M	White	Ship Carpenter	600		"		1			
		Margaret B.	34	F	White				"		1		1	
		Robert Hood	18	M	White	Farm Hand			"					
932	921	Charles Perry	38	M	White	Farmer	1000	5400	"					
		Susan	34	F	White				"					
		Synthia A.	13	F	White				"			1		
		Margaret E.	11	F	White				"			1		
		Mary Jane	4	F	White				"					
933	922	Louis Briant	30	M	White	Farmer		100	"				1	
		Harriet	32	F	White				"				1	
		Penny M.	5	F	White				"					
		William A.	3	M	White				"					
		Louis W.	1	M	White				"					
		Mary Carbet	14	F	White				"					
934	923	Gardner Sawyer	58	M	White	Farmer	3000	1015	"					
		Mary	53	F	White				"					
		Permelia Pritchard	21	F	White				"			1		
		Lincoln	21	M	White	Farm Hand	1400	570	"			1		
		Susan	7	F	White				"					
		Clinton	6	M	White				"					
		Manuel Nixon	14	M	Black				"					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860.W. L. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Maria Carbet	30	M				N. Carolina			1		
			James "	2	M				" "					
935	924		David Pitchard	34	M		Farmer	460 410	" "			1		
			Mary "	32	M				" "					
			Margaret F. "	2	M				" "					
			John C. "	12	M				" "					
			Martina C. Clark	6	M				" "					
936	925		Wiles Pitchard	45	M		Farmer	150	" "			1		
			Sarah "	35	M				" "			1		
			Martina J. "	15	M				" "			1		
			Charles H. "	13	M				" "			1		
			Louisa "	10	M				" "					
			William L. "	5	M				" "					
937	926		Martina Jennings	57	M			585 100	" "			1		
			William H. "	25	M		Farmer	150	" "			1		
			Isaac "	16	M		Farm Hand		" "					
938	927		Grandy Harris	44	M		Farmer	7000 4490	" "					
			Isaac "	20	M		Farmer	500	" "			1		
			Martina "	16	M				" "			1		
			William "	14	M		Farm Hand		" "					
939	928		Penny Clark	67	M			300 85	" "			1		
			Sarah "	25	M		Domestic	30	" "			1		
940	929		George W. Daily	45	M		Farm Hand	120	" "			1		
			Nancy "	45	M				" "					
			Mary E. "	15	M				" "			1		
			William F. "	3	M				" "					
941	930		Mary Sharber	35	M		Farmer	560 761	" "			1		
			Emily "	16	M		Domestic		" "			1		
			Margaret A. "	11	M				" "					
			Mary E. "	5	M				" "					
942	931		David Sawyer	45	M		Farmer	60 95	" "			1		
			Samuel "	37	M				" "					
			Enoch "	10	M				" "				Dumb	
			Elisha Jennings	6	M				" "			1		
943	932		John R. Richardson	30	M		Farmer	288	" "			1		
			Mary "	18	M		Domestic		" "					
			Erinich "	12	M				" "					
			Nancy "	9	M				" "					
			Lacy "	7	M				" "					
			William "	5	M				" "					
40			No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 465 966 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,											

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.W. L. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Elizabeth City

375

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of variation.	Family numbered in the order of variation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
944	933	Leiston J. Jones	33	Male		Farmer	800	2269	North Carolina			1	
		Eliza Jones	25	Female					"			1	
		Sarah L.	5	Female					"				
		Mary E. C.	42	Female					"				
		Miller Davis	22	Male		Farm Hand			"			1	
		Reddick	21	Male		"			"			1	
945	934	Sarah P. Hill	66	Female			70	25	"			1	
946	935	Isidore G. G. G.	42	Male		Farmer		110	"			1	
		Penelope	33	Female					"				
		Joseph	12	Male					"				
		Mary J.	11	Female					"				
		Elizabeth	6	Female					"				
		Louisa F.	4	Female					"				
		Franklin M.	3	Male					"				
		Sarah E.	1	Female					"				
947	936	Samuel Jennings	25	Male		Farmer	450	192	"			1	
		Elizabeth Jennings	50	Female					"			1	
		Oliver	30	Male		Domestic			"			1	
		James	22	Male		Farm Hand			"				
		William	20	Male		"			"				
		Margaret	18	Female		Domestic			"				
948	937	Sarah P. Hill	23	Female		Farm Hand		20	"			1	
		Elizabeth	23	Female					"			1	
949	938	Thos. G. G.	56	Male	B	Farm Hand		75	"			1	
950	939	Mary Simpson	45	Female				100	"			1	
		Isaac	21	Male		Mariner			"			1	
		Sarah H. G.	40	Female		Domestic			"			1	
951	940	Thos. G. G.	35	Male			40	20	"			1	
952	941	Thos. B. Pritchard	44	Male		Farmer	500	150	"			1	
		Mary A.	35	Female					"			1	
		Alice	14	Female					"			1	
		Mary F.	11	Female					"			1	
		Sarah	9	Female					"			1	
		Charles M.	2	Male					"				
953	942	Joseph S. G.	28	Male		Farmer	386	125	"			1	
		Mary E.	24	Female					"				
		Sophia L.	12	Female					"				
954	943	Thos. M. G.	30	Male		Farm Hand		50	"			1	
		Sarah	18	Female					"			1	
955	944	Joseph S. G.	57	Male		Farmer	1000	17035	"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>29</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u> 12,226 20,171													
										No. idiotic, <u>1</u>		No. convicts, <u>1</u>	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of S. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.

in the County of

Pasquotank State

Post Office

Elizabeth City

W. L. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	935	944	Julia A. Jennings	45	M				S. Carolina				
2			B. G. "	22	M	Farmer			"				
3	936	945	Samfred Scott	23	M	Farmer		127	"			1	
4			Mary "	23	F				"			1	
5			John "	5	M				"				
6			Elizabeth Sawyer	12	F				"				
7			Lacy Scott	20	F	Domestic			"				
8	937	946	William Simons	24	M	Farm Hand		147	"			1	
9			Fancy "	21	F				"				
10	938	947	Elizabeth Saunders	30	M	Farmer		117	"			1	
11			Martha J. "	12	F				"			1	
12			Polly A. "	11	F				"			1	
13			Martilda "	35	F				"			1	
14	939	948	Duke Scott	32	M	Farmer		146	"			1	
15			Phoebe "	10	F				"			1	
16			Eason "	8	F				"			1	
17			Wiles "	7	M				"			1	
18			William I. "	4	M				"			1	
19			Charles T. "	2	M				"				
20			Margaret C. "	1	F				"				
21			Phoebe C. "	34	F				"				
22	940	949	Peter M. Long	35	M	Farmer		165	"				
23			Mary J. "	60	F				"			1	
24			Lolly "	15	F			20	"			1	
25			Sarah J. Simons	5	F	Domestic			"				
26			Allen R. Sawyer	23	M				"				
27	941	950	Joseph Temple	22	M	Farmer		155	"			1	
28			Fancy "	1	F				"			1	
29			Mary A. "	45	F				"				
30			Penny Hensley	25	F	Domestic			"			1	
31	942	951	Richard Saunders	24	M	Farmer	300	206	"			1	
32			Emeline "	4	F				"				
33			William "	2	M				"				
34			Sarah E. "	77	F				"				
35			Wiles W. "	47	M				"				
36	943	952	Samuel Sutton	35	M	Black Smith		75	"				
37			Emeline "	29	F				"			1	
38	944	953	Louise Davis	28	M	Farmer	150	100	"			1	
39			Elizabeth "	11	F				"				
40			Emeline W. "	12	F				"			1	
Totals													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Richmond enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. W. L. Davis Asst MarshalPost Office Clayton

376

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Color— White, black, mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	964	John L. Davis	10	M					Ch Carolina				
2		Harriet "	8	F					" "				
3		Harriet "	5	F					" "				
4		Sarah C "	3	F					" "				
5	965	William J. Davis	38	M		Farmer		180	" "				
6		Liza "	2	F					" "				
7		Eliza "	7	F					" "				
8		William "	1	M					" "				
9		William "	1	M					" "				
10		Mary "	75	F					" "				
11		George A "	18	M		Farmer			" "				
12	966	John Black	10	M		Farmer	500	1400	New York				
13		C. L. "	14	M					Virginia				
14		Emily "	8	F					N. Carolina				
15		Sarah E. Davis	20	F					" "				
16		Elizabeth "	18	F					" "				
17		Charles R. "	14	M					" "				
18		Henry Davis	50	M				1300	Virginia				
19	967	Wendell L. Davis	18	M		Farmer	780	850	N. Carolina				
20		Theresa "	15	F					" "				
21		Amelia "	14	F					" "				
22		George "	11	M					" "				
23		Sarah W. "	7	F					" "				
24		William C. "	7	M					" "				
25		Reuben "	5	M					" "				
26		Reuben "	12	M					" "				
27	968	John L. Davis	59	M		Farmer	1500	250	" "				
28		Harriet "	36	F					" "				
29		Mary J. "	22	F					" "				
30		Phia "	20	F					" "				
31		Anna J. "	17	F					" "				
32		Frederick "	14	M					" "				
33	969	William L. Davis	40	M		Farmer			" "				
34		Jane "	38	F					" "				
35		Frank "	12	M					" "				
36		John "	10	M					" "				
37		Horatia "	3	F					" "				
38	970	William L. Davis	45	M		Farmer	800	80	" "				
39		James "	17	M					" "				
40		William "	17	M					" "				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 24 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Augusta State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860.

W. L. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth

377

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
977	107	John W. Long	8	M					N. Carolina			1		
		Rebecca J. Long	3	F					"					
978	108	Rebecca J. Long	32	F		Farmer	150	110	"			1		
		Charlotte	5	F					"					
		James C.	3	M					"					
		Rebecca	7 1/2	F					"					
		Laurie C.	11	M					"			1		
979	98	John W. Long	55	M		Farmer	1000	1600	"					
		William	58	M					"			1		
		John W.	18	M		Farmer			"					
		Edwin	80	M					"			1		
		Philip	10	M					"					
980	909	John W. Long	34	M		Farmer	1120	1225	"					
		Charlotte	24	F					"			1		
		John	6	M					"					
		Margaret	4	F					"					
		Charlotte	1	F					"					
		Charles	21	M		Farmer			"					
981	970	John W. Long	34	M		Farmer		100	"					
		Lucinda	24	F					"			1		
		John	6	M					"					
		Charlotte	5	F					"					
		John	2	M					"					
		John	7 1/2	M					"					
982	971	John W. Long	59	M		Farmer	1066	551	"				1	
		John	22	M		Farmer			"					
		John	14	M					"			1		
		John	61	M			70	30	"				1	
983	972	John W. Long	38	M		Farmer		1550	"				1	
		John	14	M					"					
984	973	John W. Long	46	M		Farmer	540	182	"					
		John	36	M					"					
		John	21	M		Farmer			"					
		John	15	M					"					
		William	13	M					"			1		
		Charlotte	1	F					"					
		John	1	M					"					
		Louisa		F					"					
		Priscilla	18	F					"					
985	974	John W. Long	38	M			50	100	"				1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1080	1742	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														
40														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Perquimans State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860.

W. M. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Crisp

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	974	William Davis	23	M		Farmer			N. Carolina				
2	975	William Davis	25	M		Farmer	5075	7410	"				
3		Rebecca "	21	F					"				
4		Infant "	12	F					"				
5	977	George Davis	55	M		Farmer	40	20	"			1	
6		Mary "	45	F					"			1	
7		Infant "	24	F		Domestic			"			1	
8		Infant "	11	F		"			"				
9		Infant "	11	F		"			"				
10		Infant "	11	F		"			"				
11	978	George Davis	21	M		Farmer	25-50	15-50	"				
12		Infant "	21	F					"				
13		Margaret "	1	F					"				
14		Infant "	2	M					"				
15		Infant "	4	F					"				
16		Infant "	19	M		Mariner			"		1		
17		Infant "	18	F					"		1		
18		George Ralph	18	M		Farmer			"				
19		George Varnell	18	M		"			"				
20	979	William Davis	58	M		Farmer	1220	330	"			1	
21		Mary "	45	F					"				
22		Elizabeth "	18	F		Domestic			"				
23		Harriet "	17	F		"			"				
24		Infant "	15	F		"			"				
25		Infant "	10	F		"			"			1	
26		Infant "	8	M					"			1	
27		George L "	6	F					"				
28		Infant "	2	F					"				
29	100	Mary M. Jackson	58	M		Farmer	6115	744	"				
30		William "	26	M		Farmer			"				
31		Infant "	24	F		Domestic			"				
32		Samuel "	22	M		Farmer			"				
33		Infant "	20	M		"			"			1	
34		George "	17	M		"			"				
35		James Hall	20	M		"	700		"			1	
36	111	James Varnell	33	M		Farmer	2000	3260	"			1	
37		Infant "	42	F		"			"			1	
38		Infant "	5	F		"			"				
39	992	John Whitehead	31	M		Farmer	1000	4725	"				
40		Infant "	40	M		Farmer	200		"			1	
Total													40
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1860.

W. J. Davis

Ass't Marshal

378

Post Office Elizabeth City

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	993	982	William Smithson	74	M			1000	256	N Carolina		1	
2			Marenda	39	F	Domestic	✓		"		1		
3			Ann	35	F	"	✓		"		1		
4			Davis	33	M	Hand Carpenter		300	"				
5			Henry Davis	19	M	Farm Hand	✓		"				
6	994	983	J. J. Holstead	29	M	Teacher of School	✓	60	400	"	1		
7			Sarah	22	F	"			"		1		
8			J. W. B.	12	M	"			"				
9			Nancy Heaton	41	F	"			"				
10	995	984	James Mc Coy	27	M	Farmer	✓	760	75	"			
11			Mary	20	F	"			"			1	
12			Martha E.	1	F	"			"				
13			Isaac	12	M	"			"				
14			Andrew Jackson	14	M	"			"				
15	996	985	David Miller	32	M	Farmer	✓	4600	29	"		1	
16			Sarah	26	F	"			"				
17			George W.	4	M	"			"				
18			James H.	1	M	"			"				
19			Louisa	16	F	Domestic	✓		"				
20	997	986	Asen Hiter	28	M	"		50	"				
21			Elizabeth	23	F	"			"				
22			Mary	4	F	"			"				
23			Abigail	2	F	"			"				
24	998	987	W. H. Temple	25	M	Farmer	✓		145	"		1	
25			Elizabeth	22	F	"			"				
26			Levi E.	7	M	"			"				
27	999	988	David Smithson	54	M	Farmer	✓	3000	948	"		1	
28			Sarah	42	F	"			"			1	
29			Margaret	12	F	"			"				
30			John	1	M	"			"				
31	1000	989	Joseph Temple	60	M	Farmer	✓		195	"		1	
32			Dolly	54	F	"			"			1	
33			John	20	M	Farm Hand	✓		"			1	
34			Heiles	16	M	"			"				
35			Henry	30	M	Farmer	✓		295	"		1	
36	1001	990	Edmund Morgan	38	M	Farmer	✓	2750	2702	"			
37			Nancy	38	F	"			"			1	
38			Robert	12	M	"			"			1	
39			George W.	10	M	"			"			1	
40			Mary	7	F	"			"			1	
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
36			4			11870 5 995						No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin State

SCHEDULE 1. FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITION
of S. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. Mc Lane Asst Marshal.

Post Office Elizabethville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	990	Daniel T. Mcman	8	M					N. Carolina				
2		Edmund A.	1	M					"				
3		Patricia Wilson	23	F		Domestic			"			1	
4	991	James E. Wilson	47	M		Farmer	25		"			1	
5		Oliver	39	M					"				
6		Thomas	13	M					"				
7		Elizabeth	11	F					"				
8	992	John Davis	60	M			400	50	"			1	
9		Margaret	5	F		Domestic			"			1	
10	993	David Fries	30	M		Farmer		8	"			1	
11		Clarinda	35	F					"				
12		John	8	M					"				
13		Virginia	2	F					"				
14		Charles	35	M		Farm Hand		25	"			1	
15	994	Margaret Morgan	40	F		Farmer	700	283	"				
16		Margaret E.	15	F					"				
17		John	13	M					"			1	
18		Ellen	12	F					"			1	
19		John	10	M					"				
20		Thomas	28	M		House Carpenter		25	"				
21	995	Robert H. Morgan	27	M		Farmer	2100	879	"				
22		Susan	24	F		Domestic		135	"			1	
23	996	Sarah	38	F		Farmer	1000	883	"				
24		Charles E.	3	M					"				
25		Emile	1	M					"				
26	997	Whitfield Sawyer	38	M		Farmer	2300	456	"			1	
27		Ann	30	F					"			1	
28		William	40	M					"			1	
29		Elizabeth	8	F					"			1	
30		Jeremiah	6	M					"				
31		Whitfield	4	M					"				
32		John	3	M					"				
33		Oliver	1	M					"				
34		Raymond Sawyer	41	M		Farm Hand		900	"			1	
35	998	William Morgan	40	M		Farmer	1500	8629	"			1	
36		Lavinia	39	F					"				
37		Marion	15	F					"				
38		John	13	M			1300		"			1	
39		Susan E.	12	F					"			1	
40		John	10	M					"			1	
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	777		745	No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0			
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0				No. paupers, 0				
		40											

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860.W. B. Davis Asst. MarshalPost Office Elizabeth City

379

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, Black, Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Emily F. Morgan	4	F					N. Carolina		1		
2		Isaac F. "	4	M					"				
3		Wm. Morgan	21	M		Farm Hand			"			1	
4	1010 1009	A. Morgan	34	M		Farmer	1425	585	"				
5		John E. "	31	M					"				
6		George "	7	M					"		1		
7		Samuel "	1	M					"		1		
8		John "	2	M					"				
9		Mary C. "	12	F					"				
10	1011 1000	Wm. Occimian	32	M		Farmer		161	"				
11		George "	29	M					"			1	
12		Wm. B. "	3	M					"				
13		Isiah "	2	M					"				
14		Charles "	45	M					"			1	
15	1012 1001	Joseph Russell	28	M		Farmer		250	"				
16		Lucy Russell	30	F					"			1	
17		John "	6	M					"				
18		Wm. "	4	M					"				
19		Isiah "	2	M					"				
20		John "	7	M					"				
21	1013 1002	Samuel F. Brown	39	M		Farmer	1730	7160	"				
22		Margaret "	23	F					"			1	
23		Wm. B. "	13	M					"			1	
24		George "	11	M					"				
25		John F. Pritchard	3	M					"				
26	1014 1003	Frederic Morgan	39	M		Farmer	800	179	"			1	
27	1015 1004	Polly "	62	F			800	319	"			1	
28		Isiah "	28	M		Farmer			"			1	
29		Isiah A. "	23	M		Domestic			"			1	
30		Caroline "	21	F		"			"			1	
31		Margaret A. "	5	F					"				
32		Walter C. "	26	M		Farm Hand			"				
33	1016 1005	Robert Davis	39	M		Farmer	435	225	"			1	
34		Love "	45	F					"			1	
35		Joseph "	14	M					"			1	
36		Polly "	10	F					"			1	
37	1017 1006	Charles C. Basted	35	M		Domestic		25	"			1	
38	1018 1007	Isiah Morgan	54	M		Farmer	400	2675	"			1	
39		Isiah B. "	14	M			500	400	"			1	
40	1019 1008	Timothy M. Phelan	25	M		Farmer		75	"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
40													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Immigrants in
of S. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860.

W. L. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office

Elizabeth Lutz

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1019	1008		Annetta F. McPerson	21	F				N. Carolina					
			Georganna "	5	F				"					
			Peah "	2	M				"					
			Daniel Jennings	22	M		Farm Hand ✓	25	"			1		
			Margaret M. Coe	19	F		Domestic ✓		"					
1020	1009		James Jennings	28	M		Farmer ✓	1000	320	"		1		
			Louisa "	23	F				"			1		
			Clotilla "	4	F				"					
			Mary L. "	2	F				"					
			William D. "	1	M				"					
			Lodolia "	21	F		Domestic ✓		"			1		
1021	1010		Wesley C. Sawyer	49	M		Farmer ✓	4600	5000	"				
			Emily "	41	F				"					
			William H. "	20	M		Farm Hand ✓		"					
			Elizabeth Davis	18	F		Domestic ✓		"					
1022	1011		W. D. Morgan	31	M		Farmer ✓		1490	"				
			Fancy "	29	F				"			1		
			Benj. F. "	8	M				"			1		
			Wm. D. "	5	M				"					
			Victoria V. "	1	F				"					
1023	1012		John Morgan	56	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1450	"				
			Elizabeth S. Morgan	51	F				"					
			Mary C. "	19	F		Domestic ✓		"					
1024	1013		Alfred Albertson	31	M		Farmer ✓	450	2300	"				
			Victoria "	19	F				"					
			George "	2	M				"					
			James Griffin	30	M	B	Farm Hand	60	"					
1025	1014		William Cooper	51	M		Farmer ✓	30	217	"		1		
			Mary "	48	F				"			1		
			Margaret A. "	18	F		Domestic ✓		"					
			Joseph B. "	15	M				"			1		
			Lacy C. "	4	F				"					
			Sarah F. "	5	F				"					
1026	1015		James White	49	M	B	Farm Hand		25	"				
			Rebecca "	30	F	B			"					
			Eliza "	12	F	B			"					
			Emoch "	8	M	B			"					
			Charlotte "	6	F	B			"					
			James "	4	M	B			"					
			Alexander "	1	M	B			"					
40			No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,			5030 14500								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860.

W. Darns

Asst Marshal

Post Office Elizabeth City Wilmington

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1039	1027	John G. Keinton	37	M		Farmer	3000	97300	N. Carolina					
		Sarah	30	F					"					
		Henry F.	13	M					"					
		John C.	11	M					"					
		Thaurance	9	M					"					
		Sophiah J.	7	F					"					
		Charles E.	5	M					"					
		Emerson D.	2	M					"					
		Sarah Griffin	58	F			2000	30000	"					
1040	1028	William C. Sawyer	26	M		Toll Keeper		150	"					
		Mary	19	F					"					
		John	2	M					"					
		Middle Overton	25	F		Domestic			"					
1041	1029	Oliver Burgess	29	M				5	"					
		Martha Parsons	12	F					"					
1042	1030	Lavinia Harvey	25	F	B	Nursewoman		30	"					
		Martha	5	F	M				"					
		Catharine	3	F	M				"					
		Samuel Griffin	24	M	B	Domestic			"					
1043	1031	Edward Griffin	27	M	B	Labourer	600	200	"					
		William	44	M	B				"					
		Harriet	10	F	B				"					
1044	1032	Constance Brothers	67	F	M	Farmer	250	50	"					
		James	20	M	M	Farm Hand			"					
		Noah	17	M	M	"			"					
		Penclope	12	F	M				"					
		Joshua	7	M	M				"					
1045	1033	William Blount	37	M		Farmer	600	112	"					
		Margaret Jones	47	F					"					
		Caroline Mitchell	18	F		Domestic			"					
		William	30	M		Farm Hand			"					
		Anderson	1	F					"					
1046	1034	Wilson Spence	44	M		Farmer	5000	4850	"					
		Sarah	48	F					"					
		Joseph C.	19	M		Farmer			"					
		Sarah J.	18	F					"					
		John H.	13	M					"					
		Lusan	11	M					"					
		John H. Pool	25	M		M. D.		2000	"					
		Brittain Jones	68	M			1000	3500	"					
No. white males, 4							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
No. colored males, 8														
No. colored females, 8														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Beaufort State
of S. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860. W. Davis Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elizabeth City Kentonville 381

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William J. Pierce	21	M		Farm Hand			S. Carolina					1
2	1047	Wilson Griffin	44	M	B	Farmer		100	"					2
3		Larina	35	F	B				"					3
4		Liddia	13	F	B				"					4
5		Newton	12	M	B				"					5
6		Lilces	7	F	B				"					6
7		Hess High	4	M	B				"					7
8		Ann	3	F	B				"					8
9		Louisa	12	F	B				"					9
10	1048	Deborah Williams	67	F		Farmer	2000	1656	Virginia				1	10
11		William H.	18	M		Farmer			S. Carolina					11
12	1049	George W. Hinton	37	M		Farmer	3700	6040	"					12
13		Mary H.	24	F					"					13
14		Joseph Kelley	3	M					"					14
15	1050	James Warren	28	M		Farmer		280	Virginia				1	15
16		Kiana	26	F					S. Carolina				1	16
17		James H.	2	M					"					17
18		Bernetta Jones	9	F					"					18
19	1051	William C. Lippage	48	M		Farmer		6150	"					19
20		Sarah	28	F					Virginia					20
21		Mary W.	18	F					S. Carolina					21
22		William	16	M		Farm Hand			"			1		22
23		James McKis	45	M		"			"				1	23
24	1052	Wm. Cartwright	45	M		Farmer		150	"				1	24
25		Erinon H.	34	F					"			1		25
26		James H.	13	M					"					26
27		Sarah W.	11	F					"					27
28		Mary J.	7	F					"					28
29		Martin L.	5	M					"					29
30		Hiles	2	M					"					30
31	1053	Madison Chamblin	40	F		Farmer	150	10	"				1	31
32	1054	Sarah Edge	56	F					"				1	32
33		Mary	30	F	M	Farmer		140	"					33
34		Hedden	27	F	M				"					34
35		Elias	17	M	M	Farm Hand			"					35
36		Ellen	10	F	M				"					36
37	1055	Thomas Shale	40	M		Farmer		300	"					37
38		Hannah	40	F					"				1	38
39		Mary	12	F					"				1	39
40		Edith Edge	50	M	M				"					40
Totals:														
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. paupers, _____		
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 8			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. convicts, _____		
27			13			650/6826								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860.

W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hintonville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																								
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14																								
1035	1044	Sarah Hunter	6	F					N. Carolina																												
		P. H. Hunter	25	F		Domestic			" "			1																									
		Amos "	3	M	W				" "																												
		Joshua Cook	12	M					" "																												
1050	1045	Thomas B. Williams	36	M		Farmer	6000	5900	" "																												
		Ellen G. "	26	F					" "																												
		James L. "	1	M					" "																												
		Sarah E. "	6	F					" "																												
		Sabes Nash	50	F					" "																												
1057	1047	Margaret Griffin	55	F	B			100	" "																												
		William "	18	M	W	Farm Hand			" "																												
1058	1048	Acorn Griffin	27	M	W			50	" "																												
		Wass "	27	F	B				" "																												
		Margaret "	7	F	B				" "																												
		Olivia "	5	F	B				" "																												
		Acorn "	3	M	B				" "																												
1059	1049	Charles Mitchell	25	M	B	Farm Hand		20	" "																												
		Harriet "	30	F	W				" "																												
		Sarah "	1	F	W				" "																												
		Susanna Griffin	5	F	W				" "																												
1060	1049	J. D. Hobbs	50	M		Farmer	15400	8302	" "																												
		Sarah A. "	28	F					" "																												
		Harshel P. "	20	M		Farmer			" "			1																									
		Henry B. "	16	M					" "			1																									
		Martha "	14	F					" "			1																									
		Emma "	4	F					" "																												
		Cornelia "	3	F					" "																												
1061	1050	John Griffin	45	M	W	Farm Hand		300	" "																												
		W. H. "	30	F	B				" "																												
		Henry "	8	M	B				" "																												
		Quinton "	7	M	B				" "																												
		Britton "	5	M	B				" "																												
		Thos. "	4	M	B				" "																												
		Mary "	2	F	B				" "																												
1062	1051	Jane Griffin	50	F	B			50	" "																												
		Levi "	21	M	B	Farm Hand			" "																												
		Grissell "	14	F	B				" "																												
		Ellen "	10	F	B				" "																												
		Dorcas "	8	M	B				" "																												
		Sarah "	3	F	B				" "																												
<table><tr><td>No. white males,</td><td>9</td><td>No. colored males,</td><td>12</td><td>No. foreign born,</td><td></td><td>No. blind,</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>No. white females,</td><td>9</td><td>No. colored females,</td><td>73</td><td>No. deaf and dumb,</td><td></td><td>No. insane,</td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td>15</td><td></td><td>35</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table>														No. white males,	9	No. colored males,	12	No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. white females,	9	No. colored females,	73	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			15		35				
No. white males,	9	No. colored males,	12	No. foreign born,		No. blind,																															
No. white females,	9	No. colored females,	73	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,																															
	15		35																																		
							21,400	14,772																													
										No. idiotic,		No. paupers,																									
												No. convicts,																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August 1860.

W. B. Davis Asst Marshal

382

Post Office North Carolina

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1063	1052	Elizabeth	35	F	W		10	N. Carolina				
2			William	15	M	W			"				
3			William	12	M	W			"				
4			John	8	F	W			"				
5			John	2	M	W			"				
6			John	1	F	W			"				
7	1064	1053	Joseph	58	M	W	Farmer	800	265	"			
8			William	40	F	W			"				
9			William	20	M	W	Farmer			"			
10			Samuel	18	M	W	"		"				
11			John	15	M	W	"		"				
12			John	10	M	W	"		"				
13			William	7	F	W			"				
14	1065	1054	John	25	M	W	Farmer	175		"			
15			William	25	F	W			"				
16			Elizabeth	10	F	W			"				
17			William	12	M	W			"				
18	1066	1055	Charles	22	M	W	Farmer	100		"			
19			Annella	22	F	W			"				
20			William	1	F	W			"				
21			Elizabeth	13	F	W			"				
22	1067	1056	John	33	M	W	Farmer	1800	1125	"			
23			Elizabeth	30	F	W			"				
24			John	11	M	W			"				
25			William	3	F	W			"				
26			William	12	F	W			"				
27			William	13	F	W		1100	"				
28			William	1	M	W		1700	"				
29			William	40	M	W	Farmer	100	"				
30	1068	1057	William	40	M	W	Farmer			"			
31			Elizabeth	40	F	W			"				
32			William	15	F	W			"				
33			William	12	F	W			"				
34			William	10	M	W			"				
35			William	7	F	W			"				
36			William	6	F	W			"				
37			William	4	F	W			"				
38			William	2	M	W			"				
39			William	1	F	W			"				
40	1069	1058	William	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	750	"			

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 4 No. colored females, 19 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0
 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860.

W. L. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hintonville

383

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or complexion.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marshall Daily	12	M					N. Carolina				
2	1066	William Williams	63	M		Farmer	1000	9950	"				
3		Sarah	19	F					"				
4		William H.	18	M				800	"				
5		Sandrick L.	8	M				800	"				
6	1067	Harriet Williams	54	F		Farmer	1300	6000	"				
7		Juba Dixon	18	F		Domestic			"				
8		Emilia H. Williams	14	M					"				
9	1068	William H. Williams	48	M		Farmer	3000	1050	"				
10		Margaret M.	33	F					"				
11		Emeline Dorris	18	F		Domestic			"				
12		Bartholomew	21	M		House Carpenter		500	Virginia				
13		Joshua M.	20	M		"			"				
14	1069	Oliver Bago	30	F	B	Farm hand			N. Carolina				
15		Mary	23	F	B	"			"				
16		Fanny	18	F	B	"			"				
17		Adeline	12	M	B	"			"				
18		Lewis	10	M	B	"			"				
19		Caroline	4	M	B	"			"				
20	1070	Tonia Roach	42	F	B	Farmer	400	130	"				
21		James	19	M	B	Farm hand			"				
22		Charlotte	17	F	B	"			"				
23		Albany	14	M	B	"			"				
24		Lucy	12	M	B	"			"				
25		Mary	10	F	B	"			"				
26		Emma	8	F	B	"			"				
27	1071	Allen Mitchell	28	M	B	Farm hand		200	"				
28		Ida	25	F	B	"			"				
29		Jordan	5	M	B	"			"				
30	1072	Isaac Griffin	43	M	M	Farmer	150	110	"				
31		Sarah	37	F	M	"			"				
32		Sophia Cooke	15	F	M	"			"				
33		James Griffin	8	M	B	"			"				
34	1073	Moses Grebbled	55	M	B	Farmer	400	237	"				
35		Nancy Griffin	60	F	B	"			"				
36		Joshua	28	M	B	Farm hand			"				
37		Isaac	21	F	B	"			"				
38		Rebecca	5	F	B	"			"				
39		Martha	2	F	B	"			"				
40		Lily Thompson	55	F	B	"			"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, 2							240		No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 15 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							27						

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Casquotank State

of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860.

W. B. Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Hatterasville

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1085	1074	Isaac Sarriger	25	M		Farmer ✓		290	N Carolina			1	
		Margaret "	40	F					" "			1	
		Joseph "	14	M					" "				
		Robert "	13	M					" "			1	
		James D "	4	M					" "				
		Mary Dornal	13	F					" "				
1086	1075	Ellis Mitchell	67	M	B	Farmer ✓		170	" "				
		Shanny "	51	F	B				" "				
		South "	21	F	B	Farmer hand ✓			" "				
		Elizabeth "	18	F	B	" "			" "				
		Moses "	16	M	B	" "			" "				
		Caroline "	13	F	B	" "			" "				
		Domina "	5	F	B	" "			" "				
1087	1076	William Boges	42	M	M	Farmer ✓	650	480	" "				
		Penelope "	39	F	B				" "				
		William "	14	M	B				" "				
		John "	12	M	B				" "				
		Henry "	10	F	B				" "				
		Isaac "	7	M	B				" "				
		Samuel "	5	M	B				" "				
		Leanna "	1	F	B				" "				
		Harriet "	15	F	M				" "				
1088	1077	Isaac Murr	75	M	B	Farmer ✓	200	323	" "				
		Dianna "	62	F	B				" "				
		Mary Boges	16	F	B	Domestic ✓			" "				
1089	1078	Isaac Murr	40	M	B	Farmer ✓	200	130	" "				
		Louisa "	30	F	B				" "				
		William "	12	M	B				" "				
		Penelope "	6	F	B				" "				
		Abner "	5	M	B				" "				
		Emma "	4	M	B				" "				
		Harley "	2	F	B				" "				
		Mary "	1	F	B				" "				
1090	1079	Isaac Temple	31	M		Farmer ✓	600	340	" "				
		Mary "	21	F					" "				
		Anna "	12	F					" "				
1091	1080	Nancy Temple	53	F		Farmer ✓		550	" "				
		I. B. Temple	23	M		Farmer hand ✓			" "				
		Abraham "	27	M		" "			" "				
1092	1081	James Forbes	37	M		Farmer ✓	1270	2727	" "			1	
No. white males, 8			No. colored males, 12			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 5			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
13			27			37-51			5, 10				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Perquimans State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the

day of September 1860.

W. G. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Kintnersville

384

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	1092	1081	Margaret A. Bates	18	F	W			N. Carolina						
2	1073	1052	Charles Chambers	33	M	W	Farmer	250	225						
3			Susan	52	F	W			"						
4			Katherine	16	M	W	Farmer's child		"						
5			Emma	13	F	W			"						
6			Elizabeth	11	F	W			"						
7			George Griffin	6	M	W			"						
8	1074	1053	Melvin Williams	39	M	W	Farmer	4550	6165						
9			Levy J.	8	M	W			"						
10			Georgiana	4	F	W			"						
11			Susan E.	12	F	W		500	500						
12	1075	1054	Susan Spence	66	F	W	Farmer	1000	375						
13			Susan	13	F	W	Domestic		"						
14			Mark	37	M	W	Farmer's child		"						
15			Henry	32	F	W	"		"						
16			Colly	30	F	W	"		"						
17			Henry	27	M	W	"		"						
18	1076	1055	George W. Williams	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	1225						
19			Margaret	33	F	W			"						
20			Abel	13	M	W			"						
21			Maria White	18	F	B			"						
22			James	42	M	B			"						
23	1077	1056	James M. White	46	M	W	Merchant	4000	25150						
24			Melvin	33	F	W			"						
25			Sarah E.	23	M	W	Black		"						
26			Sarah J.	17	F	W			"						
27			Melvin S. Temple	24	M	W	W	1200	150						
28			Walter Merrill	35	M	W	House Carpenter		"						
29			Sarah Sawyer	22	F	W	Domestic		"						
30			Walter Warren	25	M	W	Farmer's child		"						
31	1078	1057	Barba Williams	39	F	W	Farmer	3700	5874						
32			Susan	28	F	W			"						
33			John	23	M	W	Farmer's child		"						
34			Anna E.	17	M	W	"		"						
35			Joseph E. Shavers	11	M	W			"						
36	1079	1058	Martin Leavright	45	M	W	Farmer		235						
37			Thomas H.	10	M	W			"						
38			Edward	7	M	W			"						
39			Sarah Williams	63	F	W			"						
40			Lucinda Leavright	30	F	W	Domestic		"						
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0			
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0					
Total, 41			Total, 9			Total, 0		Total, 0		Total, 0					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept 1860.

Mr Davis Asst Marshal

Post Office Hairtsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1100	1087		William J. Garner	36	M		Farmer	1200	1253	N Carolina				
			Susan	30	F					"				
			James	12	M					"				
			John H	14	M					"				
			Samuel A	11	M					"				
			Elizabeth Spence	10	F					"				
			Mary A Bright	15	F		Domestic		10	"				
1101	1090		Mary Boges	39	F	M				"				
			Ellen	12	F	M				"				
			Isabel Griffin	28	M	M	Farm hand			"				
			Francis	22	F	M	"			"				
			Ellen	1	F	M				"				
1102	1091		Isaac Gregory	21	M		Farmer		140	"			1	
			Caroline	25	F		Domestic			"			1	
			Mary Griffin	27	F	M	cook			"				
			Isaac	6	F	M				"				
1103	1092		Stephen O Mullen	24	M		Farmer	700	14065	"				
			Harriet O Boice	24	M		Farm hand			"				
1104	1093		John Deak	40	M		Farmer		125	"			1	
			Lucinda	42	F					"			1	
			Mary J	21	F		Domestic			"			1	
			John H	19	M		Farm hand			"				
			James	17	M		"			"				
			Joah	14	M					"				
			John B	6	M					"				
1105	1094		Theodore Murden	31	M		Farmer	1500	230	"			1	
			Susan	21	F					"			1	
			William	17	M		Farm hand			"				
			Charlotte	7	F					"				
			Kiddy	4	F					"				
			Johnson	1	M					"				
			William E. Hodge	18	M		Farm hand			"				
1106	1095		James H. Hunt	26	M		"		16	"			1	
			Sarah	21	F					"			1	
			Polly Taylor	24	F		Domestic			"			1	
1107	1096		Joshua Beach	44	M		Farmer	1250	2005	Virginia				
			Roddy	39	F					N Carolina			1	
			Polly	16	F		Domestic			"				
			William	12	M					"			1	
1108	1097		John S. Williams	45	M		Farmer	3000	6528	"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Ashe Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1860. W. C. Davis Asst MarshalPost Office Huntville

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Williams	28	F					N Carolina				
2		Virginia "	8	F					"				
3		Ann E. "	3	F					"				
4		John B. "	12	M					"				
5		Harrier White	16	M	13	Farmer			"				
6	1109	John Baker	27	M		Farmer		1,30	"				
7		Harrier J. "	22	F					"				
8		George W. White	7	M					"				
9	1110	Leicester White	29	M	13	Farmer	100	50	"				
10		Nancy "	30	F	B				"				
11		Joseph "	12	M	B				"				
12		Debra Griffin	12	F	B				"				
13	1111	William S. Henton	40	M		Farmer	1500	27445	"				
14		Isaac Spence	40	M		Farmer			"				
15	1112	Burlet Griffin	32	M	B	Farmer		10	"				
16		Agg. "	23	F	M				"				
17		William "	9	M	B				"				
18		Moses "	6	M	B				"				
19		Elizabeth "	4	F	B				"				
20		John "	12	F	B				"				
21	1113	Leicester White	30	M	13				"				
22		Harrier "	60	F	B				"				
23	1114	Leiza Dial	35	F		Teal Gate-Keeper		130	"				
24		Susan "	15	F					"				
25		May C. E. "	3	F					"				
26		Samuel "	26	M		Farmer			"				
27		Samuel "	75	F					"				
28		Patsy Evans	28	F		Domestic			"				
29		Levy Cartwright	30	F					"				
30	1115	William Williams	38	M		Farmer	4000	3415	"				
31		Barthine "	32	F					"				
32		William J. "	10	M					"				
33		Thomas D. "	7	M					"				
34		Francis L. "	3	F					"				
35		Parilla Staley	60	F					"				
36		Reuben Spence	25	M		Farmer	400	300	"				
37		Ira Griffin	17	M	B				"				
38		Harvey Chambers	19	M	B				"				
39		Joseph Griffin	16	M	B				"				
40		Isaac "	12	M	B				"				
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 11			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 6			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —	
23			17			17			3180				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the

10th

day of Sept 1860.

Post Office Kintnersville

in the County of Pasquotank State

Page No. 140

W. C. Davis Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1115	1104	Isaac White	12	M	W				N. Carolina				
		Mary "	8	F	W				" "				
1116	1105	Mary Griffin	48	F	W	Farm hand		20	" "				
		Sam "	30	M	W	" "			" "				
		Rebecca "	25	F	W	" "			" "				
		George "	8	M	W				" "				
		Clarkey "	5	F	W				" "				
1117	1106	Isiah Overman	27	M	W	Farmer		50	" "			1	
		Rebecca "	32	F	W				" "			1	
1118	1107	J. D. Temple	42	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	" "			1	
		Frances "	33	F	W				" "				
		Jane A. "	18	F	W				" "				
		Babing "	14	F	W				" "				
		Henrietta "	8	F	W				" "				
		Mary V. "	4	F	W				" "				
		George C. "	1	M	W				" "				
1119	1108	Jennah Riggs	64	M	W	Farmer		195	" "			1	
		Mary "	48	F	W				" "				
		Richard "	20	M	W	Farm hand			" "			1	
		Francis "	18	F	W	Domestic			" "				
		Alexander "	15	M	W	Farm hand			" "				
		Prince "	14	M	W				" "				
		Oliver "	11	M	W				" "				
		Sarah A. "	7	F	W				" "				
		William H. "	3	M	W				" "				
1120	1109	Martin E. Jones	21	M	W	Farmer		195	" "				
		Esther "	22	F	W				" "				
		Susan B. "	62	F	W				" "				
1121	1110	Hugh D. "	32	M	W	Farmer		20	" "				
		Lewis A. "	27	M	W				" "				
		Ephraim "	3	M	W				" "				
		John "	1	M	W				" "				
		Sam Griffin	11	M	W				" "				
1122	1111	Eliza Carter	49	M	W	Farmer	10900	24600	" "				
		Wendell "	31	F	W				" "				
		Amanda Davis	23	F	W	Domestic			" "				
		Isaac Mathews	12	M	W				" "				
		William McGee	30	M	W	Farm hand			" "				
		Irwell M. Carter	12	F	W				" "				
1123	1112	Malcolm Seal	47	M	W	Farmer		75	" "			1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							13,400	2,550	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Franklin* Stateof *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *Sept* 1860. *W. B. Davis* Ass't Marshal

386

Post Office *Wentworthville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1123	1112	James Deal	25	M				N Carolina			1	
2			Mellie Deal	13	M				"				
3			Fiea " "	8	F				"				
4			Mary M. Deal	4	F				"				
5	1224	1113	James Jones	40	M		Farmer	165	"			1	
6			Amanda " "	31	F				"			1	
7			Joseph " "	25	M				"				
8	1123	1114	David Warden	70	F			8	"				
9	1126	1115	Robert Jones	51	M		Farmer	135.3	"				
10			Sarah " "	26	F				"				
11			Henry " "	6	M				"				
12			Margaret " "	12	M				"				
13			Margaret Jones	60	F			104	"			1	
14			Thomas S. Jones	23	M		Farmer		"				
15	1127	1116	Ben Black	35	F	M	Washer & mender	50	"				
16			Eliza " "	13	F	M			"				
17	1128	1117	Joseph H. Jones	33	M		Farmer	200	200				
18			Elizabeth " "	45	F				"				
19			Thomas S. " "	14	M				"			1	
20			Samuel H. " "	3	M				"			1	
21			Wells W. " "	10	M				"				
22			Nancy " "	7	F				"				
23			Elizabeth Evans	18	F		Domestic		"				
24			Norah S. " "	1	F				"				
25	1129	1118	Joshua Stewart	54	M		Farmer	1200	555	Virginia			1
26			Sarah " "	37	F				N Carolina				
27			Joseph Etheridge	27	M		Teacher of common school	1000	1150	"			
28			George A. Leavins	21	M		Wine-merchant		"				
29			Sarah White	6	F	10			"				
30	1130	1119	Samuel Evans	27	M		Farmer	400	260	"			1
31	1130	1119	Margaret " "	21	F				"				1
32			Virginia " "	2	F				"				
33			Mary " "	2	F				"				
34			William H. " "	11	M				"				
35	1131	1120	Wright Brothers	38	M		Farmer	5800	935	"			
36			Ellen " "	25	F				"			1	
37			John " "	1	M				"				
38			John Brothers	22	M		Wine-merchant		"				
39			Nancy " "	18	F				"				
40			John White	11	M	10			"				
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 36			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						8.5			2856				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank Stateof N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1860.W. D. Davis

Asst Marshal

Post Office Hatterasville

Dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1131	1120 Miles Boys	16	M	W	Farmer-hand ✓			N. Carolina				
2	1132	1121 Jackson Griffin	38	M	W	" " ✓			" "				
3		Josiah	38	F	M	" "			" "				
4		Robert	6	M	W	" "			" "				
5		Henry	4	M	W	" "			" "				
6		Jane	2	M	W	" "			" "				
7	1133	1122 Racine Griffin	50	F	B	" "			" "				
8		William	20	M	B	Farmer-hand ✓			" "				
9		Jane	19	F	B	" " ✓			" "				
10		Margaret	12	F	B	" "			" "				
11		Alman	9	M	B	" "			" "				
12		Sarah	7	F	B	" "			" "				
13	1134	1123 William B. Sanger	25	M		Farmer ✓	96	235	" "		1		
14		Mary E.	25	F		" "			" "			1	
15		Reid S.	13	M		" "	95		" "				
16	1135	1124 James Griffin	28	F	M	Farmer-hand ✓		40	" "				
17		Nancy	4	F	M	" "			" "				
18		William	1	M	M	" "			" "				
19	1136	1125 William C. Sanger	35	M		Farmer ✓	2500	340	" "			1	
20		Fanny	20	F		" "			" "				
21		William H.	2	M		" "			" "				
22		William H.	2	M		" "		25	" "				
23	1137	1126 Polly Evans	35	F		" "			" "				
24		Lorinda	6	F		" "			" "				
25		Sarah A.	1	F		" "			" "				
26	1138	1127 Samuel Williams	30	M		Farmer ✓	1600	740	" "			1	
27		Rebecca	32	F		" "			" "				
28		William B.	6	M		" "			" "				
29		William J.	3	M		" "			" "				
30		Samuel E.	12	M		" "			" "				
31	1139	1128 Catherine Herdell	28	F		Farmer ✓	2000	1015	" "			1	
32		Henry Jones	30	F		Domestic ✓			" "				
33		Lucy Griffin	12	M	B	" "			" "				
34	1140	1129 Samuel Sanger	48	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2250	" "				
35		Anna	50	F		" "			" "				
36		Mark S.	22	M		Farmer ✓			" "			1	
37		Leonard R.	10	M		" "			" "				
38	1141	1130 Malican Murden	28	M		Farmer-hand ✓	100	110	Virginia				
39		Sophia	27	F		" "			N. Carolina			1	
40		Masanna	10	F		" "			" "				
41	1142	1131 Nelson Harris	35	M		Farmer ✓		250	" "				
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2,391 25,526													

Post Office Mountsenville													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Harris	29	F					N Carolina				
2		Ephraim "	10	M					"				
3		Harriet "	5	F					"				
4		Florance "	1	F					"				
5		Margaret Foster	18	F		Domestic			"				
6	1143	Sydia Hardin	38	F				125	"				
7		William A. "	16	M		Farm Hand			"				
8		Ruth A. "	12	F					"				
9		Susan E. "	2	F					"				
10	1144	L W Williams	33	M		Farmer	800	610	"				
11		Elley "	21	F					"				
12		Sarah A. E. "	4	F					"				
13		Janet B. "	1	F					"				
14	1145	Colash White	45	F		Farm hand			"				
15	1146	Wm. Wright Dornal	49	M		Farmer		75	Virginia				
16		Charlotte "	38	F					N Carolina				
17		Leah B. "	14	M					"				
18		William "	11	M					"				
19	1147	Daniel A. Darnier	23	M		Farmer		576	"				
20		Charlotte Dikes	37	F				1500	"				
21		Phoda Jones	31	F				215	"				
22	1148	George E. "	7	M					"				
23		Susan E. "	1	F					"				
24	1149	William B. Egan	39	M		Farmer		167	"				
25		Elizabeth "	36	F					"				
26		George W. "	10	M					"				
27		Robert W. "	7	M					"				
28		William D. "	5	M					"				
29		Jesse W. "	2	M					"				
30	1150	George W. Bright	27	M		Farmer	7000	7265	"				
31		Mary J. "	19	F					"				
32		Mary E. "	1	F					"				
33		John W. Bright	15	M					"				
34		Mary Cartwright	17	F		Domestic			"				
35		Marshall Kirkland	14	M					"				
36	1151	Sydia Brothers	39	F					"				
37		Leah B. "	14	F					"				
38		Janet B. "	12	F					"				
39	1152	Samuel Brothers	41	M		Farmer	1100	1000	"				
40		Leah B. "	40	F					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 237 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 0 3-8 2										No. idiotic, 0 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tasqueh State

of N Carolina

enumerated by me, on the

11th day of Sept 1860.

Wb Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Huntsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1132	1141	Blackey, A Brothers	9	M				N Carolina				
2			James H	16	M	Farm hand			"				
3			Susan L	3	F				"				
4			Joseph	20	M	Farm hand			"				
5	1133	1142	Blackey, James	70	F		60	895	"				
6			Elizabeth	17	F	Domestic			"				
7			Robert Brothers	36	M	Farm hand	1000	50	"				
8			Sathan White	8	M	B			"				
9	1134	1143	Job E Nixon	42	M		250	101	"				
10			Delithia	25	F				"				
11			Louisa V	1	F				"				
12	1135	1144	Calij Jones	36	F			292	"				
13			William D	16	M	Farm hand			"				
14			Narcisus	12	F				"				
15			Haroline	1	F				"				
16			Wiles	6	M				"				
17			Marion L	3	M				"				
18	1136	1145	William M Donald	32	M	Cooper		20	"				
19	1137	1146	Susan Seal	42	F			50	"				
20			Frank E	4	F				"				
21	1138	1147	Beth White	31	M	Farm hand		238	"				
22			Calij	35	F				"				
23			Edward	3	M				"				
24			Samuel A	12	F				"				
25	1139	1148	James S Carter	31	M	Farm hand		462	"				
26			Sarah A	24	F				"				
27			James F Carter	6	M				"				
28	1140	1149	Calij Seaff	25	M	Farm hand		250	"				
29	1141	1150	Abel Spruce	49	M	Farm hand	5000	2519	"				
30			Eliza	30	F				"				
31			Nurten	14	M				"				
32			J B	13	M				"				
33			Sarah Pritchard	22	F				"				
34			Frank S Franquet	6	M				"				
35	1142	1151	George Edney	23	M	Farm hand	1000	1420	"				
36			Samuel	21	M	Farm hand	500	500	"				
37			George Griffen	24	M	B			"				
38			Samuel E. Jones	22	M	B			"				
39			Melbra	25	F	B			"				
40			Salagetti	4	M	B			"				
Total			No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				
			No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				
			Total			781		699	No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Casquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1860. W. C. Davis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Hatterasville

388

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1163	1152	Samuel M. Probes	28	M	Farmer	300	1100	N. Carolina				1
2	1164	1153	Levi White	40	M	Farmer		80	"				2
3			Sally	35	F	"			"				3
4			Job	13	M	"			"				4
5			Lacey	10	F	"			"				5
6			Lusina	6	F	"			"				6
7			Phoebe	8	F	"			"				7
8			Deidreanna	4	F	"			"				8
9	1165	1154	Blackey Griffin	30	F	Farmer		40	"				9
10			Bonda	16	F	"			"				10
11	1166	1155	Martha Boge	35	F	Farmer		25	"				11
12			Anderson	13	M	"			"				12
13			Wilson	11	M	"			"				13
14			Grandy	6	F	"			"				14
15			Mary	4	F	"			"				15
16			Albani	3	F	"			"				16
17			Josephine	1	F	"			"				17
18	1167	1156	Alexander Boge	30	M	Farmer		200	"				18
19			Charing	23	F	"			"				19
20			Job	6	M	"			"				20
21			Lucy	4	F	"			"				21
22			Josephine	2	F	"			"				22
23	1168	1157	Mal Dr. L. L. L.	26	M	Farmer	800	13605	"				23
24			Mary	33	F	"			"				24
25			Dr. L. Richardson	20	M	Farmer	800	2300	"				25
26			"	17	M	"	800	3400	"				26
27			"	9	M	"			"				27
28			"	7	M	"			"				28
29			"	25	M	House Carpenter		800	"				29
30			"	38	F	"			"				30
31	1169	1158	Joseph W. Talley	26	M	Farmer	1000	1315	"				31
32	1170	1159	William Gandy	30	M	Farmer	3500	4250	"				32
33			Ezra	23	F	"			"				33
34			John	10	M	"			"				34
35			Wm. W. Gandy	8	M	"			"				35
36			Wm. Gandy	20	M	Farmer			"				36
37	1171	1160	John Gandy	32	F	"		20	"				37
38			"	22	M	"			"				38
39	1172	1161	Samuel Gandy	25	M	Farmer	200	216	"				39
40			"	35	F	"			"				40
			No. white males,	13	No. colored males,	8	No. foreign born,		No. blind,	1000	23,121	No. idiotic,	
			No. white females,	4	No. colored females,	15	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			No. paupers,	
				17		23						No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Passquotank State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1860. W. C. Davis Asst Marshal
Post Office Haintonsville

Post Office *Hintonville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1172	1161	Ann S. Jones	2	F				North Carolina					
2			David M. "	12	M				" "					
3			Mary C. Sawyer	12	F				" "					
4			Henry Harris	25	M	Farm-hand		275	" "					
5			Isaac, son of right	26	F	Domestic			" "					
6			Victoria	4	F				" "					
7	1173	1162	Joseph S. Jones	45	M	Farmer	4000	6615	" "					
8			Sauza "	34	F				" "					
9			George "	18	M	Farm-hand			" "					
10			Josephine "	15	F				" "					
11			Samuel "	8	M				" "					
12			John "	3	M				" "					
13			Marion "	12	M				" "					
14			Isaac J. G. G.	12	F			900	" "					
15			William "	7	M			900	" "					
16	1174	1163	Alben Griffin	30	M	Farmer	150	100	" "					
17			Eliza "	23	F				" "					
18	1175	1164	David Spence	36	M	Farmer	1200	801	" "					
19			Nancy A. B. "	28	F				" "					
20			Marion "	7	M				" "					
21			Enoch R. "	4	M				" "					
22			John Griffin	6	F				" "					
23	1176	1165	Daniel Jones	53	M	Farmer		75	" "					
24			Sarah "	34	F				" "					
25			Edwin "	15	M	Farm-hand			" "					
26			Cardelia Sawyer	7	F				" "					
27			Sarah J. Jones	6	F				" "					
28			Leidick "	5	M				" "					
29			Eliza S. Williams	19	M	Farm-hand			" "					
30	1177	1166	Eliza Jones	41	M	Farmer	000	3275	" "					
31			Sarah "	40	F				" "					
32			Mary A. McConal	17	F	Domestic			" "					
33			George "	25	M	Farm-hand			" "					
34			Malinda Jones	12	M				" "					
35			Ellen C. "	3	F				" "					
36			Enoch J. "	1	M				" "					
37			Anna Griffin	41	F	Farm-hand			" "					
38	1178	1167	Levi Jones	50	M	Farmer	500	635	" "					
39			Malinda Jones	45	F				" "					
40			Alia Jones	40	F	Domestic			" "					
			No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	675		1576				No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, 1
			No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1								
			36	7										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the

12th

day of Sept

1860.

in the County of Pasquotank State

W. C. Davis Asst. Marshal

Post Office Huntsville

389

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1175 1167	Augustine D. Dime	22	M		Farm hand			N Carolina				
2		Edwin	16	M		"			"				
3	1174 1168	Sam. Griffin	37	M	B	"		30	"				
4		Abraham	20	F	B	"			"				
5		Mariah	9	F	B	"			"				
6		Alfred	7	M	B	"			"				
7		Manuel	4	M	B	"			"				
8		Nancy	10	F	B	"			"				
9	1180 1169	Jordan Harris	30	M		Farmer	3700	239	"				
10		Lydia	20	F		"			"				
11		John	8	M		"			"				
12		George H.	1	M		"			"				
13		Samuel Cross	18	M		Farm hand			"				
14		Sarah Griffin	21	F	B	Book			"				
15		Harvey	22	M	B	"			"				
16	1181 1170	William Foster	28	M		Farmer	7500	610	"				
17		Mary	24	F		"			"				
18		Nathan Morgan	13	M		"			"				
19		Albert B. Granger	4	M		"			"				
20		Henriah Griffin	19	F	B	Farm hand			"				
21		Levi	6	M	B	"			"				
22		Lacey Griffin	20	F	B	"		50	"				
23	1182 1171	George	18	M	B	Farm hand			"				
24		Carthage	17	F	B	"			"				
25		Martha	15	F	B	"			"				
26		Leah	14	F	B	"			"				
27		Charles	12	M	B	"			"				
28		Henry Hunt	31	M		Farmer	6000	1250	"				
29	1183 1172	Mary	23	F		"			"				
30		Griffin	15	M		"			"				
31		Henry	7	M		"			"				
32		Lucas	7	M		"			"				
33		Mary A.	3	F		"			"				
34		William	3	M		"			"				
35		Sarah	12	F		"			"				
36		Reuben Sanger	24	M		Farm hand			"				
37		Emeline Hunt	10	F		"			"				
38		David H.	7	M		"			"				
39	1184 1173	Jonah Griffin	25	M	B	Farm hand		25	"				
40		Malinda	25	F	B	"			"				
Totals													
No. white males,			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. paupers,	
No. white females,			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. convicts,	
23			18			1200			221				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the

10th day of Sept 1860.

W. G. Davis

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Wentworthville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		4	5	6		7	8					
1	1184	1173	Thomas Griffin	4	M	W				North Carolina				
2			Nancy	12	M	W				"				
3	1185	1174	Lewis White	25	M	W	Farmer-hand		25	"				
4			Harriet	18	F	W	"			"				
5	1186	1175	Joseph M. Leonard	30	M	W	Farmer		450	"			1	
6			Elizabeth	35	F	W	"			"			1	
7			Salicy	20	F	W	Domestic			"				
8			Franklin	18	M	W	Farmer-hand			"				
9			Timothy	11	M	W	"			"				
10			Estey	35	F	W	Farmer-hand			"				
11			Wm	8	F	W	"			"				
12	1187	1176	Fred Richardson	37	M	W	Farmer		150	"			1	
13			Clara	37	F	W	"			"			1	
14			Margaret	14	F	W	"			"				
15			Henry	7	M	W	"			"				
16			Emma	3	F	W	"			"				
17			Nancy	12	F	W	"			"				
18	1188	1177	Ellis Knight	23	M	W	Farmer-hand		210	"			1	
19			Nancy	19	F	W	"			"				
20	1189	1178	Fred Perce	46	M	W	Farmer		1	"			1	
21			Margaret	48	F	W	"			"			1	
22			John	17	M	W	Farmer-hand			"				
23	1190	1179	Martin Perry	26	M	W	Miller	5000	2500	"				
24	1191	1180	Eliza Perry	33	F	W	Labourer		50	"			1	
25			Ann Perry	25	F	W	"			"			1	
26			William	2	M	W	"			"				
27	1192	1181	James A. Jones	35	M	W	Farmer		150	"			1	
28			Emeline	24	F	W	"			"			1	
29			Virginia	4	F	W	"			"				
30			Mary F.	3	F	W	"			"				
31			William	12	M	W	"			"				
32	1193	1182	Edmund Boy	30	M	W	Farmer-hand		100	"				
33			Eliza	25	F	W	"			"				
34			William	10	M	W	"			"				
35			John	7	M	W	"			"				
36			Augustus	6	M	W	"			"				
37			Sarah	5	F	W	"			"				
38			George	4	M	W	"			"				
39			Matilda	3	F	W	"			"				
40			Fanny	1	F	W	"			"				
No. white males, 13				No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 12				No. colored females, 7		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
Total, 25				Total, 9		Total, 10		Total, 10		Total, 10				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *Sept* 1860. *McDon* Ass't Marshal *390*

Post Office *Huntsville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1194	1183	Josiah Griffin	30	M	W	Farm hand	500	100	N Carolina			1
2			Margaret "	21	F	B	"			"			2
3			Nelson "	3	M	B	"			"			3
4			Emma "	2	F	B	"			"			4
5	1195	1184	Mary A Stanley	47	F		Farmer		300	"		1	5
6			Belamy "	17	F		Domestic			"			6
7			Martha Jones	14	F		"			"			7
8	1196	1185	Mark S Samper	45	M		Farmer	17,000	24,380	"			8
9			Sarah "	23	F		"			"			9
10			John H "	16	M		"			"			10
11			Martha Leonard	40	F		Domestic			"		1	11
12			William Fittell	24	M		Farm Overseer			"			12
13			Martha Foster	13	F		"	1800		"			13
14	1197	1186	Ann Turner	35	F	B	"	20		"			14
15			Martha "	17	F	B	Farm hand			"			15
16			John "	10	M	B	"			"			16
17			Wiley "	7	M	B	"			"			17
18	1198	1187	Simon Spruce	47	M		Farmer	6000	13130	"			18
19			Pezant "	25	F		"			"			19
20			Henr "	6	M		"			"			20
21			Snock "	12	M		"			"			21
22			Calit R Evans	6	M		"			"			22
23			John "	3	M		"			"			23
24			Joseph J Spruce	23	M		Teacher of Com School	300	200	"			24
25			James J "	20	M		"	300		"			25
26			Gordon Ruffin	20	M		Farm hand			"			26
27	1199	1188	Isaac Williams	33	M		Farmer	9000	7625	"			27
28			Susan "	23	F		"			"			28
29			Joseph "	9	M		"			"			29
30			Sarah "	1	F		"			"			30
31			G J R Jones	23	M		Farm hand			"			31
32			Minney "	26	F		"			"			32
33	1200	1189	Nrencher Spruce	52	M		Farmer	4000	6929	"			33
34			Martha "	35	F		"			"			34
35			John C "	13	M		"			"			35
36			Mary V "	10	F		"			"			36
37			Susan C "	8	F		"			"			37
38	1201	1190	William Spruce	27	M		Farmer	7046	6283	"			38
39			Noda "	30	F		"			"			39
40			William "	6	M		"			"			40
			No. white males,	18	No. colored males,	4	No. foreign born,		No. blind,	4	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
			No. white females,	14	No. colored females,	4	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	1	No. paupers,		
					32			8					61,007

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pasquotank State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1860.

W. A. Smith

Asst Marshal

Post Office Hertonsville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									N. Carolina				
1	1201	1190 Sarah E. Spence	1	F									
2	1202	1191 Joseph Temple	40	M		Farmer	19,900	29075	" "				
3		Mary	38	F					" "				
4		William J.	8	M					" "				
5		Cardelia	6	F					" "				
6		George	62	M					" "				
7		Newton E. Spence	20	M		Farmer	1000	3300	" "				
8		Orlando Bright	27	M		Teacher	100	2400	" "				
9		Jonah Ralph	17	M		Teacher of lower school		400	" "				
10		Quinton Sexton	10	M				1300	" "				
11	1203	1192 Phamer Griffin	44	F	B	Farm hand		25	" "				
12		Mary	16	F	B				" "				
13		Amanda	14	F	B				" "				
14		Wiles	10	M	B				" "				
15		Thos	6	M	B				" "				
16		William	4	M	B				" "				
17		Edmund	2	M	B				" "				
18	1204	1193 Eli Griffin	30	M	B	Farm hand		200	" "				
19		Leasa	17	F	B				" "				
20		Mary	5	F	B				" "				
21		Martha	2	F	B				" "				
22		Thos	6	M	B				" "				
23	1205	1194 George Griffin	25	M	B	Farm hand		20	" "				
24		Mary	17	F	B				" "				
25	1206	1195 David Griffin	29	M	B				" "				
26		Barbara	20	F	B				" "				
27		John Mitchell	40	M	B			20	" "				
28		Ann	25	F	B				" "				
29		Richard	7	M	B				" "				
30		Wiles	10	M	B				" "				
31	1208	1197 Shadrach Austin	35	M	B	Farmer		15	" "				
32		Elizabeth	30	F	B				" "				
33		Mary	5	F	B				" "				
34		Charlotte	1	F	B				" "				
35	1209	1198 Liza Griffin	30	F	B	Farm hand			" "				
36		Able	2	M	B				" "				
37		Elizabeth	12	F	B				" "				
38	1210	1199 Peggy Griffin	35	F	B	Farm hand			" "				
39		Elijah	10	M	B				" "				
40		Ben	8	M	B				" "				
Totals		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, No. blind, 247-2875 No. white females, 30 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept 1860. W. L. Davis Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Hartonsville*

~~391~~

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1210	1199	Isaac Griffin	7	M	B				N Carolina				
2			Elizabeth	6	F	B				" "				
3			Claudia	4	F	B				" "				
4			Amos	1	M	B				" "				
5	1211	1202	Martha Griffin	35	F	B	Farm-hand	10		" "				
6			Betsy	7	F	B				" "				
7	1212	1201	Rose White	50	M	B	Farm-hand			" "				
8			Joan	85	F	B				" "				
9			Mary Griffin	25	M	B	Farm-hand			" "				
10			Eliza	12	M	B				" "				
11	1213	1202	G. W. Parker	21	M		M. D.	2000		" "				
12	1214	1203	A. M. Morgan	30	M		Farmer	1200	2330	" "				
13			Henry	26	F					" "				
14			Elizabeth	8	F					" "				
15			William C.	5	F					" "				
16			Virginia	1	F					" "				
17			John Whitehead	19	M		Farmer	130		" "				
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
			No. white males, 8	No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —				No. idiotic, —				
			No. white females, 9	No. colored females, 5	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____
Post Office _____

enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____

1860.

Ass't Marshal _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, Black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Durants Neck District* **in the County of** *Perquimans* **State**
of *NC* **enumerated by me, on the** *18th* **day of** *June* **1880.** *D. B. Bagley* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Durants Neck*

392

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	J. B. Lucetta	26	M	W	Farmer	12000	27815	NC				
2		W. G. C.	30	M	W								
3		H. G. C.	27	M	W								
4		J. B. Lucetta	10	M	W		12500	1257					
5		"	15	M	W		15000	8778					
6	2	W. G. C.	22	M	W	Farmer	20000	11600					
7		"	20	M	W								
8		"	11	M	W								
9		"	5	M	W								
10		"	1	M	W								Deaf
11		"	1	M	W								
12		"	15	M	W								
13		"	15	M	W								
14		"	15	M	W								
15		"	15	M	W								
16	3	W. G. C.	20	M	W	Farmer	20000	10000					
17		"	8	M	W								
18		"	10	M	W								
19		"	18	M	W								
20		"	11	M	W		2000	2000					
21		"	11	M	W		2000	2000					
22		"	11	M	W								
23	4	"	18	M	W		50	10					
24		"	13	M	W								
25		"	22	M	W								
26		"	15	M	W		2000	2000					
27		"	10	M	W								
28		"	10	M	W								
29		"	10	M	W								
30		"	10	M	W								
31	5	"	28	M	W	Farmer	10000	23100					
32		"	20	M	W								
33		"	15	M	W								
34		"	8	M	W								
35		"	8	M	W								
36		"	1	M	W								
37		"	21	M	W			8000					
38		"											
39		"											
40		"											

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 109050 497165 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion County District in the County of Perquimans State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. A. S. Ragley Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marion

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Wm. Weyce	43	M	W	Farmer		500	North Carolina				
2		Oliver	25	M	W								
3		John	6	M	W								
4		Henry	6	M	W								
5		Stephen	1	M	W								
6	9	William Weyce	28	M	W	Farmer	2500	1200					
7		Charles	3	M	W								
8		George W.	6	M	W								
9		Alfred	2	M	W								
10		Wm. Webb	10	M	W								
11		Harriet Weyce	25	M	W	Farmer							
12	10	Wm. Weyce	30	M	W		20	80					
13		John Weyce	14	M	W								
14		William	13	M	W								
15		William	11	M	W								
16		Henry	8	M	W								
17		Henry	6	M	W								
18		William	1	M	W								
19		William	2	M	W								
20		Henry	2	M	W								
21	11	Wm. Weyce	29	M	W	Farmer	575	324					
22		John	38	M	W								
23		John	10	M	W								
24		Oliver	11	M	W								
25		John	9	M	W								
26		Henry	1	M	W								
27		John	4	M	W								
28	12	Wm. Weyce	44	M	W	Farmer	500	100					
29	13	Wm. Weyce	27	M	W		20	20					
30	14	Wm. Weyce	66	M	W	Farmer	2000	1300					
31		John	51	M	W								
32		John	18	M	W								
33		John	17	M	W								
34	15	Wm. Weyce	52	M	W	Farmer	600	400					
35		John	28	M	W								
36		John	14	M	W								
37		John	12	M	W								
38		John	11	M	W								
39		John	7	M	W								
40													
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 7			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
Total, 30			Total, 12			Total, 23795			Total, 7100				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Marion's Neck District* in the County of *Perquimans* State of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *20th 21st* day of *June* 1860. *H. P. Bagley* Asst. Marshal

393

Post Office *Marion's Neck*

Post Office		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Geo S Thompson	57	M	W	Farmer	4500	7500	North Carolina				
2		Sarah	52	F	W								
3		Samuel	16	M	W								
4		Geo W Davidson	15	M	W								
5	17	W H Smith	28	M	W	Farmer		7000					
6		Sarah	11	F	W								
7		Samuel	6	M	W								
8		Lucy	1	F	W								
9		Wm S Thompson	27	M	W	Farmer							
10		Joe Stacy	16	M	W								
11	18	Geo G Thompson	45	M	W	Farmer	800	10000					
12		Marion	26	F	W								
13		Wm	19	M	W								
14		Elizabeth	15	F	W								
15		Isaac	11	M	W								
16		Isaac	1	M	W								
17	19	Samuel S Thompson	25	M	W	Farmer	700	2000					
18		Sarah	23	F	W								
19		Sarah	1	F	W								
20	20	W B Thompson	24	M	W	Farmer	4000	4000	Virginia				
21		George	18	M	W				North Carolina				
22		Wm S Thompson	6	M	W								
23		Isaac S Thompson	21	M	W	Farmer							
24		Sarah	20	F	W								
25		W B Thompson	20	M	W			8000					
26		Marion											
27	21	Geo S Thompson	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	42000					
28		Marion	27	F	W								
29		Sarah	5	M	W								
30		Samuel	3	M	W								
31		Isaac	2	M	W								
32		George	22	M	W								
33		Wm S Thompson	16	F	W								
34	22	Isaac S Thompson	42	M	W	Farmer	700	8100					Blind
35	23	Wm S Thompson	38	M	W		500	100					
36		Sarah	40	F	W				Virginia				
37	24	Wm S Thompson	48	M	W	Farmer	3500	8800	North Carolina				
38		Isaac	24	F	W								
39		Wm S Thompson	19	F	W								
40		Isaac	10	F	W								
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
35			3			10,000			123,234				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion District in the County of Perquimans State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. A. H. Hagley Asst Marshal
Post Office Marion, N. C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Michl. Linnert						1600	North Carolina				
2		Sherris											
3	25	25	25	25	25	25	500	518	" "				
4	26	26	26	26	26	26	800	1090	" "				
5		Wm. H.	21	M	W	Palmer			" "				
6		Robert A.	19	M	W	"			" "				
7		Mariah J.	12	F	W	"			" "				
8	27	27	27	27	27	27	1000	1000	" "				
9		Martha	59	F	W				" "				
10		Harry	26	F	W				" "				
11		Nathaniel	18	M	W	Palmer			" "				
12		Nathaniel	11	F	W	"			" "				
13		Lucy A. H.	9	F	W				" "				
14	28	28	28	28	28	28		20	" "				
15		Samuel O.	3	M	W				" "				
16		Lucy A.	29	F	W				" "				
17	29	29	29	29	29	29	1000	250	" "				
18		Harry	37	F	W				" "				
19	30	30	30	30	30	30			" "				
20		David	13	M	W				" "				
21		Geo. H. Carter	11	M	W				" "				
22		Geo. H. Carter	9	M	W				" "				
23		Wm. J.	2	F	W				" "				
24	31	31	31	31	31	31			" "				
25		Harry J.	20	F	W				" "				
26		Eliza	1	M	W				" "				
27		Martha J.	12	F	W				" "				
28	32	32	32	32	32	32	400	500	" "				
29		Wm. J.	29	F	W				" "				
30		Samuel	23	F	W				" "				
31		Wm. J.	29	M	W				" "				
32		Emily	13	F	W				" "				
33		Mariah	3	F	W				" "				
34	33	33	33	33	33	33	300	200	" "				
35		Caroline V.	16	F	W				" "				
36		Francis	16	M	W				" "				
37		David O.	10	M	W				" "				
38		Orville	1	F	W				" "				
39		Joseph	3	M	W				" "				
40													
No. white males, <u>8</u> No. colored males, <u>10</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							3400	6278	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>7</u> No. colored females, <u>22</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Howard Neck District* in the County of *Prichard* State
of *Alabama* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *June* 1880. *A. T. Bagley* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *Howard Neck*

165

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	34	Elisha Rootes	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	150	South Carolina			
2		Louisa "	21	F	W				" "				
3		Henry "	9	F	W				" "				
4		William L.	7	F	W				" "				
5	35	Joe Stephenson	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	100	" "			
6		William J.	22	F	W	Servant			" "				
7	36	Geo. Jackson	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200	300	" "			
8		Caroline "	26	F	W				" "				
9		Edward "	1	M	W				" "				
10		Isaiah Tagdon	11	M	W				" "				
11		Joseph "	9	F	W				" "				
12		Isaiah "	4	M	W				" "				
13	37	Wm. J. Sanders	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	50	" "			
14		Henry "	40	F	W				" "				
15		Susan "	12	F	W				" "				
16	38	Reuben Hagley	46	F	W	Farmer	✓	400	100	" "			
17		Augustus "	22	M	W	Servant	✓	150	" "				
18		Henry E.	6	F	W				" "				
19		Martha T.	14	F	W				" "				
20		Parthenia C.	14	F	W				" "				
21		Edward W. B.	16	M	W				" "				
22	39	James Taylor	61	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000	200	" "			
23		Lisa W.	22	M	W	Servant	✓		" "				
24	40	Wm. Taylor	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	108	169	" "			
25		Olga "	23	F	W				" "				
26		Wesley "	14	M	W				" "				
27		Isaiah "	11	F	W				" "				
28		Martha "	2	F	W				" "				
29		Mrs. Jones	20	M	W	Servant	✓		" "				
30	41	William Taylor	20	M	W	Farmer	✓		65	" "			
31		Henry A.	24	F	W				" "				
32		Henry Stafford	14	F	W				" "				
33		Zachary Taylor	17	M	W	Servant	✓		" "				
34	42	Samuel Holt	42	M	W	Capt of Wood		20	215	" "			
35		Louisa "	30	F	W				" "				
36		William Tadlock	22	F	W	Housekeeper			" "				
37		Louisa T.	12	F	W				" "				
38		John Taylor	21	M	W	Servant	✓		" "				
39	43	James Miller	33	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	250	" "			
40		John Miller	14	M	W				" "				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 46			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
35						3218		1744					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Alameda Arch. District in the County of Perquimans State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. W. H. H. H. H. H. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Alameda Arch.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		James F. Miller	11	M	W				N. Carolina				
2		John Miller	10	M	W				"				
3	114	John Miller	23	M	W	Farmer	3000	3464	"				
4		Martha C. "	20	F	W				"				
5		Thomas "	1	M	W				"				
6		Henry C. Thompson	12	M	W				"				
7		Barbara Thompson		F	W				"				
8		John Thompson		M	W			3700	"				
9	115	James Sanger	23	M	W	Soldier		20	"				
10		Eliza "	23	F	W				"				
11		John "	3	M	W				"				
12		Samuel "	1	M	W				"				
13	116	Martha Hamblin	13	F	W	Housekeeper	110	735	"				
14	117	Martha Sanger	57	F	W			100	"				
15		John Miller	23	M	W	Farmer		300	"				
16		Henrietta Hamblin	15	F	W	Servant			"				
17	118	Richard H. H. d	43	M	W	Farmer	5000	9320	"				
18		Wm. J. "	28	M	W				Virginia				
19		Oliver "	17	M	W				N. Carolina				
20		Thomas "	11	M	W				"				
21		Richard "	4	M	W				"				
22		Henrietta "	12	F	W				"				
23	119	Wm. Sanger	11	M	W	Farmer	2000	3375	"				
24		Catharine "	30	F	W				"				
25		John "	11	M	W				"				
26		Henry C. "	7	M	W				"				
27		Wesley "	11	M	W				"				
28		Charles "	2	M	W				"				
29		Isaac "	52	M	W				"				
30		Martha Sanger	16	M	W			300	"				
31		Wm. Sanger Jr. minor						200	"				
32	120	Joshua Sanger	27	M	W	Farmer		200	"				
33		Sarah "	17	F	W				"				
34		Wm. Gray	10	M	W				"				
35	121	La Fayette Sutton	32	M	W	Farmer	18000	11800	"				
36		Sarah "	29	F	W				"				
37		Sarah Hester	73	F	W	Housekeeper			"				
38		John Sander	62	M	W	Unknown		800	"				
39		Joshua Knight	21	M	W	Soldier			"				
40	122	John W. Sutton	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	12225	"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
Total, 34								34110		51839			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion District in the County of Sequim State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. A. J. Beagly Asst Marshal
Post Office Marion District N. C. 395

787

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Elly Sutton	35	M	W				North Carolina					1
2		Chas W	9	M	W				"					2
3		Susan B.	8	F	W				"					3
4		Virginia	6	F	W				"					4
5		Wm A Jones	23	M	W	Housekeeper		30	"					5
6	23	Hm Wright	30	M	W	Whitewright	300	200	"					6
7		Abigail	29	F	W				"					7
8		Abigail	8	F	W				"					8
9		Timothy	6	M	W				"					9
10		Wm	16	M	W				"					10
11		Martian Smith	25	M	W	Solomon			"					11
12		Maria A Sutton	32	M	W	Farmer		500	"					12
13		Abigail L	21	F	W				"					13
14		Almyra V	2	F	W				"					14
15		George W	15	M	W				"					15
16	24	William Overton	47	M	W	Solomon			"					16
17		Mary	35	F	W				"					17
18		Gilbert	15	M	W				"					18
19		Rebecca	12	F	W				"					19
20		John J	5	M	W				"					20
21		Wm	2	M	W				"					21
22		Wm	2	M	W				"					22
23	25	John Blanchard	30	M	W	Solomon		50	"					23
24		Charles Overton	30	M	W	Housekeeper			"					24
25	26	Wm Sanger	33	M	W	Farmer	550	180	"					25
26		Rebecca	32	F	W				"					26
27		Sam	18	M	W	Solomon			"					27
28		Ann	12	F	W				"					28
29		Abigail A.	12	F	W				"					29
30		Edward	28	M	W	Farmer			"					30
31	27	Thos Watson	64	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"					31
32		Sarah	22	F	W				"					32
33		Sarah	21	F	W	Farmer			"					33
34		Abner	16	M	W				"					34
35	28	Henry Sanger	24	M	W	Solomon			"					35
36		Mary	23	F	W				"					36
37	29	Gilbert Roberts	31	M	W	Solomon	50	25	"					37
38		Rebecca	31	F	W				"					38
39		Julia A	3	F	W				"					39
40		Martha	1	F	W				"					40
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
31			8			1050			1422					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South River District, in the County of Perquimans State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. W. H. Bagley Asst Marshal
Post Office Swains Neck 396

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	James Jones	22	M	W			125	North Carolina				
2		James Jones	22	M	W	James Jones							
3		James Jones	19	M	W								
4	2	James Jones	22	M	W	James Jones	800	150					
5		Elizabeth	18	F	W								
6		John	21	M	W	James Jones							
7		Charles	19	M	W								
8		Charles	17	M	W								
9		James	15	M	W								
10		John	10	M	W								
11		Elizabeth	5	F	W								
12	67	John C. Crippin	21	M	W	James Jones	1000	700					
13		Elizabeth	32	F	W								
14		Henry C. Crippin	20	M	W	James Jones		1000					
15		Charles	19	M	W								
16	68	John Williams	27	M	W	James Jones		92					
17		Elizabeth	20	F	W								
18	69	James C. Crippin	38	M	W	James Jones		350					
19		Elizabeth	23	F	W	James Jones							
20		James C.	1	M	W								
21		Charles	1	M	W								
22		Elizabeth	1	F	W								
23	71	John C. Crippin	1	M	W	James Jones	1000	1100					
24		James	23	M	W								
25		Elizabeth	3	F	W								
26		James	1	M	W								
27		Elizabeth	1	F	W	James Jones							
28	72	James C. Crippin	32	M	W	James Jones	1800	150					
29		Elizabeth	18	F	W								
30		James	18	M	W								
31		James	10	M	W	James Jones		60					
32		Elizabeth	15	F	W	James Jones							
33	73	Henry C. Crippin	14	M	W	James Jones	1000	230					
34		Elizabeth	10	F	W								
35		James	11	M	W								
36		Elizabeth	7	F	W								
37		James	1	M	W								
38	74	Henry C. Crippin	17	M	W	James Jones		12					
39		Elizabeth	17	F	W								
40		James	15	M	W								
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 17240 31004									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South River District in the County of Perquimans State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. N. J. Bagley Asst Marshal
Post Office Marion, N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1														
1	1	J. N. Walman	42	M	W	Farmer	1625	370	North Carolina					1
2		Calista	20	F	W				"					2
3		Wangout	22	F	W				"					3
4		Wangout	26	M	W	Farmer			"					4
5	15	Abelie Wilson	44	M	W	Farmer		280	"					5
6		Elizabeth	30	F	W				"					6
7		John J.	10	M	W				"					7
8		Walter	8	M	W				"					8
9		Isaac Wilson	1	M	W				"					9
10		Charles	3	M	W				"					10
11		Elizabeth	11	F	W				"					11
12	16	Simon Jones	44	M	W	Farmer			"					12
13		Elizabeth	16	F	W				"					13
14		Wangout	14	F	W				"					14
15		Johnathan	15	M	W				"					15
16		John	12	M	W				"					16
17		Elizabeth	10	M	W				"					17
18		John	1	M	W				"					18
19		Charles	8	F	W				"					19
20	17	John Jones	45	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"					20
21		John	38	F	W				"					21
22	18	John	11	F	W				"					22
23		John	12	M	W				"					23
24		John	9	M	W				"					24
25		John	7	M	W				"					25
26		John	11	F	W				"					26
27		John	7	F	W				"					27
28	19	John Jones	17	M	W	Farmer	125	240	"					28
29		Elizabeth	21	F	W				"					29
30		John	20	M	W				"					30
31		John	15	M	W				"					31
32		John	6	F	W				"					32
33	20	John Jones	17	M	W	Farmer	84	175	"					33
34		John	33	F	W				"					34
35		John	8	F	W				"					35
36	21	John Jones	34	M	W	Farmer		125	"					36
37		John	32	F	W				"					37
38		John	12	F	W				"					38
39		John	6	M	W				"					39
40		John	12	F	W				"					40
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
32			8			2072			1241					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Little River District in the County of Anderson State
of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. D. J. B. B. B. Asst Marshal
Post Office Wrights Creek

791

397

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	81	Asahel Crocker	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	100	McClinton			
2		Elizabeth	25	F	W								
3		Walter	16	M	W								
4		Caroline	12	F	W								
5	82	Amos White	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	8				
6		Lucas	19	M	W								
7		Samuel	10	M	W								
8		Abraham	12	M	W								
9		Abigail White	10	F	W								
10	83	Geo. Jackson	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	10				
11	84	Isaac White	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	190	5				
12		Emily	37	F	W								
13		Samuel	6	M	W								
14		Abigail	6	F	W								
15		Geo. Jackson	28	M	W	Farmer	✓						
16		Isaac White	27	M	W								
17		Isaac	16	M	W								
18	85	Isaac White	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	200				
19		Isaac	11	M	W								
20		Isaac	7	M	W								
21		Eliz. White	30	F	W	Housekeeper	✓						
22		Isaac White	11	M	W								
23	86	J. J. Gray	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	400				
24		Caroline	16	F	W								
25		Isaac	6	M	W								
26		Isaac Knight	28	M	W	Farmer	✓						
27		Isaac	7	M	W								
28	87	Isaac White	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	800				
29		Isaac	29	M	W								
30		Isaac	7	M	W								
31		Isaac	11	M	W								
32		Isaac	1	M	W								
33		Isaac	15	M	W								
34		Isaac	9	M	W	Housekeeper	✓	400					
35	88	Isaac White	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	200	200				
36		Isaac	28	M	W								
37		Isaac	16	M	W								
38		Isaac	1	M	W								
39		Isaac	15	M	W								
40		Isaac	10	M	W	Housekeeper	✓						
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 25,230 28,226									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 36 4													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in July 19th District in the County of Frederick State
of Md enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. A. J. Bailey Asst Marshal
Post Office North Star

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Wm. J. Smith	34	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Virginia					
2		Samuel	28	M	W									
3		Wm.	21	M	W									
4		J. J.	18	M	W									
5		John	15	M	W									
6	2	Wm. J. Smith	28	M	W	Farmer		80						
7		Thos. Goodman	18	M	W	Teacher								
8	3	Jos. W. C. Brown	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	50						
9		John	18	M	W									
10		Wm.	15	M	W									
11		John	12	M	W									
12		Wm.	10	M	W									
13		John	12	M	W									
14	4	Sam. J. Smith	33	M	W	Farmer	100	100						
15		Wm.	21	M	W									
16		John	18	M	W									
17	5	Wm. J. Smith	32	M	W	Farmer								
18		John	18	M	W									
19		Wm.	15	M	W									
20		John	12	M	W									
21	6	John W. C. Brown	40	M	W	Farmer	300	50						
22		Wm.	18	M	W									
23		John	15	M	W									
24		Wm.	12	M	W									
25		John	10	M	W									
26		Wm.	8	M	W									
27		John	6	M	W									
28	7	Wm. J. Smith	31	M	W	Farmer		80						
29	8	Thos. Goodman	18	M	W	Teacher								
30		John	15	M	W									
31		Wm.	12	M	W									
32	9	John W. C. Brown	40	M	W	Farmer	150	200						
33		Wm.	18	M	W									
34		John	15	M	W									
35		Wm.	12	M	W									
36		John	10	M	W									
37		Wm.	8	M	W									
38		John	6	M	W									
39	10	Wm. J. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	500	100						
40		John	21	M	W									
41		Wm.	18	M	W									
42		John	15	M	W									
43		Wm.	12	M	W									
44		John	10	M	W									
45		Wm.	8	M	W									
46		John	6	M	W									
47		Wm.	4	M	W									
48		John	2	M	W									
49		Wm.	1	M	W									
50		John	1	M	W									
			No. white males, 20		No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	300	548	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
			No. white females, 14		No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *St. Louis District* **in the County of** *Perquimans* **State** *790*
of *St. Pauline* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *July* **1880.** *W. H. Bagley* **Asst. Marshal.**
Post Office *St. Pauline*

398

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>Susan Stone</i>	12	F	W				<i>St. Pauline</i>				
2		<i>Epiphany Godfrey</i>	16	F	W				"				
3		<i>John Stone</i>	14	M	W				"				
4		<i>Caroline Saurin</i>	6	F	W				"				
5	98	<i>Wm. Jackson</i>	21	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	100	73	"				
6		<i>Martha</i>	21	F	W				"				
7		<i>John</i>	21	M	W	<i>Labourer</i>			"				
8		<i>Henry</i>	18	M	W				"				
9		<i>John</i>	16	M	W				"				
10		<i>Frederick</i>	15	M	W				"				
11		<i>Henry</i>	2	F	W				"				
12		<i>Almyra</i>	16	F	W				"				
13	99	<i>Elizabeth</i>	14	F	W	<i>Housewife</i>		100	"				
14		<i>Frederick</i>	14	M	W				"				
15		<i>Esther</i>	12	F	W				"				
16		<i>James</i>	11	M	W				"				
17		<i>John</i>	9	M	W				"				
18		<i>Martha</i>	5	F	W				"				
19		<i>Sarah Child</i>	21	F	W	<i>Farmer</i>			"				
20	100	<i>John</i>	61	M	W	<i>Labourer</i>		30	"				
21		<i>Elizabeth</i>	21	F	W				"				
22		<i>Henry</i>	17	M	W				"				
23	101	<i>John</i>	37	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	1500	1315	"				
24		<i>Martha</i>	23	F	W				"				
25		<i>Martha</i>	1	F	W				"				
26		<i>John</i>	5	M	W				"				
27		<i>John</i>	1	M	W				"				
28	102	<i>John</i>	25	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	500	380	"				
29		<i>John</i>	20	M	W	<i>Labourer</i>			"				
30		<i>John</i>	18	M	W				"				
31		<i>John</i>	16	M	W				"				
32		<i>John</i>	11	M	W				"				
33		<i>John</i>	11	M	W				"				
34	103	<i>John</i>	24	M	W	<i>Labourer</i>		32	"				
35		<i>John</i>	2	F	W				"				
36		<i>John</i>	1	M	W				"				
37	104	<i>John</i>	39	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	1500	500	"				
38		<i>John</i>	23	M	W	<i>Labourer</i>			"				
39		<i>John</i>	18	M	W				"				
40		<i>John</i>	12	M	W				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		4,400 2478		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
37													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North York District in the County of Rock State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office North York

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1												
1	100	100	31	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Massachusetts			
2			12	F	W							
3			18	M	W	Farmer						
4	100	100	14	M	W	Farmer		100				
5			11	M	W							
6			1	F	W							
7			1	M	W							
8			1	F	W							
9			12	M	W	Farmer						
10	100	100	11	M	W	Farmer	100	100				
11			11	M	W							
12			8	M	W							
13			10	M	W							
14	100	100	33	M	W	Farmer	1300	500				
15			12	M	W							
16			1	M	W							
17			1	M	W							
18	100	100	31	M	W	Farmer	100	100				
19			10	M	W							
20			9	M	W							
21			11	M	W							
22	100	100	13	M	W	Farmer	100	100				
23			12	M	W							
24			16	M	W							
25			11	M	W							
26			1	M	W							
27			10	M	W							
28			1	M	W							
29			1	M	W							
30			1	M	W							
31	100	100	11	M	W	Farmer	100	100				
32			10	M	W							
33			11	M	W							
34			1	M	W							
35			1	M	W							
36			1	M	W							
37			1	M	W							
38			1	M	W							
39			1	M	W							
40			1	M	W							
No. white males, <u>12</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							4,050 468		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>			
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>			
									No. convicts, <u>0</u>			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Rock River in the County of Sevier State
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. A. P. Marshall Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rock River

399

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3	112	112	50	M		Farmer	210	15					
4													
5													
6													
7													
8	113	113	16	F									
9													
10													
11													
12													
13	114	114	20	F			125	148					
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23	115	115	21	M		Farmer	600	266					
24													
25													
26													
27	116	116	1	M									
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33	117	117	31	M		Farmer	400	410					
34													
35													
36													
37	118	118	1	M			120	13					
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
37													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richmond in the County of Richmond State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. H. S. Pugh Asst Marshal
Post Office Richmond.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Wm. A. Smith	24	M	W	Farmer		200	Virginia				
2	1	John D. Smith	22	M	W	Farmer							
3	1	John D. Smith	20	M	W	Farmer							
4	1	John D. Smith	18	M	W	Farmer							
5	1	John D. Smith	16	M	W	Farmer							
6	1	John D. Smith	14	M	W	Farmer							
7	1	John D. Smith	12	M	W	Farmer							
8	1	John D. Smith	10	M	W	Farmer							
9	1	John D. Smith	8	M	W	Farmer							
10	1	John D. Smith	6	M	W	Farmer							
11	1	John D. Smith	4	M	W	Farmer							
12	1	John D. Smith	2	M	W	Farmer							
13	1	John D. Smith	24	F	W	Farmer							
14	1	John D. Smith	22	F	W	Farmer							
15	1	John D. Smith	20	F	W	Farmer							
16	1	John D. Smith	18	F	W	Farmer							
17	1	John D. Smith	16	F	W	Farmer							
18	1	John D. Smith	14	F	W	Farmer							
19	1	John D. Smith	12	F	W	Farmer							
20	1	John D. Smith	10	F	W	Farmer							
21	1	John D. Smith	8	F	W	Farmer							
22	1	John D. Smith	6	F	W	Farmer							
23	1	John D. Smith	4	F	W	Farmer							
24	1	John D. Smith	2	F	W	Farmer							
25	1	John D. Smith	24	M	W	Farmer							
26	1	John D. Smith	22	M	W	Farmer							
27	1	John D. Smith	20	M	W	Farmer							
28	1	John D. Smith	18	M	W	Farmer							
29	1	John D. Smith	16	M	W	Farmer							
30	1	John D. Smith	14	M	W	Farmer							
31	1	John D. Smith	12	M	W	Farmer							
32	1	John D. Smith	10	M	W	Farmer							
33	1	John D. Smith	8	M	W	Farmer							
34	1	John D. Smith	6	M	W	Farmer							
35	1	John D. Smith	4	M	W	Farmer							
36	1	John D. Smith	2	M	W	Farmer							
37	1	John D. Smith	24	F	W	Farmer							
38	1	John D. Smith	22	F	W	Farmer							
39	1	John D. Smith	20	F	W	Farmer							
40	1	John D. Smith	18	F	W	Farmer							
No. white males, 34			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, 1	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1	
Total, 59			Total, 2			Total, 2			Total, 2			Total, 2	

23
14

Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal

400

Post Office

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													1
2													2
3													3
4													4
5													5
6													6
7													7
8													8
9													9
10													10
11													11
12													12
13													13
14													14
15													15
16													16
17													17
18													18
19													19
20													20
21													21
22													22
23													23
24													24
25													25
26													26
27													27
28													28
29													29
30													30
31													31
32													32
33													33
34													34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____

enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____

1860.

Ass't Marshal _____

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860.

Post Office Union, Hancock Co.

in the County of Hancock State

Ass't Marshal 401

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. H. Jones	20	M	W	Farmer			Illinois				
2		John H. Jones	17	M	W	Farmer			Illinois				
3	121	J. H. Jones	14	M	W	Farmer			Illinois				
4		John H. Jones	11	M	W	Farmer			Illinois				
5		John H. Jones	8	M	W	Farmer			Illinois				
6	124	John H. Jones	5	M	W	Farmer	100	300	Illinois				
7		John H. Jones	2	M	W	Farmer			Illinois				
8		John H. Jones	1	M	W	Farmer			Illinois				
9		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
10		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
11	130	John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer	2134	105	Illinois				
12		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
13		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
14		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
15		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
16		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
17		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
18	131	John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer	1000	600	Illinois				
19		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
20		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
21		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
22		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
23		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
24		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
25		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
26		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
27	132	John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer	2500	3150	Virginia				
28		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
29		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
30		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
31	133	John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer	2600	2300	Illinois				
32		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
33		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
34	134	John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer		1200	Illinois				
35		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
36		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
37		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
38	135	John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer		1200	Illinois				
39		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
40		John H. Jones	1	F	W	Farmer			Illinois				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		
40													

800
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Little River in the County of Quinn State
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Wm. C. Allen Asst Marshal
Post Office

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Smith	26	M	W	Blacksmith	200	100	Missouri				
2		John Smith	28	M	W								
3		John Smith	30	M	W								
4		John Smith	32	M	W								
5		John Smith	34	M	W								
6		John Smith	36	M	W	Farmer							
7		John Smith	38	M	W	Blacksmith							
8		John Smith	40	M	W	Blacksmith	200	100					
9		John Smith	42	M	W								
10		John Smith	44	M	W								
11		John Smith	46	M	W								
12		John Smith	48	M	W								
13		John Smith	50	M	W								
14		John Smith	52	M	W								
15		John Smith	54	M	W								
16		John Smith	56	M	W								
17		John Smith	58	M	W								
18		John Smith	60	M	W								
19		John Smith	62	M	W								
20		John Smith	64	M	W								
21		John Smith	66	M	W								
22		John Smith	68	M	W								
23		John Smith	70	M	W								
24		John Smith	72	M	W								
25		John Smith	74	M	W								
26		John Smith	76	M	W								
27		John Smith	78	M	W								
28		John Smith	80	M	W								
29		John Smith	82	M	W								
30		John Smith	84	M	W								
31		John Smith	86	M	W								
32		John Smith	88	M	W								
33		John Smith	90	M	W								
34		John Smith	92	M	W								
35		John Smith	94	M	W								
36		John Smith	96	M	W								
37		John Smith	98	M	W								
38		John Smith	100	M	W								
39		John Smith											
40		John Smith											
							2325 1619						No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.
													No. convicts.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in St. Louis **in the County of** St. Louis **State** Mo.
of St. Louis **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Asst. Marshal
Post Office St. Louis

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1														1
2														2
3														3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 49,000 46,574									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,	3-1
No. white females, 38 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Washita County in the County of Logan State of Ark. enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. W. H. Marshall Asst Marshal
Post Office 1

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							3800	1956					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 7													

13/17 * (41) H. H. Marshall

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Missouri in the County of Greene State
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Wm. H. Boyer Ass't Marshal
Post Office Warrenton

403

Dwelling-house, the number in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. H. Boyer	35	M	W	Teacher			Missouri				
2		John H. Boyer	30	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
3		John H. Boyer	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
4		John H. Boyer	20	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
5		John H. Boyer	15	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
6		John H. Boyer	10	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
7		John H. Boyer	5	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
8		John H. Boyer	0	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
9		John H. Boyer	35	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
10		John H. Boyer	30	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
11		John H. Boyer	25	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
12		John H. Boyer	20	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
13		John H. Boyer	15	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
14		John H. Boyer	10	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
15		John H. Boyer	5	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
16		John H. Boyer	0	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
17		John H. Boyer	35	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
18		John H. Boyer	30	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
19		John H. Boyer	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
20		John H. Boyer	20	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
21		John H. Boyer	15	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
22		John H. Boyer	10	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
23		John H. Boyer	5	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
24		John H. Boyer	0	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
25		John H. Boyer	35	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
26		John H. Boyer	30	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
27		John H. Boyer	25	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
28		John H. Boyer	20	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
29		John H. Boyer	15	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
30		John H. Boyer	10	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
31		John H. Boyer	5	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
32		John H. Boyer	0	F	W	Farmer			Missouri				
33		John H. Boyer	35	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
34		John H. Boyer	30	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
35		John H. Boyer	25	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
36		John H. Boyer	20	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
37		John H. Boyer	15	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
38		John H. Boyer	10	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
39		John H. Boyer	5	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
40		John H. Boyer	0	M	W	Farmer			Missouri				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
21			9			5000			4405			No. convicts, —	
13			6			—			—			—	
17			3			—			—			—	
6			4			—			—			—	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Logan State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Union

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. H.				farmer			Illinois				
2		John H. H.											
3		John H. H.											
4		John H. H.											
5		John H. H.											
6		John H. H.											
7		John H. H.											
8		John H. H.											
9		John H. H.											
10		John H. H.											
11		John H. H.											
12		John H. H.											
13		John H. H.											
14		John H. H.											
15		John H. H.											
16		John H. H.											
17		John H. H.											
18		John H. H.											
19		John H. H.											
20		John H. H.											
21		John H. H.											
22		John H. H.											
23		John H. H.											
24		John H. H.											
25		John H. H.											
26		John H. H.											
27		John H. H.											
28		John H. H.											
29		John H. H.											
30		John H. H.											
31		John H. H.											
32		John H. H.											
33		John H. H.											
34		John H. H.											
35		John H. H.											
36		John H. H.											
37		John H. H.											
38		John H. H.											
39		John H. H.											
40		John H. H.											
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							6500	4717					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Illinois **in the County of** Champaign **State**
of Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** Ass't Marshal
Post Office Urbana **404**

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Illinois				
2	2	Mary Smith	22	F	W	Housewife			Illinois				
3	3	John Doe	30	M	W	Blacksmith	1500	750	Ohio				
4	4	Elizabeth Doe	28	F	W	Housewife			Ohio				
5	5	James Brown	35	M	W	Merchant	2000	1000	Massachusetts				
6	6	Anna Brown	32	F	W	Housewife			Massachusetts				
7	7	Robert Green	40	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	Virginia				
8	8	Elizabeth Green	38	F	W	Housewife			Virginia				
9	9	William White	45	M	W	Blacksmith	1800	900	Pennsylvania				
10	10	Margaret White	42	F	W	Housewife			Pennsylvania				
11	11	John Black	50	M	W	Farmer	1100	550	Georgia				
12	12	Ann Black	48	F	W	Housewife			Georgia				
13	13	Thomas Gray	55	M	W	Merchant	2200	1100	Maryland				
14	14	Sarah Gray	52	F	W	Housewife			Maryland				
15	15	George Hall	60	M	W	Farmer	1300	650	Delaware				
16	16	Elizabeth Hall	58	F	W	Housewife			Delaware				
17	17	James King	65	M	W	Blacksmith	1900	950	New York				
18	18	Mary King	62	F	W	Housewife			New York				
19	19	William Lee	70	M	W	Farmer	1400	700	North Carolina				
20	20	Ann Lee	68	F	W	Housewife			North Carolina				
21	21	Robert Lee	75	M	W	Merchant	2300	1150	South Carolina				
22	22	Margaret Lee	72	F	W	Housewife			South Carolina				
23	23	Thomas Scott	80	M	W	Farmer	1500	750	Alabama				
24	24	Elizabeth Scott	78	F	W	Housewife			Alabama				
25	25	James Scott	85	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	1000	Mississippi				
26	26	Mary Scott	82	F	W	Housewife			Mississippi				
27	27	William Scott	90	M	W	Farmer	1600	800	Louisiana				
28	28	Ann Scott	88	F	W	Housewife			Louisiana				
29	29	Robert Scott	95	M	W	Merchant	2400	1200	Arkansas				
30	30	Margaret Scott	92	F	W	Housewife			Arkansas				
31	31	Thomas Scott	100	M	W	Farmer	1700	850	Texas				
32	32	Elizabeth Scott	98	F	W	Housewife			Texas				
33	33	James Scott	105	M	W	Blacksmith	2100	1050	California				
34	34	Mary Scott	102	F	W	Housewife			California				
35	35	William Scott	110	M	W	Farmer	1800	900	Idaho				
36	36	Ann Scott	108	F	W	Housewife			Idaho				
37	37	Robert Scott	115	M	W	Merchant	2500	1250	Montana				
38	38	Margaret Scott	112	F	W	Housewife			Montana				
39	39	Thomas Scott	120	M	W	Farmer	1900	950	Wyoming				
40	40	Elizabeth Scott	118	F	W	Housewife			Wyoming				
+ 2													
No. white males, 20		No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		26305 25378		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0							
40													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in the County of Orange State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. J. H. Hays Ass't Marshal
Post Office Orange

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —		6000 11862		No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
							No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						
							32						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Worcester County* **in the County of** *Worcester* **State** *Mass.*
of *Mass.* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *July* **1880.** *Ass't Marshal*
Post Office *Worcester*

405

Post Office		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family—numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Stephens, John	36	M	White	Farmer	✓	200	100				
2		Do	32	M	White	Farmer	✓						
3		Do	29	M	White	Farmer	✓						
4		Do	27	M	White	Farmer	✓						
5		Do	26	M	White	Farmer	✓						
6		Do	24	M	White	Farmer	✓						
7	1	Do	23	M	White	Farmer	✓	1100	8636				
8		Do	22	M	White	Farmer	✓						
9		Do	21	M	White	Farmer	✓						
10	1	Do	20	M	White	Farmer	✓						
11		Do	19	M	White	Farmer	✓						
12		Do	18	M	White	Farmer	✓						
13		Do	17	M	White	Farmer	✓						
14		Do	16	M	White	Farmer	✓						
15		Do	15	M	White	Farmer	✓						
16		Do	14	M	White	Farmer	✓						
17		Do	13	M	White	Farmer	✓						
18	1	Do	12	M	White	Farmer	✓	200	300				
19		Do	11	M	White	Farmer	✓						
20		Do	10	M	White	Farmer	✓	100	200				
21		Do	9	M	White	Farmer	✓	150					
22		Do	8	M	White	Farmer	✓	300					
23		Do	7	M	White	Farmer	✓						
24		Do	6	M	White	Farmer	✓						
25	1	Do	5	M	White	Farmer	✓	200	100				
26		Do	4	M	White	Farmer	✓						
27	1	Do	3	M	White	Farmer	✓	250	150				
28		Do	2	M	White	Farmer	✓						
29		Do	1	M	White	Farmer	✓						
30		Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓						
31	1	Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓	50					
32		Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓						
33		Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓						
34		Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓						
35		Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓						
36		Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓						
37	1	Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓	100					
38		Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓						
39	1	Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓	200					
40		Do	0	M	White	Farmer	✓						
+ 2		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		34621		29806	
		No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —	
		38		2									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Peoria State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. Wm. H. Hays Ass't Marshal
Post Office Peoria

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H. Hays	41	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
2		John H. Hays	38	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
3		John H. Hays	35	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
4		John H. Hays	32	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
5		John H. Hays	29	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
6		John H. Hays	26	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
7		John H. Hays	23	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
8		John H. Hays	20	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
9		John H. Hays	17	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
10		John H. Hays	14	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
11		John H. Hays	11	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
12		John H. Hays	8	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
13		John H. Hays	5	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
14		John H. Hays	2	M	W	Farmer			Ill.				
15		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
16		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
17		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
18		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
19		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
20		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
21		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
22		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
23		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
24		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
25		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
26		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
27		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
28		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
29		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
30		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
31		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
32		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
33		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
34		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
35		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
36		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
37		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
38		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
39		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
40		John H. Hays		F	W	Farmer			Ill.				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							8,350 10,527		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *W. H. Crig* **in the County of** *Cherokee* **State**
of *Alabama* **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *July* **1860.** *A. J. Marshall*
Post Office *...* **Ass't Marshal**
406

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <i>20</i> No. colored males, <i>3</i> No. foreign born, <i>0</i> No. blind, <i>0</i>							<i>4,900</i> <i>6,107</i>		No. idiotic, <i>0</i>		No. convicts, <i>0</i>		
No. white females, <i>17</i> No. colored females, <i>3</i> No. deaf and dumb, <i>0</i> No. insane, <i>0</i>									No. paupers, <i>0</i>				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Adair State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. Asst Marshal
Post Office Adair

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1														1
2														2
3														3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
Total							35810	48715						
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, 8		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, 8		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	
Total							28		11		—		—	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina in the County of Currituck State 811
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. W. P. Rogers Asst Marshal
Post Office Hamlet 407

DECLINING HOUSES— numbered in the order of variation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2	3		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10	11	12
1																			
2																			
3																			
4	218																		
5																			
6																			
7																			
8	219																		
9																			
10	220																		
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. white males, 18				No. colored males, 6				No. foreign born, —				No. blind, —				22,060 3875		No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 11				No. colored females, 3				No. deaf and dumb, —				No. insane, —				No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	
29				9															

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. C. P. **in the County of** Crown **State**
of S. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** May **1860.** A. S. P. Ass't Marshal
Post Office W. C. P.

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
225														
226														
227														
228														
229														
230														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Macoupin State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. S. J. Peck Ass't Marshal
Post Office Macoupin

408

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					1
2		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					2
3		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					3
4		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					4
5		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					5
6		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					6
7		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					7
8		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					8
9		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					9
10		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					10
11		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					11
12		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					12
13		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					13
14		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					14
15		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					15
16		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					16
17		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					17
18		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					18
19		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					19
20		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					20
21		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					21
22		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					22
23		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					23
24		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					24
25		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					25
26		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					26
27		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					27
28		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					28
29		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					29
30		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					30
31		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					31
32		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					32
33		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					33
34		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					34
35		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					35
36		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					36
37		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					37
38		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					38
39		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					39
40		John Smith	25	M	W				Illinois					40

No. white males, 20

No. colored males, 3

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. white females, 15

No. colored females, 2

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

5775

88435

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 17 June 1860. **in the County of** Clay **State**
of Ill. **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** June **1860.** **Asst Marshal**
Post Office 17

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1														1
2														2
3														3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u>							<u>5875</u> <u>12381</u>		No. idiotic, <u>1</u>		No. paupers, <u>1</u>		No. convicts, <u>1</u>	
No. white females, <u>9</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Winn County in the County of Georgia State
of Winn enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Winn

409

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 5							No. colored males, 10		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		18525-19754
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, 10		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
									No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lincoln in the County of Lincoln State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. W. H. C. C. C. Asst Marshal
Post Office Lincoln

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							38590 50187		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Illinois* **in the County of** *DeKalb* **State** *Ill.*
of *Ill.* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *July* **1880.** *Asst Marshal*
Post Office *...*

410

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <i>17</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					<i>20652</i> <i>3205</i>		No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
		No. white females, <i>19</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Co. in the County of Dorchester State
of Mass. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. H. W. Allen Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wrentham

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. Allen	21	M	W				Mass.				
2		John Allen	18	M	W				"				
3		John Allen	15	M	W				"				
4		John Allen	12	M	W		14000	10280	"				
5		John Allen	10	M	W				"				
6		John Allen	8	M	W				"				
7		John Allen	6	M	W				"				
8		John Allen	4	M	W				"				
9		John Allen	2	M	W				"				
10		John Allen	1	M	W				"				
11		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
12		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
13		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
14		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
15		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
16		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
17		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
18		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
19		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
20		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
21		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
22		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
23		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
24		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
25		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
26		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
27		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
28		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
29		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
30		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
31		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
32		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
33		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
34		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
35		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
36		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
37		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
38		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
39		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
40		John Allen	1	F	W				"				
Total						11,000 11,280							
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
										No. convicts, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *St. Louis County* in the County of *St. Louis* State of *Missouri* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June* 1860. *Ass't Marshal* 411

Post Office *St. Louis*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			6,700 91130	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
27												No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**
of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** **Asst Marshal**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Up River District in the County of Pratt State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1880. P. B. Blair Ass't Marshal
Post Office: Pratt, Neb.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	292	291	John	30	M	W	Farm		Nebraska				
2			Mary	28	F	W	Seamstress						
3	291	290	John	42	M	W	Farm	1000	75				
4			Sarah	40	F	W	Seamstress						
5			Robert	11	M	W	Farm						
6			John	34	M	W	Seamstress						
7			Margaret	30	F	W							
8	292	293	Charles	24	M	W	Farm	300	385				
9			Eliza	17	F	W							
10			Harry	22	M	W	Farm						
11			Shirley	11	F	W							
12			Emily	19	F	W	Seamstress						
13			William	17	M	W							
14			Paul	8	M	W							
15	293	293	John	43	M	W	Farm	1000	340				
16			John	40	M	W							
17			Robert	17	M	W	Seamstress						
18			John	15	M	W							
19			Margaret	17	F	W							
20			John	9	M	W							
21			Robert		M	W							
22			John	21	M	W	Farm						
23	294	294	John	33	M	W		11					
24			John	23	M	W	Seamstress						
25			John	4	M	W							
26			John	3	M	W							
27			John	17	M	W							
28	295	295	John	17	M	W	Farm	225					
29			John	17	M	W							
30			John	20	M	W	Seamstress						
31			John	15	M	W	Farm						
32			John	17	M	W	Washerman						
33	296	296	John	60	M	W	Farm	30	Virginia				
34			John	38	M	W	Washerman		Nebraska				
35			John	9	M	W							
36			John	3	M	W							
37	297	297	John	48	M	W	Farm	3600	639				
38			John	36	M	W		75					
39			John	11	M	W							
40			John	8	M	W							
							5,200		1,834				
							No. white males, 15		No. colored males, 8				
							No. white females, 13		No. colored females, 6				
							No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0				
							No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0				
									No. paupers, 0				
									No. idiots, 0				
									No. convicts, 0				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Up. River District in the County of Orange State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. D. Hoagly Ass't Marshal 413
Post Office Smith's Bridge

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Aided School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
No. white males, 16			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 24			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		
40												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. River District, in the County of Delaware State
of Delaware enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. J. B. Bann Ass't Marshal
Post Office Delaware

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. C. C.	17	M	W				W. C. C.				
		Mary J.	13	F	W				"				
		James C. C.	10	M	W	Farmer			"				
311	312	Wm. C. C.	15	M	W	Farmer	100	23	"				
		Simon	18	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm. C. C.	13	M	W				"				
312	313	Wm. C. C.	30	M	W	Farmer	300	990	"				
		Wm. C. C.	21	F	W				"				
		Eliza	3	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	2	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	9	F	W				"				
313	314	Wm. C. C.	48	M	W	Farmer		80	"				
		Wm. C. C.	40	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	18	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm. C. C.	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm. C. C.	11	F	W				"				
314	315	Wm. C. C.	30	M	W	Farmer	350	1552	"				
		Wm. C. C.	30	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	8	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	10	M	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	11	M	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	1	M	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	32	M	W	Farmer			"				
315	316	Wm. C. C.	32	M	W	Farmer		394	"				
		Wm. C. C.	48	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	25	F	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm. C. C.	23	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	21	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm. C. C.	20	F	W	Farmer			"				
		Wm. C. C.	16	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	13	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	8	M	W				"				
316	317	Wm. C. C.	38	M	W	Farmer	4,500	23,150	"				
		Wm. C. C.	32	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	1	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	4	M	W				"				
317	318	Wm. C. C.	30	M	W	Farmer		236	"				
		Wm. C. C.	41	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	2	F	W				"				
		Wm. C. C.	3	M	W				"				
Total							5,500	25,939					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
													No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New River District in the County of Sevier State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1880. J. P. Bagley Asst. Marshal
 Post Office New River

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
1		Marion Lilly	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina				
2		Eugene McGinnis	28	F	W	Domestic			"				
3	323	Marion Lilly	18	F	W	"		130	"				
4		Robert " "	12	M	W	"			"				
5		Robert " "	9	M	W	"			"				
6	326	Robert McGinnis	75	M	W	Farm Laborer	350	2645	"				
7	327	George McGinnis	10	M	W	"		100	"				
8		Ellen " "	33	F	W	"			"				
9		Marion " "	11	F	W	"			"				
10		Robert McGinnis	3	M	W	"			"				
11		Rebecca " "	12	F	W	"			"				
12	328	Marion McGinnis	25	M	W	Medical Doctor	10000	6430	"				
13	329	William McGinnis	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	3500	28668	"				
14		Marion " "	40	F	W	"			"				
15		Ellen " "	22	M	W	Club in Store			"				
16		Priscilla " "	19	F	W	Domestic			"				
17		Robert " "	16	M	W	"			"				
18		Robert " "	12	M	W	"			"				
19		Ellen " "	11	M	W	"			"				
20		Marion " "	8	F	W	"			"				
21		Marion " "	2	F	W	"			"				
22		Marion McGinnis	10	F	W	Housekeeping			"				
23		Marion McGinnis	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
24	330	Marion McGinnis	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	500	1200	"				
25		Christian " "	23	F	W	"			"				
26		Ellen " "	1	M	W	"			"				
27	331	Marion McGinnis	40	F	W	Domestic	170	192	"				
28		Marion " "	11	M	W	"			"				
29		Ellen " "	12	M	W	"			"				
30		Marion McGinnis	10	F	W	"			"				
31		Marion McGinnis	6	M	W	"			"				
32	332	Marion McGinnis	75	M	W	Farm Laborer	285	180	"				
33		Marion " "	14	F	W	"			"				
34	333	Marion McGinnis	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	1250	880	"				
35	334	Marion McGinnis	37	M	W	"		343	"				
36		Marion " "	23	F	W	"			"				
37		Marion " "	3	M	W	"			"				
38		Marion McGinnis	1	M	W	"			"				
39		Marion McGinnis	28	F	W	Domestic			"				
40		Marion McGinnis	16	M	W	"			"				
Total													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		14,105 40758			
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiotic, —			
Total, 37										No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st North District in the County of Perquimans State 827
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. J. F. Bagby Ass't Marshal
Post Office North Bridge

415

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
-2		No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	11,452 41,594		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,					
		38											

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Up Pine Island in the County of Perquimans State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1860. H. B. Bagley Ass't Marshal
Post Office Newby's Bridge

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	315	315	30	M	W	Farmer	350	40	N.C.				
2			40	F	W	Seamstress			"				
3	316	316	43	M	W	Farmer		32	"				
4			24	F	W	Seamstress			"				
5			3	F	W				"				
6			1	F	W				"				
7	317	317	32	F	W	Seamstress		15	"				
8			4	F	W				"				
9	341	341	46	M	W	Farmer		81	"				
10			45	F	W				"				
11			21	F	W	Seamstress			"				
12			17	F	W				"				
13			11	M	W				"				
14			8	F	W				"				
15			3	M	W				"				
16			1	F	W				"				
17	318	318	47	M	W	Farmer		75	"				
18			35	F	W				"				
19			12	M	W				"				
20			9	M	W				"				
21			7	F	W				"				
22			5	F	W				"				
23	330	330	38	M	W	Farmer	500	355	Virginia				
24			24	F	W	Seamstress			N.C.				
25			9	M	W				"				
26	351	351	47	M	W	Farmer	500	17133	"				
27			47	F	W				"				
28			16	M	W				"				
29			12	F	W				"				
30			12	F	W				"				
31			4	F	W				"				
32			40	F	W	Seamstress		800	"				
33	352	352	24	M	W	Farmer		2803	"				
34			21	F	W				"				
35			1	F	W				"				
36			22	F	W				"				
37			15	M	W	Farmer			"				
38			18	F	W				"				
39			8	M	W				"				
40			5	F	W				"				
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,450							2,133		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							36						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Up River District in the County of DeKalb State
 of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Aug 1860. D. B. Bailey Asst Marshal
 Post Office Newly's Bridge 416

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	353	G. P. Wilson	35	M	W	Farmer		253	North Carolina				
2		Oliver	33	M	W				"				
3		Benjamin	5	M	W				"				
4		Robert	1	M	W				"				
5	354	Abel Sumner	37	M	W	Farmer		474	"				
6	355	Angeline Sumner	68	M	W	"	3000	485	"				
7		Mary	68	F	W				"				
8		John	29	M	W	Farmer		200	"				
9	356	Harriet M. Smith	18	F	W	Seamstress	1240	1494	"				
10		John	28	M	W	Farmer		3250	"				
11		John	21	M	W			4200	"				
12		Charles S.	18	M	W			2500	"				
13	357	William H. Jones	38	M	W		250	500	"				
14		John	62	M	W				"				
15		James B.	28	M	W	School Teacher			"				
16		James B.	26	M	W				"				
17		John	22	M	W				"				
18		William	18	M	W	Farmer			"				
19	358	John A. Jones	14	M	W	Farmer	500	1450	"				
20		John A. Jones	34	M	W				"				
21		John A. Jones	13	M	W				"				
22		John A. Jones	11	M	W				"				
23		John A. Jones	8	M	W				"				
24		John A. Jones	2	M	W				"				
25	359	James B. Jones	24	M	W	Cabinet Maker	120	260	"				
26		John	23	M	W				"				
27		Willie	4	M	W				"				
28		John	2	M	W				"				
29	360	James B. Jones	27	M	W	Farmer	250	285	"				
30		James B. Jones	31	M	W				"				
31	361	John A. Jones	15	M	W	Seamstress	1200	100	"				
32		John A. Jones	15	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	"				
33		John A. Jones	10	M	W				"				
34		John A. Jones	30	M	W	School Teacher			"				
35	362	John A. Jones	53	M	W	Farmer		67	"				
36		John A. Jones	19	M	W	Seamstress			"				
37		John A. Jones	26	M	W	Farmer			"				
38		John A. Jones	30	M	W	Seamstress			"				
39		John A. Jones	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
40		John A. Jones	20	M	W	Seamstress			"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			8560 18627	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Up's River Dist in the County of Logan State 831
 of Shawnee enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. D. H. Hargis Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Shawnee 417

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Ann Taylor	15	F	W				Mo				
2		Patience	21	F	W	Washburne							
3		Jos	11	M	W								
4		Elizabeth	9	F	W								
5		Geo	2	M	W								
6		Geo Overton	16	M	W	Sam Saboury							
7	372 372	Robert Winton	20	M	W			35					
8		Sam	22	M	W								
9	373 373	Wm Bond	31	M	W	Sam Saboury		14					
10		Wm	23	M	W								
11		Lucy	12	F	W								
12	374 374	Wm Bond	30	M	W	Sam Saboury		160					
13		Wm	20	M	W								
14		Edwin	22	M	W	Sam Saboury							
15		Wm	18	M	W	Washburne							
16		Wm	12	M	W								
17		Elizabeth	10	F	W								
18	375 375	Wm Bond	24	M	W	Sam Saboury		33					
19		Wm	27	M	W								
20		Wm	11	M	W								
21		Wm	1	M	W								
22		Wm	23	M	W	Sam Saboury							
23	376 376	Wm Bond	38	M	W			40					
24		Sophia	24	F	W								
25		Elizabeth	9	F	W								
26		Wm	12	M	W								
27	377 377	Wm Bond	21	M	W	Sam Saboury		102					
28		Wm	23	M	W								
29		Wm	5	M	W								
30		Wm	1	M	W								
31	378 378	Wm Bond	48	M	W	Shawnee	225	125					
32		Wm	11	M	W								
33		Wm	18	M	W	Sam Saboury							
34	379 379	Wm Bond	35	M	W	Shawnee	350	130					
35		Wm	7	M	W								
36		Wm	4	M	W								
37		Wm	1	M	W								
38		Wm	24	M	W	Sam Saboury							
39		Wm	31	M	W	Shawnee							
40		Wm	1	M	W								
		No. white males, 13	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Up River Dist in the County of Prichard State
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. W. S. Dugan Asst Marshal
Post Office Smith's Bridge

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm. E. Smith	18	M	W	Seamster			Ala				
2		Wm. E. Smith	10	M	W				"				
3		Savina G. Smith	18	F	W				"				
4	380	John Lane	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		26	"				
5		Rach	25	F	W				"				
6		Samuel W.	3	M	W				"				
7		Samuel W.	1	F	W				"				
8		William	18	F	W	Seamster			"				
9	381-381	James P. Smith	45	M	W	Farm Laborer		60	"				
10		Thomas	36	F	W				"				
11		Samuel	18	F	W				"				
12		Robert	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
13		John	16	F	W				"				
14		Samuel	15	F	W				"				
15		Benjamin	13	M	W				"				
16		Edmond	12	M	W				"				
17		Alfred	11	F	W				"				
18		Penelope	9	F	W				"				
19		George	7	M	W				"				
20		Martha	3	F	W				"				
21		Anderson	2	M	W				"				
22	382	Amelia Smith	35	M	W	Farm Laborer		270	"				
23		Sam	23	F	W				"				
24		Samuel	2	F	W				"				
25		Alfred	6	F	W				"				
26		John Jordan	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
27		Isaac	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
28	383	Wm. Woodlin	46	M	W	"		195	"				
29		Wm.	35	F	W				"				
30		Andrew	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
31		Thos	16	M	W	"			"				
32		Mary	13	F	W				"				
33		Castine	12	F	W				"				
34		Isaac	5	F	W				"				
35	384	Sam Wright	44	M	W	Farm Laborer		60	"				
36		Abraham	31	F	W				"				
37		Elizabeth	11	F	W				"				
38		Elizabeth	9	F	W				"				
39		Mary	6	F	W				"				
40		Sam	2	F	W				"				
No. white males, 6			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 17			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 3rd River District **in the County of** Carroll **State**
of Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Aug **1860.** D. S. Bagby **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Shubert Bridge

418

Post Office		Family Name		Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	385	384	Clara	25	F	W	Farmer	35	1000				
2			Harvey	18	M	W			"				
3			Amelia	12	F	W			"				
4			John	10	M	W			"				
5			James	7	M	W			"				
6			George	4	M	W			"				
7			William	2	M	W			"				
8	386	386	William Stalling	30	M	W	Farmer	35	"				
9			Clara	26	F	W			"				
10			John	7	M	W		5	"				
11			Charlotte	12	F	W			"				
12	387	387	Benjamin	70	M	W	Farmer	50	125				
13			Wendy	60	F	W			"				
14			George	26	M	W	Farmer		"				
15			Elijah	25	M	W	"		"				
16			Stephen	20	M	W	"		"				
17	388	388	John Stalling	38	M	W	Farmer	600	1500				
18			Ann	18	F	W			"				
19			Christian	73	F	W			"				
20			Ann	26	F	W	Farmer		"				
21	389	389	Wm. Bright	23	M	W	"	32	82				
22			Christian	12	F	W			"				
23	390	390	Geo Stalling	38	M	W	Farmer	300	1285				
24			Isaac	17	M	W			"				
25			John	12	M	W			"				
26			Rebecca	8	F	W			"				
27			Wm. Mc	6	M	W			"				
28			Wm. Mc	5	M	W			"				
29			Rebecca	22	F	W	Farmer		"				
30			Wm. Mc	20	M	W	"		"				
31	391	391	Elijah Stalling	27	M	W	"	82	"				
32			John Bunch	12	M	W			"				
33			Wm. Mc Stalling	27	M	W			"				Paup
34			Ann Palmer	5	F	W			"				
35			Isaac	2	M	W			"				
36	392	392	Alvando Sam	21	M	W	Farmer	125	"				
37			Elijah	16	M	W			"				
38	393	393	John Ward	52	M	W	Farmer	2100	1510				
39			Wm. Mc	22	M	W			"				
40			Isaac	22	M	W			"				
No. white males, 2							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	3,166			
No. white females, 4							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	7534			
							No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. River Dist. in the County of Carroll State
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1880. D. B. Baly Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wetumpka

Post Office			New York			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, (black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm. Simpson	30	M	W				Ala.					
		Jas. Mc	11	M	W				"					
		Wm. Mc	12	M	W				"					
403	403	Wm. Stealy	30	M	W	Wheeler		50	"					
		Isaac	6	M	W				"					
406	406	Wm. Stealy	68	M	W	Farmer	250	380	"					
		Delia	66	F	W				"					
		Frank	26	M	W	Seamster			"					
407	407	Jos. Smith	50	M	W	Farmer	200	630	"					
		Eliza	45	F	W				"					
		Sarah	21	F	W				"					
		Thos. Mc	20	M	W	Farmer			"					
		Josiah	18	M	W				"					
		Geo. Mc	15	M	W				"					
		Wm. S.	7	M	W				"					
		Wm. S.	20	M	W	Farmer			"					
408	408	Wm. S.	27	M	W	Farmer			"					
		Wm. S.	26	M	W				"					
		Geo. S.	1	M	W				"					
		Eliza S.	13	F	W				"					
409	409	Wm. S.	10	M	W	Farmer	150	80	"					
		Sarah S.	33	F	W				"					
		Eliza S.	15	F	W				"					
		Wm. S.	12	M	W				"					
		Eliza S.	11	F	W				"					
		Wm. S.	7	M	W				"					
		Sarah S.	1	F	W				"					
		Wm. S.	13	M	W				"					
		Wm. S.	22	M	W	Farmer			"					
410	410	Wm. S.	27	M	W	Farmer	100	80	"					
		Wm. S.	23	M	W				"					
		Wm. S.	3	M	W				"					
		Wm. S.	11	M	W				"					
411	411	Eliza S.	20	F	W	Seamster		30	"					
		Wm. S.	5	M	W				"					
		Sarah S.	22	F	W	Seamster			"					
412	412	Wm. S.	31	M	W				"					
		Wm. S.	9	M	W				"					
		Wm. S.	6	M	W				"					
- 2 -							6,850	2,470	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,	
									No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. River District in the County of Perquimans State 837
 of W. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. D. B. Baker Asst Marshal
 Post Office Windsor 420

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	413	413	Thos. Bone	15	M	W	Farmer	500	500	W. Carolina			
2			Mary E "	30	F	W			"				
3			Geo. W. "	18	M	W	Farmer			"			
4			Margaret "	14	F	W			"				
5			Levi "	12	M	W			"				
6			Mary "	11	F	W			"				
7			Lepta "	9	F	W			"				
8			Thos. "	5	M	W			"				
9	414	414	Clara White	11	F	W	Seamstress	100	132	"			
10			Samuel "	17	M	W			"				
11			Mary "	11	F	W			"				
12			Thos. Bigger	18	M	W	Farmer	40		"			
13			Levi "	10	M	W			"				
14			Levi "	13	M	W			"				
15			Calvin "	11	M	W			"				
16			Agatha "	9	F	W			"				
17	415	415	Wm. Whitehead	34	M	W	Farmer	4000	360	"			
18			Elizabeth "	47	F	W			"				
19			Louisa Casson	23	F	W	Seamstress			"			
20			Isaac Chappell	26	M	W	Farmer			"			
21			Wm. White	16	M	W			"				
22			Wm. White	13	M	W			"				
23	416	416	Wm. White	13	M	W	Farmer	10		"			
24			Wm. "	37	M	W			"				
25	417	417	Geo. Spivey	37	M	W	Farmer	5		"			
26			Wm. "	35	M	W			"				
27			Wm. "	13	M	W			"				
28	418	418	Wm. White	38	M	W	Farmer	500	294	"			
29			Mary "	39	F	W			"				
30			Samuel "	20	M	W	Seamstress			"			
31			Levi "	17	M	W			"				
32			Wm. "	13	M	W			"				
33			Levi "	3	M	W			"				
34			Geo. W. "	3	M	W			"				
35	419	419	Wm. White	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	4030	"			
36			Levi "	25	M	W			"				
37			Geo. W. "	35	M	W			"				
38			Wm. "	3	M	W			"				
39			Wm. "	1	M	W			"				
40			Elizabeth White	20	F	W	Housewife			"			
			Elizabeth White	25	F	W	Housewife	1200	3500	"			
Total							12300	9591					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Up River District in the County of DeKalb State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. J. B. Bailey Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wentworth

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		McC. J. White	19	M	W	Farmer			Georgia				
2		Calvin J. White	15	M	W				"				
3		Samuel J. White	11	M	W				"				
4	420 421	Rev. J. B. White	35	M	W			200	"			1	
5		Alfred J. White	14	M	W				"				
6		William J. White	12	M	W				"				
7		John J. White	11	M	W				"				
8		Samuel J. White	8	M	W				"				
9		Gabriel J. White	2	M	W				"				
10		Elijah J. White	30	M	W				"				
11	421 422	Samuel J. White	42	M	W	Farmer		800	"				
12		Alfred J. White	18	M	W				"			1	
13		Richard J. White	15	M	W				"			1	
14		John J. White	12	M	W				"			1	
15		Samuel J. White	9	M	W				"			1	
16		Alfred J. White	7	M	W				"			1	
17	422 423	Samuel J. White	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	"				
18		Samuel J. White	32	M	W				"				
19		William J. White	17	M	W				"				
20		Samuel J. White	6	M	W				"				
21		Samuel J. White	2	M	W				"				
22		Samuel J. White	2	M	W				"				
23		Alfred J. White	13	M	W	Housekeeper			"				
24		Elijah J. White	13	M	W				"				
25		John J. White	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
26	423 424	Geo. W. White	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	1100	"				
27		Samuel J. White	27	M	W				Ohio				
28		Alfred J. White	2	M	W				North Carolina				
29		Margaret J. White	1	F	W				"				
30	424 425	Clara J. White	41	M	W	Farmer & Store	1000	1500	"				
31		Clara J. White	36	F	W				"				
32		Samuel J. White	14	M	W				"			1	
33		Constance J. White	10	F	W				"			1	
34		Samuel J. White	12	M	W				"				
35		Elijah J. White	27	M	W	Housekeeper			"				
36		Washington J. White	34	M	W	Farmer			"			1	
37	425 426	John J. White	35	M	W	Farmer	125	210	"				
38		Alfred J. White	36	M	W				"				
39		John J. White	14	M	W				"			1	
40		Samuel J. White	3	M	W				"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
Total, 47													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in W. 1st District in the County of Prussian State
of Prussia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. A. B. B. B. Ass't Marshal
Post Office W. 1st District

421

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Mutilation.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	426	426	Frederick	31	M	W	Farmer	350	575	Prussia			
2			Frederick	32	M	W							
3			Frederick	33	M	W							
4			Frederick	34	M	W							
5			Frederick	35	M	W	Farmer						
6			Frederick	36	M	W							
7	427	427	Frederick	37	M	W	Farmer	7500	2150	"			
8			Frederick	38	M	W							
9			Frederick	39	M	W							
10			Frederick	40	M	W	Farmer						
11			Frederick	41	M	W							
12			Frederick	42	M	W							
13			Frederick	43	M	W	Farmer						
14			Frederick	44	M	W							
15			Frederick	45	M	W							
16			Frederick	46	M	W							
17			Frederick	47	M	W							
18			Frederick	48	M	W							
19			Frederick	49	M	W							
20	428	428	Frederick	50	M	W	Farmer	500	1200	Prussia			
21	429	429	Frederick	51	M	W	Farmer	500	3442	"			
22			Frederick	52	M	W							
23			Frederick	53	M	W							
24			Frederick	54	M	W							
25			Frederick	55	M	W							
26	430	430	Frederick	56	M	W	Farmer	500	1900	Virginia			
27			Frederick	57	M	W							
28			Frederick	58	M	W	Farmer						
29			Frederick	59	M	W	Farmer						
30			Frederick	60	M	W	Farmer						
31	431	431	Frederick	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	Prussia			
32			Frederick	62	M	W							
33			Frederick	63	M	W							
34	432	432	Frederick	64	M	W	Farmer	1000	3845	"			
35			Frederick	65	M	W							
36			Frederick	66	M	W	Farmer						
37			Frederick	67	M	W	Farmer						
38			Frederick	68	M	W							
39			Frederick	69	M	W							
40			Frederick	70	M	W							
No. white males, 40. No. colored males, 5. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —.							13520 8854		No. idiotic, —.				
No. white females, 13. No. colored females, 6. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —.									No. paupers, —.				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Up. River District in the County of Perquimans State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. N. S. Chasley Ass't Marshal
Post Office New River Bridge

Dwelling House— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Sabra H. Leonard	9	F	W				North Carolina				
2	1133	William H. White	51	M	W	Farmer	2000	1100	"				
3		Levina	28	F	W				"				
4		James H. King	19	M	W	Housekeeper			"				
5		Robert J. Anderson	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
6		Henry C. White	5	F	W				"				
7	1134	Andrew White	26	M	W	Farmer		380	"				
8		Ann	28	F	W				"				
9		Henry G. White	12	M	W				"				
10		John B. White	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
11	1135	Chas. White	48	M	W	Farmer	800	2318	"				
12		Sarah	21	F	W				"				
13		John	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
14		Agatha	14	F	W				"				
15		Chas. W.	12	M	W				"				
16		Robert E.	8	M	W				"				
17		Henry	3	M	W				"				
18	1136	John H. Leonard	33	M	W	Mod. D.	5500	2000	"				
19		Rachel	21	F	W				"				
20		Geo. J.	4	M	W				"				
21		John D. White	19	M	W				Mississippi				
22		Eliza	30	F	W	Cook			North Carolina				
23		William D. White	25	M	W	Housekeeper			"				
24		Geo. White	21	M	W	Farmer			"				
25		Isaac White	29	M	W	Merchant	1500	4500	"				
26		Ernest H. B.	38	M	W				New York				
27		Ann	1	F	W				North Carolina				
28		Thos. H. White	31	M	W	Mod. D.		280	"				
29		John H. White	19	M	W				"				
30		Robert B. White	25	M	W	Farmer		300	"				
31		Robert B. White	12	M	W				"				
32	1137	David White	39	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	"				
33		Isabella	28	F	W				"				
34		Margaret	10	F	W				"				
35		Anna	7	F	W				"				
36		John	3	M	W				"				
37		Rand. White	17	M	W			2500	"				
38		William H. White	17	M	W	Housekeeper			"				
39		Thos. J. White	24	M	W	Farmer		2000	"				
40		Quinton Saunders	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
Total, 39								25500		17013			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward District in the County of Pratt State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1890. D. P. Bagley Ass't Marshal
Post Office St. Francis 422

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Wood	20	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				
2		Lena White	17	F	W				"				
3		David White	16	M	W				"				
4		John Samuel Wilson	21	M	W			21400	"				
5		Margaret Smith	10	F	W			800	"				
6	1138	Lepta White	46	M	W	Farmer	6000	3800	"				
7		Anna M	30	F	W				"				
8		Martha	18	F	W				"				
9		Elizabeth	13	F	W				"				
10		Charlotte M. C.	12	F	W				"				
11		Henry	12	M	W				"				
12		Bro M. E. Smith	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
13		James M. C.	12	M	W				"				
14		Samuel M. C.	12	M	W	Farmer			"				
15		Cyphus Smith	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
16		Lepta White	10	F	W				"				
17		John M. C.	10	M	W				"				
18		John M. C.	10	M	W			2700	"				
19		John M. C.	10	M	W			2000	"				
20		John M. C.	10	M	W			1500	"				
21	1139	Charlotte M. C.	12	F	W			35	Virginia				
22		John M. C.	10	M	W				North Carolina				
23		John M. C.	10	M	W				"				
24	1140	John M. C.	39	M	W	Farmer		10	"				
25		John M. C.	35	M	W				"				
26		John M. C.	35	M	W				"				
27		John M. C.	35	M	W				"				
28		John M. C.	35	M	W				"				
29		John M. C.	35	M	W				"				
30		John M. C.	35	M	W				"				
31	1141	John M. C.	35	M	W	Farmer		391	"				
32		John M. C.	26	M	W				"				
33		John M. C.	26	M	W	Farmer			"				
34	1142	John M. C.	26	M	W	Farmer		1080	"				
35		John M. C.	26	M	W				"				
36		John M. C.	26	M	W				"				
37		John M. C.	26	M	W				"				
38		John M. C.	26	M	W				"				
39		John M. C.	26	M	W				"				
40		John M. C.	26	M	W				"				
		No. white males, 8	No. colored males, 7	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	13000 16576		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —		
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Up River District in the County of Perquimans State
of Norfolk enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Aug 1860. D. H. Bagby Ass't Marshal
Post Office Newly's Bridge

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mr. Marshall	20	M	W	Housekeeper			Norfolk				
2		Joshua Smith	12	M	W				"				
3		Wm. Conner	54	M	W				"				
4		Martha W.	46	F	W				"				
5		Anderson	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
6		Wm. Smith	19	M	W				"				
7		La. W. Smith	5	F	W			280	"				
8		John B. Smith	3	M	W			175	"				
9		James W.							"				
10		Wm. S. Smith	61	M	W	Housekeeper	1500	3075	"				
11		Samuel Smith	32	M	W	School Teacher		3950	"				
12		John Smith	36	M	W	Miller		50	"				
13		Wm. Smith	40	M	W				"				
14		Wm. Smith	11	M	W				"				
15		Wm. Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	2500	"				
16		Wm. Smith	51	M	W				"				
17		Wm. Smith	26	M	W				"				
18		Wm. Smith	30	M	W				"				
19		Wm. Smith	18	M	W				"				
20		Wm. Smith	14	M	W			8	"				
21		Wm. Smith	10	M	W				"				
22		Wm. Smith	12	M	W				"				
23		Wm. Smith	10	M	W				"				
24		Wm. Smith	31	M	W	Farmer	1250	435	"				
25		Wm. Smith	24	M	W				"				
26		Wm. Smith	1	M	W				"				
27		Wm. Smith	3	M	W				"				
28		Wm. Smith	55	M	W	Farmer		350	"				
29		Wm. Smith	17	M	W				"				
30		Wm. Smith	12	M	W				"				
31		Wm. Smith	27	M	W	Farmer		75	"				
32		Wm. Smith	36	M	W				"				
33		Wm. Smith	12	M	W				"				
34		Wm. Smith	10	M	W				"				
35		Wm. Smith	7	M	W				"				
36		Wm. Smith	5	M	W				"				
37		Wm. Smith	3	M	W				"				
38		Wm. Smith	7	M	W				"				
39		Wm. Smith	44	M	W				"				
40		Wm. Smith	50	M	W				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 11950 10882									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 5				No. convicts,
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Up River District in the County of Peru State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Aug 1860. J. P. Bailey Ass't Marshal

423

Post Office North Bridge

Dwelling-house, number in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alexander McElroy	30	M	W	Farmer			N.C. Carolina					1
2		Price	15	M	W	"			"					2
3		Cordelia	11	F	W	"			"					3
4		John	11	P	W	"			"					4
5		John	8	P	W	"			"					5
6		McElroy	26	P	W	"			"					6
7	430 430	Stephen McElroy	32	M	W	Farmer		50	"					7
8		McElroy	10	P	W	"			"					8
9		John	15	M	W	Farmer			"					9
10		McElroy	20	M	W	"			"					10
11	431 431	John McElroy	30	M	W	Farmer		30	"					11
12		John	30	P	W	"			"					12
13		John	32	P	W	"			"					13
14		John	1	M	W	"			"					14
15	432 432	John McElroy	35	M	W	Farmer		90 130	"					15
16		John	30	P	W	"			"					16
17	433 433	John McElroy	35	M	W	Farmer		130 200	"					17
18		John	28	P	W	"			"					18
19		John	9	M	W	"			"					19
20		John	6	P	W	"			"					20
21		John	4	M	W	"			"					21
22		John	2	M	W	"			"					22
23		John	2	M	W	"			"					23
24	434 434	John McElroy	29	M	W	Farmer		150 220	"					24
25		John	5	P	W	"			"					25
26		John	20	M	W	Farmer			"					26
27		John	12	M	W	"			"					27
28		John	1	M	W	"			"					28
29		John	18	P	W	Farmer			"					29
30	435 435	John McElroy	27	M	W	Farmer		75	"					30
31		John	22	P	W	"			"					31
32		John	6	P	W	"			"					32
33		John	3	M	W	"			"					33
34		John	12	M	W	"			"					34
35		John	26	P	W	"			"					35
36	436 436	John McElroy	35	P	W	Farmer		350 150	"					36
37		John	18	M	W	Farmer			"					37
38	437 437	John McElroy	32	M	W	Farmer			"					38
39		John	17	P	W	"			"					39
40	438 438	John McElroy	28	M	W	Farmer		50	"					40
<p>No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 30 10</p>														
1990 875										No. idiots, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Up River Dis in the County of Perquimans State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1890. N. J. Bagley Ass't Marshal
Post Office North 135 290

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza A. Lane	12	F	W				N.C. Carolina				
2		Wm. C. Perry	15	M	W		135	210	"				
3		Lucinda Ann Lane	33	F	W				"				
4		Isabella Perry	22	F	W				"				
5		Marj	20	F	W				"				
6		Marj	28	M	W	Farmer-Sabers			"				Deaf
7		Marj	47	M	W	Farmer		85	"				
8		Marj	30	F	W				"				
9		Marj	18	F	W	Seamstress			"				
10		Marj	30	M	W	Farmer-Sabers		30	"				
11		Marj	30	F	W				"				
12		Marj	1	M	W				"				
13		Marj	31	M	W	Farmer	1100	2740	"				
14		Marj	33	F	W				"				
15		Marj	4	M	W				"				
16		Marj	3	M	W				"				
17		Marj	1	M	W				"				
18		Marj	14	M	W				"				
19		Marj	12	M	W				"				
20		Marj	11	M	W				"				
21		Marj	31	M	W	Farmer-Sabers			"				
22		Marj	31	M	W	"			"				
23		Marj	31	M	W	"			"				
24		Marj	31	M	W	Coat			"				
25		Marj	30	M	W	Farmer-Sabers		150	"				
26		Marj	27	F	W				"				
27		Marj	8	M	W				"				
28		Marj	10	M	W				"				
29		Marj	3	F	W				"				
30		Marj	30	M	W	Farmer	1200	330	"				
31		Marj	30	F	W	Seamstress			"				
32		Marj	18	F	W	"			"				
33		Marj	16	M	W	Farmer-Sabers			"				
34		Marj	14	F	W	"			"				
35		Marj	36	F	W	Seamstress	300	80	"				
36		Marj	47	M	W	Farmer	700	280	"				
37		Marj	45	F	W	"			"				
38		Marj	30	F	W	Seamstress			"				
39		Marj	18	F	W	"			"				
40		Marj	16	F	W	"			"				
41		Marj	13	M	W	"			"				
		No. white males, 26	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		13725	3936		No. idiotic,	
		No. white females, 29	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
		40											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the 1st District in the County of Sevier State
of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. G. B. Rucker Ass't Marshal
Post Office Waverly Bridge

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John Smith	26	M	W	Farmer	100	10	Mo. Ga.				
2		Elizabeth	25	F	W				"				
3		William	15	M	W				"				
4		Isabella	3	F	W				"				
5		John	12	M	W				"				
6		John	10	M	W				"				
7	113 113	William Chapman	38	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"				
8		William	22	M	W				"				
9		Isabella	1	F	W				"				
10	111 111	William Smith	34	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"				
11		John	23	M	W				"				
12		Elizabeth	8	F	W				"				
13		John	15	M	W				"				
14		Isabella	1	F	W				"				
15		William Smith	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
16		Isabella	23	F	W	Farmer			"				
17	115 115	William Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	500	150	"				
18		Julia	21	F	W				"				
19		Isabella	12	F	W				"				
20		William	4	M	W				"				
21	114 114	William Smith	38	M	W	Farmer	800	150	"				
22		Elizabeth	10	F	W				"				
23		William	14	M	W				"				
24		Isabella	11	F	W				"				
25		John	12	M	W				"				
26	111 111	John Boykin	62	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"				
27		Rachel	60	F	W				"				
28		William	27	M	W	Farmer			"				
29		Isabella	22	F	W				"				
30		John	15	M	W				"				
31		Isabella	15	F	W	Farmer			"				
32	118 118	John C. Boyce	23	M	W	Farmer	100		"				
33		Isabella	22	F	W				"				
34		John	16	M	W				"				
35		Isabella	3	F	W				"				
36		John	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
37	110 110	William Smith	34	M	W	Farmer	150	200	"				
38		Isabella	39	F	W				"				
39		John	15	M	W	Farmer			"				
40		Isabella	15	F	W	Farmer			"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,950	2128	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Va. Dist. in the County of Marshall State
of West Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of Aug 1880. J. S. Marshall Ass't Marshal
Post Office Winchester

425

Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.						Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1880	Wm. H. Hays	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	W. Va.				
2		Samuel Hays	18	M	W								
3		Samuel Hays	15	M	W								
4		May Hays	20	F	W	Housewife							
5		Wm. H. Hays	23	M	W	Farmer							
6		John Hays	18	M	W								
7	479	Geo. Hays	30	M	W	Farmer	350	100					
8	286	Wm. Hays	21	M	W	Farmer							
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 3 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0 1350 1660 No. idiots, 0										No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0			
No. white females, 5 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____

enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____

1860.

Ass't Marshal _____

Post Office _____

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____

No. white females, _____

No. colored males, _____

No. colored females, _____

No. foreign born, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beverly District in the County of Provincetown State
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. J. B. Bly Ass't Marshal
Post Office Northport 426

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Equalized number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White black mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	18	11	21	M	W	Farmer	1	5	Massa				
2			24	F	W								
3			8	F	W								
4			5	M	W								
5			3	F	W								
6	413	413	21	M	W	Farmer	20						
7			30	F	W								
8			12	F	W								
9			12	M	W								
10	414	414	21	M	W	Farmer	100						
11			21	F	W								
12			19	M	W								
13			21	M	W								
14	183	415	21	M	W	Farmer	300	350					
15			23	F	W								
16			1	F	W								
17			2	F	W								
18	186	416	25	M	W	Farmer	35						
19			23	F	W								
20			3	F	W								
21			22	M	W								
22	187	417	21	M	W	Farmer	15						
23			26	F	W								
24			14	M	W								
25			13	M	W								
26			11	F	W								
27			9	F	W								
28			6	F	W								
29			11	F	W								
30	418	418	29	M	W	Farmer	1300	550					
31			21	F	W								
32			6	F	W								
33			11	M	W								
34			2	M	W								
35	419	419	22	F	W								
36			23	M	W	Farmer							
37			21	M	W								
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2500 1760									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Warranoch Dist in the County of Perquimans State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. J. B. Bagley Ass't Marshal
Post Office Warranoch

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>1350</u> <u>6611</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page No. *67*
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Bear River Dist* in the County of *Logan* State
 of *Utah* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *Aug* 1860. *A. B. Bailey* Ass't Marshal 427
 Post Office *Northport*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Perkins, James</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Utah</i>				
2		<i>Logan, James</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
3		<i>Logan, Wm</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
4		<i>Logan, J. D.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
5		<i>Shaw, J. C.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
6	<i>101 102</i>	<i>Calvin, Wm</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>200</i>	"				
7		<i>Logan, J. D.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
8		<i>Wm, J.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
9	<i>149 150</i>	<i>J. C. Smith</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>		<i>2000</i>	<i>200</i>	"				
10		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
11		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
12		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
13		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
14		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			"				
15		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			"				
16	<i>300 301</i>	<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>100</i>	"				
17		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
18		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
19		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
20	<i>302 303</i>	<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>400</i>	"				
21		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
22		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
23		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
24	<i>304 305</i>	<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>200</i>	"				
25		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
26		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
27	<i>306 307</i>	<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>200</i>	"				
28		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
29		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
30	<i>308 309</i>	<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>160</i>	"				
31		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
32		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
33		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
34		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			"				
35	<i>310 311</i>	<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>400</i>	"				
36		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
37		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
38		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
39		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
40		<i>Logan, J.</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
No. white males, <i>91</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>4,750</i>	<i>100</i>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>19</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bullahach Dist. in the County of Tengarrin State of Victoria, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1880. J. S. J. Bagby Asst Marshal
Post Office Hartford

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Claborn	22	W					100 00				
2		John	15	M									
3		Robert Claborn	15	M		Farmer							
4		Elizabeth	25	W									
5		John	15	M									
6		Isabel	10	W									
7		Joseph	1	M									
8	307	John Claborn	51	M		Farmer	1250	316					
9		John	19	M									
10		Samuel	15	M									
11		John											
12		John					400	3180					
13		John											
14		John					500						
15	508	John Claborn	48	M		Farmer	2000	600					
16		John	15	M									
17		John	10	M									
18		John	14	M									
19		John	10	M									
20		John	1	M									
21	509	John Claborn	15	M		Farmer	200	100					
22		John	15	M		Farmer							
23	510	John Claborn	22	M			100	50					
24		John	20	M									
25	511	John Claborn	30	M		Farmer		92					
26		John	11	M									
27		John	11	M									
28		John	13	M									
29		John	9	M									
30		John	6	M									
31		John	1	M									
32		John	1	M									
33	512	John Claborn	48	M		Farmer	1500	1500					
34	513	John Claborn	36	M		Farmer		150					
35		John	21	M									
36		John	16	M									
37		John	25	M		Farmer							
38	514	John Claborn	65	M		Farmer	3000	3235					
39		John	53	M									
40		John	20	M									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							3855	61244					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Polk County in the County of Polk State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1860. D. S. Packard Asst Marshal

853

428

Post Office			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patience Sinner 18 3/4 W							Iowa					
2		Isaac Sinner 15 1/2 W							"					
3		Martha Sinner 14 1/2 W				Housewife			"					
4		Abel Sinner 30 1/2 W				Consul of S. S.			"					
5	51	Wm. C. Sinner 21 1/2 W				Crat. S. S. Sinner 20 1/2 W	250		Iowa					
6		John S. Sinner 3 1/2 W							"					
7		Isaac S. Sinner 17 1/2 W							"					
8		Samuel S. Sinner 15 1/2 W							"					
9		Eliza S. Sinner 12 1/2 W							"					
10		Wm. C. Sinner 1 1/2 W							"					
11		John S. Sinner 3 1/2 W							"					
12		Isaac Sinner 26 1/2 W				Farmer	300		"					
13	514	Wm. Sinner 28 1/2 W				Farmer	1500		"					
14		Emilia S. Sinner 20 1/2 W							"					
15		Isaac S. Sinner 1 1/2 W							"					
16		Orville S. Sinner 30 1/2 W				Housewife			"					
17	518	Stephen Sinner 30 1/2 W				Farmer	985		"					
18		Wm. S. Sinner 27 1/2 W							"					
19		Wm. S. Sinner 7 1/2 W							"					
20		Eliza S. Sinner 3 1/2 W							"					
21		Isaac S. Sinner 18 1/2 W				Farmer			"					
22	519	Isaac S. Sinner 25 1/2 W				Farmer	70		"					
23		Isaac S. Sinner 25 1/2 W							"					
24	520	Isaac S. Sinner 60 1/2 W					300	400	"					
25		Isaac S. Sinner 53 1/2 W				Farmer			"					
26		Isaac S. Sinner 25 1/2 W				Farmer			"					
27	521	Isaac S. Sinner 39 1/2 W				Farmer	150	235	"					
28		Isaac S. Sinner 25 1/2 W							"					
29		Isaac S. Sinner 14 1/2 W							"					
30		Isaac S. Sinner 1 1/2 W							"					
31	522	Isaac S. Sinner 30 1/2 W				Farmer	100	158	"					
32		Isaac S. Sinner 25 1/2 W							"					
33		Isaac S. Sinner 16 1/2 W							"					
34		Isaac S. Sinner 5 1/2 W							"					
35		Isaac S. Sinner 2 1/2 W							"					
36		Isaac S. Sinner 52 1/2 W							"					
37	523	Isaac S. Sinner 33 1/2 W				Farmer	150	50	"					
38		Isaac S. Sinner 53 1/2 W							"					
39	524	Isaac S. Sinner 21 1/2 W				Farmer	285	600	"					
40		Isaac S. Sinner 20 1/2 W							"					
Totals							3985	11678						
No. white males, 19							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			
40														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Northwest Territory* in the County of *Pequim* State of *Ill.* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *Aug* 1860. *D. J. Bagley* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Northport*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Cornelia Chappell</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wh</i>				<i>W. Va.</i>				
2		<i>William</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
3		<i>Mary Ann</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Seamstress</i>		<i>20</i>					
4	<i>325</i>	<i>Henry Ward</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
5		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Seamstress</i>							
6	<i>326</i>	<i>Isaac Boyce</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Team Laborer</i>		<i>50</i>					
7		<i>Barbara</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
8		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
9		<i>Leah</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
10		<i>Edwards</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
11	<i>327</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Team Laborer</i>		<i>50</i>					
12		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
13		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
14		<i>Edwards</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
15	<i>328</i>	<i>Stephen</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>275</i>					
16		<i>William</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
17		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
18		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
19		<i>Bartholomew</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
20		<i>William</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
21	<i>329</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>285</i>					
22		<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
23		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
24	<i>330</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>1435</i>					
25		<i>John</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
26		<i>Robert</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
27		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
28		<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
29		<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
30	<i>331</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Seamstress</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>180</i>					
31		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Team Laborer</i>							
32		<i>Andrew</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
33		<i>William</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
34		<i>Bartholomew</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
35		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
36		<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
37	<i>332</i>	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>150</i>					
38		<i>Bartholomew</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
39		<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
40		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Wh</i>								
No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>1375</i>	<i>2702</i>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>21</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Barro Colorado Dist in the County of Veraguas State
of Panama enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. J. S. Haaly Asst Marshal
Post Office Monte Plata.

429

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	533	533	Capin, Benjamin	29	M	W	Farmer	500	250	N. C.			
2			Ida	10	F	W			"				
3	534	534	Thos. J. G. Gorman	40	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"			
4			Brachul	31	M	W			"				
5			Benjamin	12	M	W			"				
6			Wm	10	M	W			"				
7			Calat	8	M	W			"				
8			Wm	5	M	W			"				
9			Calat	3	M	W			"				
10			Ida	12	F	W			"				
11	535	535	Edmund Chappell	37	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"			
12			Theresa	24	F	W			"				
13			Ida	1	F	W			"				
14			Elizabeth	40	F	W			"				
15	536	536	Jesse G. Gorman	22	M	W	Farmer	25	"				
16			Wm	18	M	W			"				
17			Wm	8	M	W			"				
18	537	537	Robert D. G.	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"			
19			Wm	24	M	W			"				
20			Ida	19	F	W			"				
21			Wm	13	M	W			"				
22			Robert	8	M	W			"				
23			Robert	6	M	W			"				
24			Wm	2	M	W			"				
25			Jacob	1	M	W			"				
26			Robert	70	M	W			"				
27			Ida		F	W			"				
28			Ida		F	W		800	150	"			
29	538	538	Ida	27	F	W	Farmer	500	250	"			
30			Ida	32	F	W			"				
31			Ida	10	F	W			"				
32			Ida	8	F	W			"				
33			Ida	5	F	W			"				
34			Ida	1	F	W			"				
35			Ida	14	F	W			"				
36	539	539	Wm. S. Gorman	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	1900	"			
37			Ida	30	F	W			"				
38			Ida	14	F	W			"				
39			Ida	5	F	W			"				
40			Ida	12	F	W			"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5600 3546									No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Pallakach-Git* in the County of *Pergumond* State of *Indochina* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *Aug* 1880. *J. B. Bagley* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Berford*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Samuel Evans</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Seamster</i>			<i>N. Carolina</i>				
2	<i>110</i>	<i>Sam Evans</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>30</i>	"				
3		<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Same laborer</i>			"				
4		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
5		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
6	<i>521</i>	<i>Wm. A. Evans</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>450</i>	"				
7		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
8		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
9		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
10		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
11		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
12		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
13		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Seamster</i>			"				
14	<i>522</i>	<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>244</i>	"				
15		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
16		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
17		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
18	<i>543</i>	<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Wheelwright</i>		<i>250</i>	"				
19		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
20		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
21		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
22	<i>544</i>	<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>500</i>	"				
23		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
24	<i>545</i>	<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>520</i>	"				
25		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
26		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
27		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Same laborer</i>			"				
28		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
29		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
30	<i>546</i>	<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Owner of property</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>2350</i>	"				
31		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
32		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
33		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
34		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
35		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
36	<i>547</i>	<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>5500</i>	<i>32140</i>	"				
37		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
38		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Housekeeper</i>		<i>1000</i>	"				
39		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
40		<i>Wm. Evans</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
No. white males, <i>17</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>21</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<i>4633038814</i>		No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Dallas back District* in the County of *Perquimans* State
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *Aug.* 1860. *J. P. Bagley* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Hertford*

430

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Jonathan Whit</i>	16	M	W				<i>30th Carolina</i>				
2	351	<i>Sam</i>	36	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>		165					
3		<i>Anna</i>	25	F	W								
4		<i>Wm</i>	16	M	W								
5		<i>Jeremiah</i>	16	M	W								
6		<i>Henry</i>	1	M	W								
7	319	<i>Samuel</i>	23	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	500	130					
8		<i>Francis</i>	28	M	W								
9		<i>Geo</i>	23	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>							
10		<i>Christian</i>	15	M	W								
11		<i>Martha</i>	12	F	W								
12	350	<i>William</i>	14	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	800	215					
13		<i>Reuben</i>	22	M	W								
14		<i>Sarah</i>	19	F	W	<i>Farmer</i>							
15		<i>Esther</i>	11	F	W								
16		<i>Henry</i>	8	M	W								
17		<i>Ind</i>	14	M	W								
18	351	<i>Eliza</i>	14	F	W			25					
19		<i>Charles</i>	14	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>							
20	352	<i>Wm</i>	29	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	1000	515					
21		<i>Elizabeth</i>	27	F	W								
22		<i>Elizabeth</i>	27	F	W	<i>Farmer</i>							
23		<i>Henry</i>	21	M	W								
24		<i>William</i>	18	M	W								
25		<i>Sarah</i>	14	F	W								
26		<i>Wm</i>	12	M	W								
27		<i>Wm</i>	22	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>							
28	353	<i>Richard</i>	31	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>	1000	605					
29		<i>Henry</i>	31	M	W								
30		<i>Thompson</i>	9	M	W								
31		<i>Elizabeth</i>	16	F	W								
32		<i>Henry</i>	1	M	W								
33		<i>Wm</i>	8	M	W								
34		<i>Richard</i>											
35		<i>Quincy</i>											
36		<i>Richard</i>					500	450					
37	354	<i>Harry</i>	31	M	W	<i>Farmer</i>		285					
38		<i>Henry</i>	27	M	W								
39		<i>Sydney</i>	3	M	W								
40		<i>Thomas</i>	3	M	W								
							6600	3340					
			No. white males,	17	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,				
			No. white females,	20	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				
				37					No. paupers,				
									No. convicted,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bull Run Dist in the County of Perquimans State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Aug 1860. A. H. Bagley Ass't Marshal
Post Office Stoutford

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	353	Sam B. Edwards	24	M	W	Farmer		750	700				
2		Pemelope "	19	F	W								
3	356	Wm. H. Smith	21	M	W	Farmer	4500	350					
4		Elegance "	11	F	W								
5		Samuel Smith	14	M	W								
6	357	Wm. L. Smith	31	M	W	Farmer	800	480					
7		Wm. "	24	M	W								
8		Sarah A. "	9	F	W								
9	358	John Smith	24	M	W	Farmer	1250	385					
10		Abelina "	22	F	W								
11		Wm. C. "	1	M	W								
12	359	Sam Gordon	38	M	W	Farmer	2500	888					
13		Emily "	43	F	W								
14		Susan A. "	22	F	W								
15		Isabella "	3	F	W								
16		Emily A. Smith	18	F	W								
17	360	Michael Smith	30	M	W	Farmer		350					
18		Sarah "	20	F	W								
19		Sarah "	1	F	W								
20	361	Wm. A. Smith	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	680					
21		Sarah E. "	25	F	W								
22	362	Henry B. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	2500	2900					
23	363	Hydra Gordon	45	F	W	Seamstress	700	680					
24		Thomas E. "	21	M	W	Farmer							
25		Rebecca "	16	F	W								
26		Wm. A. "	10	M	W								
27		Amariah "	25	M	W	Carpenter							
28	364	Grigory Floyd	49	M	W		100	135					
29		Wm. "	25	M	W	Farmer							
30		Francis H. Smith	2	M	W								
31		Geo. H. "	20	M	W	Farmer							
32	365	Wm. H. Smith	32	M	W	Farmer	600	213					
33		Wm. "	33	M	W								
34		Richard "	31	M	W	Farmer		280					
35		Sucenia "	19	F	W	Seamstress							
36		Caroline "	16	F	W								
37		Sarah "	10	F	W								
38		Wm. "	11	M	W								
39	366	Colman H. Smith	35	M	W	Farmer		30					
40		Celia A. "	20	F	W								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							13700 45247		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Bellehatch Dist in the County of Perquimans State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Aug 1860. D. B. Bagby Asst Marshal
Post Office Hertford

431

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3355	8417	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Andrew Simpson	5	M	W				McClasline				
			Paul	9	B	W				"				
			Robert C.	3	B	W				"				
			Eliza	12	F	W				"				
375	375		Mr. Branton	40	M	W	Farmer	500	150	"				
			Martha	41	F	W				"				
			Henrietta	15	F	W				"				
			Frank E.	13	B	W				"				
			Henry	11	B	W				"				
			John S.	8	M	W				"				
			Marshall Vinger	9	B	W				"				
376	376		Frank Branton	35	B	W	Farmer	1000	125	"				
			Martha	20	F	W				"				
377	377		Henry Branton	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	635	"				
			William	43	B	W				"				
			William	44	B	W				"				
			Lucetta	13	F	W				"				
			Ida M.	3	F	W				"				
			Henry	2	M	W				"				
			Samuel A. Vanport	18	B	W	Farmer			"				
			Henry A. Vanport	18	B	W				"				
			Henry A. Vanport	18	B	W				"				
378	378		John C. G.	38	M	W	Farmer	200	215	"				
			Martha	35	F	W				"				
			Martha	3	F	W				"				
			Joseph H.	1	M	W				"				
			Benjamin Chappel	18	M	W	Farmer			"				
			Martha	11	F	W				"				
379	379		John B. G.	38	M	W	Farmer	60		"				
			Eliza	48	F	W				"				
			Rebecca	6	F	W				"				
			Ernest A.	5	B	W				"				
			Martha	3	F	W				"				
			Edward	1	M	W				"				
380	380		John G.	38	M	W	Farmer	30		"				
			Martha	30	F	W				"				
			Charles H. Smith	30	M	W	Farmer	700	280	"				
			Susan A.	30	F	W				"				
			John B. G.	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
			Samuel	16	M	W				"				
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 400 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Casper District* in the County of *Prairie* State
of *Nebraska* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *Aug* 1860. *J. H. Bagley* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Nebraska*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Married to Bonner</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				<i>Nebraska</i>				
2		<i>Eliza W. M.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
3		<i>Wm. M.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
4		<i>Geo. E.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
5		<i>John M.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
6		<i>Geo. M.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
7	<i>89-89</i>	<i>Wm. C. Sprunt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>80</i>	"				
8		<i>Francis J.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
9		<i>Elizabeth A.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
10		<i>Joseph C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
11		<i>Wm. J.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
12		<i>Richard B.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
13		<i>Samuel Boyce</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
14	<i>390-390</i>	<i>John Bogert</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>52</i>	"				
15		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
16		<i>James Sigurd</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
17		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
18	<i>391-391</i>	<i>Wm. Sullivan</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>215-200</i>	"				
19		<i>Penelope</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
20		<i>Wm.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
21	<i>392-392</i>	<i>John P. Sutton</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>200-1975</i>	"				
22		<i>Esther A.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
23		<i>Wm. Higgin</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
24		<i>John J. Sullivan</i>											
25		<i>John J. Sullivan</i>						<i>367</i>					
26	<i>393-393</i>	<i>Sarah A. Scott</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>102</i>	"				
27		<i>Susan A.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
28	<i>394-394</i>	<i>Wm. A. Jordan</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>700-480</i>	"				
29		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
30		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
31		<i>Wm. A.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
32		<i>Geo. W. Jones</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
33		<i>Penelope Skinner</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			"				
34	<i>395-395</i>	<i>Samuel E. Jordan</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>163</i>	"				
35		<i>Wm. J.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
36		<i>Wm. J.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
37		<i>Wm. J.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
38		<i>Wm. J.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
39	<i>396-396</i>	<i>Charlotte Parish</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>30-300</i>	"				
40		<i>Wm. J.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>				"				
No. white males, <i>19</i>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <i>19</i>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Ypsanti District* in the County of *Madison* State of *Wisconsin* enumerated by me, on the *1* day of *Sept* 1880. *D. S. Bagley* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Westford*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		8	9					
			Geo. J. Smith	4	M	W				W. Va.				
			Walter	3	M	W				"				
			Rebecca	2	F	W				"				
			Rebecca Polman	11	F	W				"				
397	397		Richard C. C.	48	M	W	Farmer	500	650	"				
			Ann	20	F	W				"				
			Samuel	17	M	W	Farmer			"				
			Richard	15	M	W	"			"				
			Robert	8	M	W				"				
398	398		Edwin	41	M	W		3000	2600	"				
			William	7	M	W				"				
			Daniel	3	M	W				"				
			Barry	3	M	W				"				
			Margaret	7	F	W				"				
			Stephen	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
			Geo. H. C.	18	M	W	"			"				
399	399		Geo. C.	20	M	W	Sailor		100	"				
			William	21	M	W	Seaman			"				
			Caroline	2	F	W				"				
			Geo. H.	12	M	W				"				
			Walter	30	M	W	Seaman			"				
400	400		Geo. J. C.	30	M	W	Farmer	300	210	"				
			Ann	29	F	W				"				
401	401		Geo. C.	25	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
402	402		Wm. C.	28	M	W	Farmer	1200	2500	"				
			William	24	M	W				"				
			William	5	M	W				"				
			Eliza	3	F	W				"				
			Robert	2	M	W				"				
			James	12	M	W				"				
403	403		Geo. J.	39	M	W	Farmer	2600	2643	"				
			Eliza	33	F	W				"				
			Emily	21	F	W				"				
			Martha	10	F	W				"				
			Edmond	6	M	W				"				
			Eliza	4	F	W				"				
			David	23	M	W	Farmer			"				
			Lucy	30	F	W	Housewife			"				
404	404		Geo. H.	16	M	W	Farmer	1600	2600	"				
			Eliza	57	F	W				"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 47400 63158 No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														
40														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Yosemite District* in the County of *Perquimans* State
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Sept* 1860. *J. B. Bagley* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Westford*

Post Office— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		Robert B. Cox	28	M	W				W. Va.					1		
		John	13	M	W				"					2		
		John M.	8	M	W				"					3		
		William G.	10	M	W				"					4		
		Mary Smith	16	F	W	Seamstress			"					5		
		Geo.	18	M	W				"					6		
		John S. Newberry												7		
		Jacob Outlaw					1500	1000						8		
603	603	Elias Cook	36	M	W	Seamstress		20	"					9		
		Sarah	8	F	W				"					10		
		Quincy	5	M	W				"					11		
606	606	Wm. W. Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer	5500	2000	"					12		
		Margaret A.	23	F	W				"					13		
		John M.	1	M	W				"					14		
		Virginia	11	F	W				"					15		
607	607	John W. Smith	39	M	W	Seamstress		100	"					16		
		John	18	M	W	Farmer			"					17		
		Joseph	14	M	W				"					18		
		Grigella	12	F	W				"					19		
		Sarah A.	10	F	W				"					20		
		James	8	M	W				"					21		
608	608	Joshua Newby	33	M	W	Farmer		100	"					22		
		Margaret	64	F	W				"					23		
		Abraham	28	M	W				"				Idiot	24		
609	609	John C. White	32	M	W	Seamstress	800	250	"					25		
		Robert W. Warrington	18	M	W				"					26		
611	611	Wm. White	15	M	W				"					27		
		Sarah	20	F	W				"					28		
		Rebecca	20	F	W				"					29		
		William W. Warrington	28	M	W	Farmer			"					30		
		William C.	2	M	W				"					31		
612	612	Joseph S. Smith	14	M	W	Farmer	1200	900	"					32		
613	613	Bartholomew	59	M	W	Farmer	400	107	"					33		
		John	53	M	W				"					34		
		James P.	22	M	W				"					35		
		Wm.	19	M	W				"					36		
		William	10	M	W				"					37		
612	612	Wm. Bagley	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	370	"					38		
		Nancy	15	F	W				"					39		
		Wm. A.	18	M	W	Farmer			"					40		
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,			3	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,				
38			38			10,000 18223										

Page No. 8
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Geopim District in the County of Providence State
 of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1880. J. B. Bagby Ass't Marshal
 Post Office New Bedford

day of *Sept* 1860.

1860.

L F Bagley

Asst Marshal

434

Post Office		Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	William A. Brady	17	M	W					W. Va.				
2	Albina	14	F	W					"				
3	Emeline	11	F	W					"				
4	Sarah S.	8	F	W					"				
5	Daniel W.	6	M	W					"				
6	William Williams	25	M	W		Farmer	800	128	"				
7	Elizabeth	33	F	W					"				
8	Samuel	12	M	W					"				
9	James	10	M	W					"				
10	Robert S.	8	M	W					"				
11	Wm. J.	5	M	W					"				
12	Chas. W. O'Connell	20	M	W		Farmer	1600	1745	"				
13	Marcella	20	F	W					"				
14	John W. O'Connell	19	M	W		Farmer			"				
15	Samuel P. O'Connell	16	M	W		Farmer		1295	"				
16	Eliza J.	15	F	W					"				
17	Eugenia	14	F	W					"				
18	John	12	M	W					"				
19	Samuel O'Connell	10	M	W		Farmer	2000	10800	"				
20	Caroline W. O'Connell	17	F	W					"				
21	James	14	M	W					"				
22	Emeline	11	F	W					"				
23	Alida S. O'Connell	10	F	W					"				
24	Robert S. O'Connell	8	M	W		Farmer			"				
25	Stella O'Connell	7	F	W		Farmer			"				
26	Franklin O'Connell	20	M	W		Farmer			"				
27	Richd. O'Connell	40	M	W		Farmer			"				
28	Marion O'Connell	38	F	W					"				
29	Marcella Williams	18	F	W				125	"				
30	Sylvia	14	F	W				525	"				
31	Joe O'Connell	14	M	W		Farmer	3000	1540	"				
32	William O'Connell	50	M	W			3000	10100	"				
33	Haney	26	F	W					"				
34	Wm.	18	M	W		School Teacher			"				
35	Martina Wade	17	F	W					"				
36	Willie O'Connell	15	F	W					"				
37	Wm. O'Connell	12	M	W					"				
38	William O'Connell	10	M	W					"				
39	John O'Connell	8	M	W				2400	"				
40	Marion O'Connell	7	F	W				550	"				
No. white males, 14		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 23		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							
37													
						10400 212							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Geopins District in the County of Carroll State
of Mo. and Ariz. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1860. J. W. Bagby Asst. Marshal
Post Office Wetzel

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Vegetable Swain	41	M	W	Capt. Vessels	800	970	Ind. Pa.				
2	2	Samuel	47	M	W				"				
3	3	Emeline	16	F	W				"				
4	4	It is Hilcup	40	M	W	Team Laborer		25	"				
5	5	Martha	29	F	W				"				
6	6	Margaret	7	F	W				"				
7	7	Samuel	3	M	W				"				
8	8	Martha	2	F	W				"				
9	9	Richard Bailey	25	M	W	Sailor		10	"				
10	10	Sam	18	M	W				"				
11	11	Oliver	33	M	W				"				
12	12	Edward C. Stinson	49	M	W	Farmer		220	"				
13	13	Grissell	19	F	W				"				
14	14	Benelope	20	F	W	Seamstress			"				
15	15	Samuel	18	M	W				"				
16	16	Edmond	15	M	W	Team Laborer			"				
17	17	Sam	6	M	W				"				
18	18	Wacker Stacey	40	M	W	Seamstress		50	"				
19	19	Elizabeth	29	F	W				"				
20	20	Wm. White	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	4080	"				
21	21	Martha	43	F	W				"				
22	22	Sam	16	M	W				"				
23	23	Sam	11	M	W				"				
24	24	Abraham	10	M	W				"				
25	25	Wm. White. Grad.							"				
26	26	Wm. Warrington					1500	1200	"				
27	27	Pachina Warrington	40	F	W	Seamstress	300	50	"				
28	28	Benelope	16	F	W				"				
29	29	Edwin Spruill	20	M	W				"				
30	30	Richard Spruill	28	M	W	Team Laborer			"				
31	31	Benelope Spruill	24	F	W	Seamstress			"				
32	32	James	18	M	W	Team Laborer			"				
33	33	Wm	8	M	W				"				
34	34	Leah Villard	61	F	W	Farmer	2600	3600	"				
35	35	Sam	29	M	W				"				
36	36	Wm	23	M	W	Team Laborer			"				
37	37	Sam	17	M	W				"				
38	38	Sam	15	M	W				"				
39	39	Sam	14	M	W				"				
40	40	Sam	11	M	W				"				
No. white males, 14. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7150	12260					
No. white females, 24. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Georgetown District in the County of Perquimans State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept 1880. W. B. Bagley Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wetford.

435

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		W. Williams	9	M	W				W. Ca				
2		Martha E. V.	1	F	W				"				
3		John S.	1	M	W				"				
4		John B.	1	M	W				"				
5	630/630	Mr. O. Evans	31	M	W	Black		205	"				
6		Martha	31	F	W				"				
7		Samuel G.	1	F	W				"				
8		Martha	1	F	W				"				
9	631/631	W. C. Cueliger	48	M	W	Farmer	100	86	"				
10		Martha	22	F	W				"				
11		John S.	25	M	W				"				
12		John S.	3	M	W				"				
13	632/632	Samuel Sutton	36	M	W	Farmer	1700	3000	"				
14		Eliza C. C.	30	F	W				"				
15		Martha	10	F	W				"				
16		John	12	M	W				"				
17		Martha	9	F	W				"				
18		John S.	1	M	W				"				
19		John S.	3	F	W				"				
20		Eliza C.	3	F	W				"				
21		Christian C. C.	1	F	W	Housewife			"				
22		John S.	1	F	W				"				
23		John S.	1	F	W				"				
24		John S.	1	F	W				"				
25		John S.	1	F	W				"				
26		John S.	1	F	W				"				
27		John S.	1	F	W				"				
28	633/633	John S.	31	M	W	Engineer	800	4030	W. Ca				
29		John S.	21	M	W	Farmer			"				
30	634/634	John S.	33	M	W	"			"				
31		John S.	28	F	W				"				
32		John S.	1	F	W				"				
33		John S.	11	F	W				"				
34		John S.	3	F	W				"				
35	635/635	John S.	23	F	W		200	207	Virginia				
36		John S.	29	F	W	Farmer			"				
37		John S.	23	M	W				"				
38		John S.	12	M	W				"				
39	636/636	John S.	24	M	W	Farmer			"				
40		John S.	24	F	W				"				
Total						19,700 26,230							
No. white males, 17			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
Total, 36													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Geopim District in the County of Perryman State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1860. D. W. B. Adams Asst Marshal
Post Office: Westford

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
637	637	Samuel M. Sutton	37	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	W. Va.				
		Elizabeth	32	F	W				"				
		Elizabeth Welch	34	F	W	Scam. tuf			"				
638	638	Wm. M. M.	28	M	W	Plum. Sabour		1000	"				
		Sarah	26	F	W				"				
		Vij E	8	M	W				"				
		St. Louis	6	M	W				"				
		Hea. E	15	M	W				"				
639	639	Edw. Johnson	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	"				
		Abner	40	M	W				"				
		Geo. W. M.	22	M	W	Plum. Sabour			"				
640	640	Eliza M. M.	38	F	W		400	80	"				
		Meagan E	18	F	W				"				
		Charles A	10	M	W				"				
		W. M. Corrington	1	M	W				"				
641	641	Isaac M. M.	29	M	W	Farmer	700	800	"				
		Robert Jordan	23	M	W	Plum. Sabour			"				
642	642	Wm. M. M.	45	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"				
		Emeline	48	F	W				"				
		Susan A	13	F	W				"				
		Cleopas	11	M	W				"				
		William	10	M	W				"				
		Demetri	8	M	W				"				
643	643	Holliday Jordan	45	M	W	Farmer	300	130	"				
		Hea. E	10	F	W				"				
		Robert	22	M	W	Plum. Sabour			"				
		Nathan	13	M	W				"				
		Martha P	10	F	W				"				
		Martha V	12	F	W				"				
644	644	Wm. M. M.	42	M	W	Farmer	600	800	"				
		Hanry	23	F	W				"				
		Wm.	10	M	W				"				
		Charles	12	M	W				"				
		Elizabeth	10	F	W				"				
		Sarah	8	F	W				"				
		Hea. E	4	F	W				"				
		Edlow	5	M	W				"				
645	645	Anna M. M.	45	F	W	Scam. tuf		25	"				
		Pamela	38	F	W				"				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Yocum District* in the County of *Perquimans* State
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *Aug* 1860. *D. F. Sawyer* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Wetford*

436

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		John E. E. E.	28	M	W	Farmer	400	200	N. Carolina					1
2		Mary "	21	F	W				"					2
3		Wm "	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					3
4		Jacob "	15	M	W				"					4
5		" "	11	M	W				"					5
6		Richard "	7	M	W				"					6
7		Rebecca "	6	F	W				"					7
8		Harry "	1	M	W				"					8
9		John E. E. E.	28	M	W	Farmer	350	220	"					9
10		Wm "	68	M	W				"					10
11		Marquette W "	28	F	W				"					11
12		Charles W "	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					12
13		John E. E. E.	20	M	W				"					13
14		Ella "	45	F	W				"					14
15		John "	12	M	W				"					15
16		Ella "	12	F	W				"					16
17		John E. E. E.	68	M	W	Farmer	800	220	"					17
18		Parthena "	60	F	W				"					18
19		John "	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					19
20		John E. E. E.	45	M	W	Farmer	300	100	"					20
21		John "	36	M	W				"					21
22		Wm "	15	M	W				"					22
23		Samuel Godwin	15	M	W				"					23
24		John "	12	M	W				"					24
25		Rebecca "	7	F	W				"					25
26		John E. E. E.	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	"					26
27		Mary "	38	F	W				"					27
28		John "	13	M	W				"					28
29		John "	11	M	W				"					29
30		John "	19	M	W				"					30
31		John E. E. E.	45	M	W	Farm Laborer		80	"					31
32		John "	43	M	W				"					32
33		John "	19	M	W				"					33
34		John "	16	M	W				"					34
35		John "	13	M	W				"					35
36		John "	7	M	W				"					36
37		John "	7	M	W				"					37
38		John "	4	M	W				"					38
39		John E. E. E.	34	M	W	Farmer	1200	220	"					39
40		John "	30	M	W				"					40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		
						3930			5,496					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Yocum District in the County of Perquimans State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860. D. P. Parker Asst. Marshal
Post Office Hertford

Post Office													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jno. Sutton	3	M	W				N.C.				
2		Thos. "	3	M	W				"				
3		Wm. "	12	M	W				"				
4	651	William Dail	30	M	W	Farmer	9000	1075	"				
5		Margaret A. "	20	F	W				"				
6		Wm. "	2	M	W				"				
7		Margaret "	19	F	W				"				
8		Edw. Branton	11	M	W				"				
9	655	Thos. C. Harris	27	M	W	Farmer	2400	500	"				
10		Sarah "	53	F	W				"				
11		Sarah Stegney	61	F	W				"				
12	656	Margaret White	47	F	W		2500	14837	"				
13		Jos. "	18	M	W				"				
14		Josiah "	17	M	W				"				
15		John "	12	M	W				"				
16		Oliver Wace	74	F	W				"				
17	657	Emily Elliott	47	F	W	Seamstress		78	"				
18		Margaret L. "	18	F	W				"				
19		Elizabeth "	8	F	W				"				
20	658	Jordan W. Smith	43	M	W	Farmer	100	90	"				
21		Elizabeth "	47	F	W				"				
22		James I. "	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
23		Margaret A. "	17	F	W				"				
24		Wm. W. "	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
25		Henry "	13	F	W				"				
26	659	Henry W. Wace	51	F	W		300	1000	"				
27		Margaret D. "	21	F	W	Seamstress			"				
28		Elizabeth "	19	F	W				"				
29		Ann "	16	F	W				"				
30	660	Margaret Wace	25	F	W	Seamstress		41	"				
31		Iris E. "	3	M	W				"				
32		Sarah W. Wace	51	F	W				"				
33		Sarah A. "	18	F	W				"				
34	661	Wm. H. Wace	27	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	"				
35		Henry "	25	F	W				"				
36		Elizabeth "	13	F	W				"				
37		Iris H. "	3	M	W				"				
38	662	Iris Long	29	M	W	Farmer	75	174	"				
39		Elizabeth "	46	F	W				"				
40		Joseph "	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
Totals													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
							7425	23040					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Geopim District in the County of Penguin State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1880. A. B. Bagby Ass't Marshal
Post Office Ne York.

437

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Song	13	F	W			Nebraska				
2		Sarah Gordon	2	F	W			"				
3		Mary Ann Song	70	F	W			"				
4	108	Michael Song	31	M	W	Farm Laborer	90	"				
5		Susan		F	W			"				
6		Robert		M	W			"				
7	109	William	30	M	W	Farmer	1800	2220				
8		Jos B Burger	38	M	W	Photographer	150					
9	110	Blough & Wills	26	M	W	Constable	700					
10		Wm A. Wicks		M	W		600	"				
11		John W. Wilson	3	M	W			"				
12	111	B. Shannon	43	M	W	Farmer	2200	27950				
13		Elizabeth	31	F	W			"				
14		Joseph	12	M	W			"				
15		Robert	9	M	W			"				
16		Wm	8	M	W			"				
17		Isis	6	M	W			"				
18		George	1	M	W			"				
19		Emma Gordon	30	F	W		4000	"				
20		Julia W	19	F	W			"				
21		Mary Shannon	14	F	W			"				
22		Wm Wilson	25	M	W	Business Agent		"				
23		B. Shannon		M	W		18500	"				
24		George B. Shannon		M	W		25	"				
25	112	Mary Lamb	20	F	W			"				
26	113	John Wicks	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	62	"				
27		Sarah	33	F	W			"				
28		Mary Wicks	12	F	W			"				
29		Samuel	11	M	W			"				
30		James	6	M	W			"				
31		Wm. Hostett	2	M	W			"				
32	114	Emil W. Wicks	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	470				
33		Margaret	40	F	W			"				
34		Joe Boyce	17	M	W	Farm Laborer		"				
35	115	Geo. H. H. Wicks	40	M	W	Farmer	2500	5000				
36		Mary Wicks	31	F	W			"				
37		Eliza	11	M	W			"				
38		George	12	M	W			"				
39		Mary	10	F	W			"				
40		Elizabeth	9	F	W			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,						26300 50028		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								No. paupers,				
36												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Yegum District* in the County of *Perquimans* State of *N.C.* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *Sept* 1860. *S. W. Bagley* Asst Marshal
Post Office *North York*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Hutton	7	W					N.C.				
		Mary Bagley	18	F	W	Housewife			"				
10	10	Wm. White	35	M	W	Merchant		55 83	"				
		Elizabeth	24	F	W				"				
6 1/2	1 1/2	John S. Hutton	30	M	W	Farmer	3500	5820	"				
		Margaret S.	26	F	W				"				
		Ezra S.	15	M	W				"				
		John S.	13	M	W				"				
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton											
		John S. Hutton						</					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Georgetown District in the County of Peru State
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1860. D. W. Hagley Asst Marshal
Post Office Georgetown

438

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		William Sams	57	M	W	Farmer			Ala					1
2	11	William Sams	65	M	W	Farmer	10000	13130	"					2
3		Penny Crocker	24	F	W	Cook			"					3
4		Rosanne "	11	F	W				"					4
5		Jane "	9	F	W				"					5
6		John "	1	M	W				"					6
7		William "	5	M	W				"					7
8		Henry "	3	M	W				"					8
9		Eliza "	5	F	W				"					9
10		Jane "	1	F	W				"					10
11	11	Eliza Crocker	22	F	W	Seamstress			"					11
12		William "	11	M	W				"					12
13		Jane "	9	F	W				"					13
14		Alexander "	7	M	W				"					14
15		William "	1	M	W				"					15
16		William "	2	M	W				"					16
17	11	William Sams	75	M	W				"					17
18		Rosanne "	6	F	W				"					18
19	11	William Sams	2	M	W	Farmer		1150	"					19
20		William "	32	M	W	Farmer			"					20
21		William "	30	M	W				"					21
22		Caroline "	25	F	W				"					22
23		Eliza "	24	F	W				"					23
24		Jane "	18	F	W				"					24
25		William "	16	M	W	Farmer			"					25
26	11	William Sams	38	M	W			300	"					26
27		Eliza "	30	F	W				"					27
28		William "	15	M	W				"					28
29		William "	3	M	W				"					29
30		Eliza "	12	F	W				"					30
31	11	William Sams	40	M	W	Farmer	115	690	"					31
32		William "	28	M	W				"					32
33		William "	10	M	W				"					33
34		William "	6	M	W				"					34
35		William "	25	M	W				"					35
36		Eliza "	1	F	W				"					36
37		William Sams	21	M	W	Farmer			"					37
38	11	William Sams	72	M	W	Farmer	4400	2225	"					38
39		Christian "	25	M	W				"					39
40		William Sams	35	M	W	School Teacher			"					40
No. white males, 6			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, 15		No. blind, 175		No. deaf and dumb, 16		No. insane, 795		
No. white females, 6			No. colored females, 18			No. deaf and dumb, 28		No. paupers, 0		No. idiots, 0		No. convicts, 0		

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Cooper District in the County of Proctor State of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. N. P. Bagley Asst Marshal
Post Office North

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Brand	28	F	W		1000		N. C.				
2		James O. Brand	16	M	W	Farmer			"				
3	184	John Brand	27	M	W	Farmer		100	"				
4		John Brand	16	M	W				"				
5		John Brand	16	M	W				"				
6	185	John Brand	31	M	W	Farmer	30000	3775	"				
7		John Brand	26	M	W				"				
8		John Brand	11	M	W				"				
9		John Brand	2	M	W				"				
10		John Brand	23	M	W	Owner of property			"				
11		John Brand	25	M	W			5300	"				
12	186	Richard Feller	23	M	W	Farmer	30000	76000	"				
13		Margaret Brand	17	F	W	Housekeeper			"				
14		John Brand	10	M	W				"				
15		John Brand	10	M	W				"				
16		John Brand	10	M	W				"				
17	187	John Brand	30	M	W	Farmer	5000	150	"				
18		John Brand	33	M	W				"				
19		John Brand	23	M	W	Farmer			"				
20		John Brand	17	M	W				"				
21		John Brand	12	M	W				"				
22		John Brand	6	M	W				"				
23		John Brand	4	M	W				"				
24		John Brand	77	M	W				"				
25	188	John Brand	37	M	W	Owner of property		73	"				
26		John Brand	27	M	W				"				
27		John Brand	12	M	W				"				
28	189	John Brand	60	M	W	Farmer		450	"				
29		John Brand	60	M	W				"				
30	190	John Brand	28	M	W	Farmer	30000	7500	"				
31		John Brand	43	M	W				"				
32		John Brand	12	M	W				"				
33		John Brand	13	M	W				"				
34		John Brand	13	M	W				"				
35		John Brand	70	M	W				"				
36	191	John Brand	27	M	W	Farmer	22000	24500	"				
37		John Brand	38	M	W				"				
38		John Brand	19	M	W				"				
39		John Brand	19	M	W				"				
40		John Brand	14	M	W				"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
38			38			141,000 236,725							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Freeport District in the County of Perryman State
 of Del. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1860. D. S. Bagley Asst. Marshal
 Post Office North York

439

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Hathaway	23	M	W				Del.				
2		John "	11	M	W				"				
3		Ann Bond	30	F	W	Housekeeper			"				
4		Mary Saunders	15	F	W				"				
5		Wm. Sifton	20	M	W				"				
6		Wm. Simmons	20	M	W	Student at Law			"				
7	672	Wm. C. Welch	45	M	W	Dr. Doctor	1200	3700	"				
8		Rebecca W.	33	F	W				"				
9		Patience W.	20	M	W	School Teacher			"				
10		Johnas. Bond	20	M	W	Appl. Coach		1500	"				
11		James Welch	10	M	W				"				
12		William Winton	23	M	W	Shoe Maker			"				
13		Susan "	23	F	W				"				
14		John "	15	M	W				"				
15		Wm. Bond	29	M	W	Merchant	1800	4000	"				
16	673	Geo. W. Bond	21	M	W			6000	"				
17		Caroline W.	23	F	W				"				
18		William Bond	20	M	W	Coach Maker			"				
19		Wm. S. Bond	28	M	W	Merchant	250	9500	"				
20		T. Bond	36	M	W	Dr. Doctor			"				
21	674	T. W. Bond	31	M	W	Farmer		20	"				
22		Esther "	30	F	W				"				
23		Elisha Bond	18	M	W				"				
24		John "	1	M	W				"				
25	675	Wm. S. Bond	29	M	W	Scout	2200	8000	"				
26		Geo. "	11	M	W				"				
27		Wm. S. Bond	36	M	W	Coach Maker		60	Pennsylvania				
28	676	Edwin Bond	44	M	W	Coaching	3000	4000	Connecticut				
29		S. W. "	27	M	W				Delaware				
30		William White	19	M	W				"				
31		Mariah Bond	21	F	W	Housekeeper			"				
32		Wm. S. Bond	11	M	W		3000	5100	"				
33		Wm. S. Bond	5	M	W		3000	5100	"				
34	677	Wm. S. Bond	38	M	W	Sailor		400	"				
35		Sarah "	31	F	W				"				
36		Frank W.	13	M	W				"				
37		Virginia W.	8	F	W				"				
38		Mary W.	5	F	W				"				
39		Wm. S. Bond	22	M	W	Coach Maker		1500	"				
40		Wm. S. Bond	13	M	W	Coach Maker			"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
								1505051,710					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cotton District in the County of Perquimans State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. J. P. Bayne Asst Marshal
Post Office Wetzel

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	John S. Taylor	40	M	W	Blacksmith	80	4000	N. Carolina					1
2	2	"	59	M	W				"					2
3	3	Amelia W.	29	F	W	School teacher		300	"					3
4	4	William O. Smith	17	M	W				"					4
5	5	John W. Smith	24	M	W	Carpenter		1000	"					5
6	6	Alice Jordan	7	F	W				"					6
7	7	A. A.	3	F	W				"					7
8	8	J. E.	12	M	W				"					8
9	9	Carl W. Smith	36	M	W	Doctor	2500	2500	"					9
10	10	Sam. P.	30	M	W				Philadelphia					10
11	11	Wanda S.	7	M	W				N. C.					11
12	12	Edward W.	13	M	W				"					12
13	13	Theresa S. Smith	13	F	W	Servant			Virginia					13
14	14	Henry Capeland	33	M	W				N. C.					14
15	15	Patience S. Smith	21	F	W				"					15
16	16	John W. Smith	19	M	W				"					16
17	17	John W. Smith	13	M	W				"					17
18	18	Amelia S. Smith	34	F	W	Servant	1200	3000	"					18
19	19	Edward	4	M	W				"					19
20	20	John S. Smith	23	M	W	Carpenter			"					20
21	21	John S. Smith	37	M	W	Day Laborer		50	"					21
22	22	Samuel	20	M	W				"					22
23	23	Samuel	11	M	W				"					23
24	24	Samuel	4	M	W				"					24
25	25	Samuel	12	M	W				"					25
26	26	John S. Smith	39	M	W	Shoemaker	1300	1900	"					26
27	27	John S. Smith	22	M	W				"					27
28	28	John S. Smith	18	M	W	Shoemaker			"					28
29	29	John S. Smith	13	M	W				"					29
30	30	John S. Smith	11	M	W				"					30
31	31	John S. Smith	4	M	W				"					31
32	32	John S. Smith	2	M	W				"					32
33	33	John S. Smith	13	M	W				"					33
34	34	John S. Smith	19	M	W				"					34
35	35	John S. Smith	30	M	W		3200	11121	"					35
36	36	John S. Smith	21	M	W				"					36
37	37	John S. Smith	19	M	W				"					37
38	38	John S. Smith	17	M	W				"					38
39	39	John S. Smith	15	M	W				"					39
40	40	John S. Smith							"					40
Totals							8430	46601						
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Udipon District* in the County of *Peru* State *877*
of *Udipon*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Sep* 1880. *Asst Marshal*
Post Office *Udipon*

440

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1														1
2														2
3														3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		
39			1			17350			32152			1		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *A. C.* enumerated by me, on the 11th day of April 1860.

A. B. Bagley Asst Marshal

Post Office

Post Office

2011/10/05

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	12	12	Sarah Smith	29	F	W		1100	1200					
2			John	11	M	W								
3			John	10	M	W								
4			John	10	M	W								
5			Charles	1	M	W								
6	12	13	Samuel Green	29	M	W	Seaman	950						
7			John	10	M	W								
8			Marjory	3	F	W								
9			Charlotte Baker	65	F	W		300						
10	11	14	Anderson Emil	21	M	W	Seaman							
11			Marjory	21	F	W								
12			William Overton	41	M	W	Wagoner							
13			Charles	7	M	W								
14	11	15	Malinda Overton	30	F	W	Wagoner							
15			O. V. O.	14	F	W								
16			Marjory	11	F	W								
17			Olivia	11	F	W								
18			Caroline	28	F	W	Wagoner							
19			Wm	30	M	W	Wagoner							
20	11	16	Elizabeth Poole	33	M	W	Capt. Vessel	400						
21			Marjory	18	F	W								
22			Stewart	19	M	W								
23	14	17	John W. Brown	48	M	W	Seaman	2000						
24			Ann	15	F	W								
25			Paphia	16	F	W								
26			John	14	M	W								
27			John	12	M	W								
28			Henry Baker	23	M	W	Wagoner	400						
29			Malinda Overton	20	F	W	Seaman							
30	18	18	William Morgan	46	M	W	Seaman	11500	1900					
31			Marjory	14	F	W								
32			John	19	M	W								
33			Wm	17	M	W								
34			Caroline	13	F	W								
35			Emma	11	F	W								
36			Marjory	8	M	W								
37			Robert	2	M	W								
38	17	19	Mrs. S. Wood	53	M	W	Seaman	750						
39			Marjory	11	F	W				Virginia				
40			John	26	M	W	Seaman			Pa				
			No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,				11,500	7,900						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Washington*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *Sept* 1860.

Post Office *North York*

In the County of *Perryman* State

Ass't Marshal

441

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		<i>Virginia Smith</i>	23	F	W	<i>Housewife</i>		<i>1000</i>	<i>No Co</i>					1
2		<i>Samuel A</i>	14	M	W									2
3		<i>Ida</i>	12	F	W									3
4		<i>Charles</i>	9	M	W									4
5		<i>William</i>	8	M	W									5
6		<i>Samuel Jackson</i>	14	M	W	<i>Housekeeper</i>								6
7		<i>His wife</i>	14	F	W	<i>Chambermaid</i>								7
8	<i>10724</i>	<i>as 16 S. Smith</i>	30	M	W	<i>Printer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>600</i>						8
9		<i>Caroline</i>	29	F	W									9
10		<i>John Jackson</i>	14	M	W				<i>Widow's place</i>					10
11		<i>Rebecca Carter</i>	13	F	W				<i>No Co</i>					11
12	<i>12121</i>	<i>William Smith</i>	23	M	W	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>1500</i>						12
13		<i>Gracilla E</i>	21	F	W									13
14		<i>Perkins, William</i>	20	M	W	<i>Iron Solder</i>								14
15	<i>12222</i>	<i>John Carter</i>	30	M	W	<i>Turner</i>								15
16		<i>Ida</i>	23	F	W									16
17		<i>Ida</i>	14	F	W									17
18	<i>12323</i>	<i>Wm. Weather</i>	24	M	W	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>2500</i>							18
19		<i>Ida</i>	20	F	W									19
20		<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>	15	F	W									20
21	<i>12424</i>	<i>Wm. S. Smith</i>	24	M	W	<i>CC Co</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>3500</i>						21
22		<i>Ida</i>	14	F	W									22
23		<i>William</i>	15	M	W									23
24		<i>Charles</i>	9	M	W									24
25		<i>Ida</i>	7	F	W									25
26	<i>12525</i>	<i>James S. Smith</i>	34	M	W	<i>School teacher</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>5500</i>						26
27		<i>Ida</i>	14	F	W									27
28		<i>Ida</i>	2	F	W									28
29		<i>Elizabeth</i>	20	F	W	<i>Housekeeper</i>								29
30		<i>Ida</i>	24	F	W									30
31		<i>Ida</i>	20	F	W									31
32		<i>Ida</i>	21	F	W									32
33		<i>Ida</i>	18	F	W									33
34		<i>Ida</i>	17	F	W				<i>Virginia</i>					34
35		<i>Ida</i>	11	F	W				<i>No Co</i>					35
36		<i>Ida</i>		F	W									36
37		<i>Ida</i>		F	W									37
38		<i>Ida</i>		F	W									38
39		<i>Ida</i>		F	W									39
40		<i>Ida</i>		F	W									40
							<i>120</i>	<i>3200</i>						
							<i>12720</i>	<i>22200</i>						
									No. idiotic,					
									No. paupers,					
									No. foreign born,					
									No. blind,					
									No. deaf and dumb,					
									No. insane,					
									No. white males,					
									No. colored males,					
									No. white females,					
									No. colored females,					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Neopine in the County of Peru State
of Mo. Ca. enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. A. B. Beck Asst Marshal
Post Office Neopine

Dwelling house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	26/26	Wagon Carver	25	M	W	Carver		230	Mo. Ca.				
2		Wagon Carver	26	F	W				"				
3		Wagon Carver	17	F	W				"				
4	21/21	Wagon Carver	20	M	W	Carver of the Bridge	100		"				
5		Wagon Carver	30	F	W				"				
6		Wagon Carver	15	F	W				"				
7		Wagon Carver	13	M	W				"				
8		Wagon Carver	9	F	W				"				
9		Wagon Carver	5	F	W				"				
10		Wagon Carver	4	M	W				"				
11	28/28	Wagon Carver	29	F	W		1300	2000	"				
12		Wagon Carver	11	M	W				"				
13		Wagon Carver	9	F	W				"				
14		Wagon Carver	7	F	W				"				
15		Wagon Carver	6	F	W				"				
16		Wagon Carver	5	M	W				"				
17		Wagon Carver	19	M	W	Wagon Carver			"				
18	29/29	Wagon Carver	20	M	W	Wagon Carver	1000	1000	Virginia				
19		Wagon Carver	24	F	W				Mo. Ca.				
20		Wagon Carver	20	F	W				"				
21		Wagon Carver	18	M	W				"				
22		Wagon Carver	16	F	W				"				
23		Wagon Carver	11	M	W				"				
24		Wagon Carver	8	M	W				"				
25	30/30	Wagon Carver	29	M	W	Wagon Carver	2800	2300	"				
26		Wagon Carver	27	F	W				"				
27		Wagon Carver	19	F	W				"				
28		Wagon Carver	8	M	W				"				
29		Wagon Carver	5	F	W				"				
30		Wagon Carver	3	M	W				"				
31	31/31	Wagon Carver	33	M	W	Wagon Carver	1000	1000	Virginia				
32		Wagon Carver	29	F	W				Mo. Ca.				
33		Wagon Carver	7	F	W				"				
34		Wagon Carver	3	M	W				"				
35		Wagon Carver	2	F	W				"				
36	32/32	Wagon Carver	33	M	W	Wagon Carver	1500	1500	"				
37		Wagon Carver	33	F	W				"				
38		Wagon Carver	3	M	W				"				
39		Wagon Carver	1	F	W				"				
40		Wagon Carver	1	M	W				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
Total, 40						35700			74150				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Neopoma District* in the County of *Dequima* State
 of *Nebraska* enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *Sept* 1880. *J. H. Bagley* Asst Marshal
 Post Office *Porter*

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	442
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	733	733	58	M	W	Farmer	2000	2250	"					1
2			46	F	W				"					2
3			15	F	W				"					3
4			13	F	W				"					4
5			10	F	W				"					5
6	734	734	48	M	W	Farmer	2500	2500	"					6
7			41	F	W				"					7
8			17	F	W				"					8
9			14	M	W				"					9
10			11	M	W				"					10
11			9	M	W				"					11
12			7	M	W				"					12
13			4	M	W				"					13
14			4	M	W				"					14
15			65	F	W	Housekeeper			"					15
16								27000	"					16
17	735	735	37	M	W	Farmer	460	2712	"					17
18			9	M	W				"					18
19			5	F	W				"					19
20			2	F	W				"					20
21	736	736	43	M	W	Farmer	14000	28113	"					21
22			30	F	W				"					22
23			11	F	W				"					23
24			10	M	W				"					24
25			5	F	W				"					25
26			5	M	W				"					26
27			1	F	W				"					27
28	737	737	43	M	W	Farmer	8511	21260	"					28
29			40	F	W				"					29
30			17	M	W				"					30
31			14	M	W				"					31
32			11	F	W				"					32
33			1	F	W				"					33
34			14	M	W				"					34
35			20	M	W				"					35
36			21	F	W	Housekeeper			"					36
37			9	M	W				"					37
38									"					38
39							2400	3000	"					39
40			21	M	W	Student at Law		16000	"					40
		No. white males,	18	No. colored males,	1	No. foreign born,		No. blind,				No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
		No. white females,	27	No. colored females,	1	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. paupers,		

882
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Yacobi District **in the County of** Argonne **State**
of Ill. **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Sep **1860.** A. P. Bagley **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Monticello

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
738	738	C. S. ...	38	16	W	...	2,000	30,000	...				
736													
D. H. Bagley, Assistant Marshal for ... County ... that the foregoing ... of the Court of said County ... be made according to said ... and instructions to the ... of his knowledge and belief Done at ... on the 29th day of September, 1860 D. H. Bagley, At Marshal													
Total 2,000 30,000													
No. white males, ... No. colored males, ... No. foreign born, ... No. blind, ... No. white females, ... No. colored females, ... No. deaf and dumb, ... No. insane, ... No. idiotic, ... No. paupers, ... No. convicts, ...													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____ 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____

443

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

21 1/2

35

53

50

753

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____
				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____ 1860.

Ass't Marshal _____

Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of 16 enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

in the County of Gerson

State

Post Office

444

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					10	11
1	1	Wells and Neighbors	2	M		Farmer		500		Nb.				
2		Temple Neighbors	35	F						Nb.				
3		Yellow Neighbors	25	M		Farmer				Nb.				
4		Brady	37	F		Farmer				Nb.				
5		Simson	23	M						Nb.				
6		Elizabeth	22	F						Nb.				
7		Williams	19	M		day labourer				Nb.				
8	2	Calous Hawkins	33	M		Farmer	1000	1379		Nb.				
9		Artelia J. Hawkins	29	F						Nb.				
10		Raney B.	9	M						Nb.				
11		Nancy J. R.	7	F						Nb.				
12		Mahala J. H.	5	F						Nb.				
13	3	Alford, Blalock	44	M		Farmer	2500	1500		Nb.				
14		Harriet Blalock	39	F						Nb.				
15		C. C. Blalock	24	M		Farmer		500		Nb.				
16		Mary Brown	22	F						Nb.				
17		Euphonia	15	F						Nb.				
18		Heldan D.	13	M						Nb.				
19		Virginia I.	10	F						Nb.				
20		Franklin I.	8	M						Nb.				
21		Robert Berry	16	M		Day labourer				Nb.				
22	4	John Vecherly	40	M		Farmer		50		Nb.				
23		Elizabeth Vecherly	45	F						Nb.				
24		Eliza	15	F						Nb.				
25		William	13	F						Nb.				
26		John	9	M						Nb.				
27	5	William Stanford	28	M		Farmer	419	3000		Nb.				
28		Mary Stanford	28	F						Nb.				
29		Richard H.	6	M						Nb.				
30		Francis	4	F						Nb.				
31		Patrick	7	M						Nb.				
32	6	Colman Gates	34	M		Farmer		2500		Nb.				
33		Mary Gates	48	F						Nb.				
34	7	Richard W. Phelps	40	M		Farmer	1275	95		Nb.				
35		Easton W. Phelps	45	F						Nb.				
36		Jefferson	19	M		day labourer				Nb.				
37		George W.	17	M		day labourer				Nb.				
38		Doctor J.	14	M						Nb.				
39		Lusana	11	F						Nb.				
40	8	Elyah Brooks	27	M		Farmer	600	730						
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicted,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____
Post Office _____

enumerated by me, on the

1st day of June 1860.

W. H. Long

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Brooks	25	F					nc				
2		Perceval	5	F					nc				
3		Martha A	1	F					nc				
4	9	Thomas Nelson	41	M		Farmer	600	152	nc				
5		Martha Nelson	37	F					nc				
6		Largh	17	F					nc				
7		Thomas	15	M		day labourer			nc		1		
8		William	10	M					nc				
9		Elizabeth	8	F					nc				
10		John	6	M					nc				
11		Alexander	2	M					nc				
12	10	Robert Rimmer	33	M		Farmer	600	175	nc				
13		Mary A Rimmer	23	F					nc				
14		James	4	M					nc				
15		Robert J.	3	M					nc				
16		William J.	7	M					nc				
17	11	J. H. Harkins	33	M		Farmer	2150	193	nc				
18		Letty Harkins	48	F					nc				
19		Eliza	17	F					nc		1		
20	12	Isaac H. Blalock	46	M		day labourer			nc				
21		Mary Blalock	37	F					nc				
22		Anderson	11	M					nc		1		
23		Melissa J.	6	F					nc				
24		Gary J.	5	M					nc				
25		Ann	1	F					nc				
26	13	James Hargis	42	M					nc				
27		Keon	26	F					nc				
28		Harmon J.	16	F					nc		1		
29		Robert	14	M					nc				
30	14	Thomas Daniel	39	M		Farmer	1630	544	nc				
31		Elizabeth Daniel	31	F					nc				
32		Francis M.	14	F					nc		1		
33		Mary E.	12	F					nc				
34		Perbman A	6	F					nc		1		
35		Mary Ann	78	F					nc				
36		Frances Dobbs	36	F					nc				
37	15	Thomas Tishery	38	M		Farmer			Va				
38		Vina Tishery	40	F					Va				
39		Heister A	16	M		Farmer			nc				
40		Robert	15	M					nc				
No. white males, <u>17</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>23</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof 1.6 enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal 445Post Office Bushy Fork

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martha	10	F					h c				
2	16	Samuel Rimmer	74	M		Harmon	600	193	h c				
3		Elyah Rimmer	69	M					h c				
4		Mary a	14	F					h c				
5		Samuel Rimmer	25	M		Harmon			h c				
6		Martha Rimmer	21	F					h c				
7		Elyah	1	F					h c				
8	17	John H. Harris	23	M		Harmon		100	h c				
9		Phoebe Harris	27	F					h c				
10		Brya H	2	M					h c				
11		Samuel S	72	M					h c				
12	18	John Smith	30	M		Harmon		150	h c				
13		Angeline Smith	21	F					h c				
14		Mary H	4	F					h c				
15		John H	2	F					h c				
16	19	John Harris	34	M		Harmon		50	h c				
17		Martha Smith	34	F					h c				
18		John H	4	M					h c				
19	20	John Smith	63	M		Harmon		150	h c				
20		Elyah Smith	63	F					h c				
21	21	Thomas Hargis	45	M		Harmon	1100	285	h c				
22		Sarah V Hargis	38	F					h c				
23		Sarah A	12	F					h c				
24		Worth L	4	F					h c				
25		Elyah	2	F					h c				
26	22	John H Culler	34	M		Harmon	790	280	h c				
27		Louisa H Culler	40	F					h c				
28		John H	8	M					h c				
29	23	Mary Hargis	67	F		Harmon	2000	1100	h c				
30	24	John Brooks	58	M					h c				
31		Sarah Brooks	54	F					h c				
32		Abert	25	M		Harmon			h c				
33		Elyah	23	F					h c				
34		Harriet A	20	F					h c				
35		Sarah H	15	F					h c				
36		John B	12	M					h c				
37	25	Fancy Southland	11	F					h c				
38		Harry	21	M		day labourer			h c				
39	26	Ephraim Harris	39	M		day labourer		434	h c				
40		Fancy Harris	29	F					h c				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of *16* enumerated by me, on the
Post Office *Bushy Fork*

in the County of Norson State

day of June 1860.

Y. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			William A	5 M					nc					
			Robert H	1 M					nc					
27	27		Legan Brooks	47 F		Harmu	1270	2227	nc					
			Jessan Brooks	43 F					nc					
			Serrymiah	14 M					nc					
			Emily	5 Y					nc					
			Rady C	3 M					nc					
28	28		Willie Whely	52 M		Harmur	800	800	nc					
			Pancy Whely	46 F					nc					
			Martha A	25 F					nc					
			Phil life	21 M		Harm hand			nc					
			Clediah	18 M		PO			nc					
			Irene	16 F					nc					
			Sarah E	14 F					nc					
			Francis	13 Y					nc					
			Mary	11 F					nc					
			William H	9 M					nc					
			Angeltte	5 F					nc					
			Caroline	3 F					nc					
			Jessan	3 F					nc					
29	29		Phillip Whely	49 M		Harmur	500	344	nc					
			Kannah Whely	49 F					nc					
			Sarah H	26 F					nc					
			Mary H	23 F					nc					
			Martha	19 F					nc					
			Ephraim	17 M		day laborer			nc					
			Harriet L	16 F					nc					
			Margret J	14 F					nc					
			Lucy G	12 F					nc					
			Liza	10 F					nc					
			Jessan	7 F					nc					
30	30		Thomas Phelps	47 M		Harmur	1000	800	nc					
			Elizabeth Phelps	45 F					nc					
			Louisa	30 F					nc					
			Henry G	18 M					nc					
			Anderson	16 M		farm hand			nc					
			Espran	11 F					nc					
			Myat	5 M					nc					
			Sarah Hemlett	50 F					nc					
			Mary W Hamlet	12 F					nc					
<div>No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. paupers,</div>														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Carthage, enumerated by me, on the 2ndin the County of Anderson Stateday of June 1860. W. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office Bushy Fork

446

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of taxation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	31	31. Ad. derson Emma	38	M		Farmer	✓	600	250	nc			
2		Mary Ad. derson	36	F					nc				
3		John W.	11	M					nc				
4		E. L. G. L. E.	10	F					nc				
5		James A.	7	M					nc				
6		Mary J.	4	F					nc				
7		Sarah H.	3	F					nc				
8		Martha Brooks	33	F	M				nc				
9	32	32. Thomas Ad. derson	44	M		Farmer		1000	500	nc			
10		Bertha Ad. derson	37	F					nc				
11		William	19	M		day labourer			nc				
12		Isela A.	1	F					nc				
13		Elas Drake	15	M		day labourer			nc				
14	33	33. Hyseth Ad. derson	46	M		Farmer		150	100	nc			
15		Sarah Ad. derson	49	F					nc				
16		Nancy	20	F					nc				
17		Sarah J.	17	F					nc				
18		Francis	12	F					nc				
19		William W.	6	M					nc				
20	34	34. William J. Whaley	21	M		Farmer	✓		100	nc			
21		Martha Whaley	25	F					nc				
22		Mary E.	22	F					nc				
23	35	35. William J. Jones	44	M		Farmer	✓	1000	315	nc			
24		Carson Jones	52	F					nc				
25		William Moore	13	M					nc				
26	36	36. Grim W. Blalock	42	M		Farmer	✓	800	235	nc			
27		James Blalock	46	F					nc				
28		William A.	17	M		Farmer	✓		nc				
29		James M.	14	M					nc				
30	37	37. William Jones	56	M		Farmer	✓	1700	2863	nc			
31		Sarah Jones	53	F					nc				
32		Calvin Jones	20	M		Farmer	✓		nc				
33		James	19	M		do	✓		nc				
34		Bedford	17	M		Farmer hand	✓		nc				
35		Sarah E.	10	F					nc				
36		Bertha Jones	35	M		Blacksmith	✓		nc				
37	38	38. Pleasant Volentine	34	M	M	Blacksmith	✓		nc				
38		Lucy Volentine	33	F	M				nc				
39		Abney	13	F	M				nc				
40		Lucy A.	11	F	M				nc				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof N.C.
Post Office Bushy Forkenumerated by me, on the 2^d day of June 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas	6	M	M				nc				
2		Sarah	4	F	M				nc				
3		Sarah	2	F	M				nc				
4	39	James A. Bush	30	M		Farmer	1500	662	nc				
5		Margaret Bush	31	F					nc				
6		William	7	M					nc		1		
7		James J.	5	M					nc		1		
8		Sarah A.	3	F					nc				
9		Mary C.	1	F					nc				
10	40	George Barret	28	M		Farmer		245	nc				
11		James Barret	28	F					nc				
12		William H.	5	M					nc				
13	41	Elyah Malon	50	M		Farmer	1500	11580	nc				
14		Mary Malon	30	F					nc				
15		William E.	10	M					nc		1		
16		Robert E.	9	M					nc		1		
17		Waldy A.	8	F					nc		1		
18		Sarah C.	6	F					nc				
19		Eugene J.	4	F					nc				
20		George H.	1	M					nc				
21		Ruffus H. Keo	21	M		Farmer			nc				
22	42	James R. Madden	48	M		Farmer	1300	515	nc				
23		Harriet Madden	21	F					nc				
24		Francis	19	F					nc				
25		Mary	11	F					nc				
26		Elmira	8	F					nc				
27		Wendell	3	M					nc				
28		Sarah H. Madden	14	F					nc				
29	43	Boody Malon	48	M		Farmer	1000	875	nc		1		
30		Elizabeth Malon	52	F					nc		1		
31		Robert Malon	28	M		Farmer			nc				
32		Mandy J.	20	F					nc				
33		Sarah H.	12	F					nc		1		
34	44	Abelum Geo	89	M			1400		nc				
35		Thar es Geo	56	F					nc				
36	45	John Ellison	30	M		day laborer			nc				
37		Martha Ellison	27	F					nc				
38		Lora A.	1	F					nc				
39		William H. Gough	25	M		McChick		2100	nc				
40		William Day	23	M		Tooth Dentist		500	nc				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *W.C.*

enumerated by me, on the

3rd

day of

in the County of

Cordon

State

Post Office

*Bushy Fork*1860. *W. H. Long*

Ass't Marshal

447

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	46	46	Wiley Huggs	49	M	Farmer ✓	210	300	nc				
2			Margret Huggs	30	F				nc				
3			Mary	22	F				nc				
4			Martha	20	F				nc				
5			Harriet	18	F				nc				
6			Margret	13	F				nc		1		
7			Elyza	12	F				nc		1		
8			Lucinda	10	F				nc				
9			Susan	5	F				nc				
10	47	47	Sarah Malone	78	F	widow			nc				
11			Wiley	38	F				nc				
12			Andrew McKee	19	F				nc				
13	48	48	Robert Henry	30	M	Farmer ✓	2000	5465	nc				
14			Parthina Henry	32	F				nc				
15			Martha	15	F				nc				
16			Mary	11	F				nc				
17			Lorraw	2	F				nc				
18			Elyza	1	F				nc				
19			Elyza	22	F			800	nc				
20	49	49	Clayton Jones	51	M	Farmer ✓		2110	nc				
21			Israh. & Jones	40	F				nc				
22			Elyza	24	F				nc				
23			Stephen	23	M	Day labourer			nc				
24			Delphus	20	F				nc				
25			Martha	12	M				nc				
26	50	50	John Williams	32	M	Farmer ✓	800	500	nc				
27			Sarah Williams	28	F				nc				
28			Mary E.	6	F				nc				
29			John H.	4	M				nc				
30			James J.	2	M				nc				
31			Martha C.	12	F				nc				
32	51	51	James Taberner	62	M	Farmer ✓			nc				
33			Marion Taberner	34	F				nc				
34			William B.	7	M				nc				
35			Mary B.	4	F				nc				
36			James	3	M				nc				
37			Rebecca J.	1	F				nc				
38	52	52	John Phelps	22	M	Farmer ✓			nc				
39			Sarah E. Phelps	21	F			275	nc				
40			Abraham Jones	26	M	Day labourer			nc				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Washington* enumerated by me, on the3rd day of *June*

1860.

in the County of *Person*

State

Post Office

Bushy Fork

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	53	John Harris	72	M		Farmer ✓		340	nc				
2		Elizabeth	42	F					nc				
3		John G.	40	M		Farmer ✓			nc				
4	54	Thomas Harris	52	M		Farmer ✓	1500	460	nc				
5		Susan J.	25	F					nc				
6		Sarah M.	16	F					nc				
7		Thomas B.	11	M					nc				
8		Elizabeth	11	F					nc				
9		Margaret H.	5	F					nc				
10	55	Washington Malone	45	M		Farmer ✓	800	6000	nc				
11		Permelia Malone	36	F					nc				
12		Robert	11	M					nc				
13		Martha H.	3	F					nc				
14		Henry	2	M					nc				
15	56	Ann E. Malone	70	F		Widow ✓	500	200	nc				
16		Charles Bunt	36	M		Farmer ✓			nc				
17		William Harris	22	M		day labourer			nc				
18	57	James Brodus	65	M		Farmer ✓	832	220	nc				
19		Sarah Brodus	59	F					nc				
20		Eliza	38	F					nc				
21		James	21	M					nc				
22		Mildred	20	F					nc				
23		Marion	16	M		Farmer ✓			nc				
24		Archy	12	M					nc				
25		William	11	M					nc				
26	58	Robert Malone	50	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1785	nc				
27		Anella Malone	45	F					nc				
28		Harrold	22	F					nc				
29		Samuel G.	20	M		Farmer ✓			nc				
30		Ann G.	17	F					nc				
31		Robert D.	15	M					nc				
32		John E.	15	M					nc				
33		Parthina P.	13	F					nc				
34	59	Samuel Briggs	54	M		Farmer ✓	6000	3500	nc				
35		Ann G. Briggs	51	F					nc				
36		Eliza	30	F					nc				
37		Caroline J.	28	F					nc				
38		Martha E.	23	F					nc				
39		Dolphus	18	M					nc				
40		James J.	16	M					nc				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

W H Long Ass't Marshal. 118

448

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
		Mary	1	F					nc											
60	60	Daniel Portefield	39	M		Ham band		1300	nc											
		Lane Portefield	10	F					nc											
		George R	8	M					nc											
		Azeal M	6	M					nc											
		John C.	4	M					nc											
		Robert B	1	M					nc											
61	61	Joseph Harrow	68	M		Farmer	1100	200	nc											
		Ephraim Harrow	29	M		Ham band		200	nc											
		Lance Harrow	13	F					nc											
		Mary E.	8	F					nc											
		William	7	M					nc											
		Thomas	5	F					nc											
		Henry	2	M					nc											
		Martha	1	F					nc											
62	62	James H. Hornum	33	M		Ham band		100	nc											
		Parah Hornum	26	F					nc											
		William B	5	M					nc											
		Stephen R	3	M					nc											
		Francis	3	F					nc											
63	63	Mathias Cates	40	M		Ham band			nc											
		Permelia Cates	40	F					nc											
		William B	11	M					nc											
		John A	9	M					nc											
		Louise A	8	F					nc											
		William	6	M					nc											
64	64	Samuel Horton	58	M		Farmer	3400	13000	nc											
		Lance Horton	53	F					nc											
		Parah Snaps	15	F					nc											
		Ann Lindsey	12	F	M				nc											
65	65	Abelone Brown	35	M		Farmer	1500	2445	nc											
		Mildred Brown	31	F					nc											
		William	12	M					nc											
		Joseph	8	M					nc											
		Lance E.	1	F					nc											
66	66	Elizabeth Cates	66	F		Widow	250	200	nc											
		Parah Cates	25	F					nc											
		John Cates	29	M		Ham band			nc											
67	67	Nathan Cates	27	M		Stone Mason	100	100	nc											
		Permelia Cates	18	F					nc											
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. convicts,																				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person State

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____
of Harbino enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hardly Hills

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
68	68	Joshua Leary	49	M		Farmer	300	300	nc				
		Samuel Leary	37	M		Mechanic	200	"	nc				
		Mary A Leary	27	F					nc				
		Liddy	8	F					nc				
		Henry L.	6	M					nc				
		Harriet L.	4	M					nc				
		George W.	2	M					nc				
		Liddy Berry	65	F					nc				
69	69	William H Cullum	73	M		Farmer	500	280	nc				
		Malinda	48	F					nc				
		Wahale	46	F					nc				
		Moss	38	M		Farmer			nc				
		Alexander	65	M					nc				
		Mary	44	F					nc				
		William D	21	M					nc				
		Joseph W.	17	M					nc				
		Alexander	14	M					nc				
		Henry A	4	F					nc				
70	70	William Kemmer	34	M		Farmer	100	200	nc				
		Penelope Kemmer	36	F					nc				
		Joseph W.	13	M					nc				
		Fancy E.	10	F					nc				
		William A	8	M					nc				
		Wahale A	7	F					nc				
		Jenny S.	6	M					nc				
		Sarah P.	5	F					nc				
		Penelope	3	F					nc				
		Lucy C.	1	F					nc				
71	71	Leopold Moor	53	M		Farmer	3000	2450	nc				
		Guillette Moor	46	F					nc				
		William	21	M		Farmer			nc				
		Robert W.	17	M		Do.			nc				
		John B.	15	M		Do.			nc				
		Sarah P.	13	F					nc				
72	72	William Chuk	27	M		Shoe Maker		700	nc				
		Fancy E Chuk	18	F					nc				
73	73	Thomas Houlton	26	M		Farmer	1200	800	nc				
		Edwiny Houlton	23	F					nc				
		Harilda	3	F					nc				
		Heatherton	1	F					nc				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 53							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, 1						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person State

of Marina enumerated by me, on the

7th

day of June 1860.

W. H. Long

2 Asst Marsh 44 9

Post Office *Hurdley Mills*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.			Families numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1960, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1			2			3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
						Joseph Elson			21			M			Farm hand							nc											
74			74			James Holmmon			60			M			Farmer			6000		20000		nc											
						Elizabeth Holmmon			42			F										nc											
						James Holmmon Jr.			27			M			Froder					4000		nc											
75			75			Walter Walker			35			M			Oversman			200		250		nc											
						Martha O Walker			25			F										nc											
						Hurgetta			7			F										nc											
						Narcissus			5			F										nc											
						Rachel			3			F										nc											
						Lusan			1			F										nc											
76			76			Charles Holmmon			63			M			Farmer			10,000		29,000		nc											
						Elizabeth Holmmon			51			F										nc											
						Margaret			27			F										nc											
						Rachel			15			F										nc											
						Charles			10			M										nc											
						Lusan			6			F										nc											
						Robert Moon			25			M			Oversman							nc											
77			77			William Pearce			52			M			Farmer			5000		8000		nc											
						Francis Pearce			56			F										nc											
						George			25			M			Farm hand							nc											
						Obadiah			14			M			Do							nc											
						Lophiah			16			F										nc											
						William			13			M										nc											
78			78			John Cates			28			M			Farmer			2500		3245		nc											
						Martha Cates			28			F										nc											
						John Burton			18			M			Farm hand							nc											
79			79			Allen Lunsford			36			M			Farmer			5000		8050		nc											
80			80			Francis Blalock			34			F			Widdow			150		200		nc											
						Hurt			14			M										nc											
						Haywood			12			M										nc											
						Joseph Tiller			50			F										nc											
81			81			Oliver Madden			60			M			Mechanico			200		150		nc											
						Mary Madden			60			F										nc											
						Mary			22			F										nc											
82			82			William Mangrove			61			M			Farmer			750		200		nc											
						Elizabeth Mangrove			62			F										nc											
83			83			Andy Madden			45			M			Farmer			300		300		nc											
						Sarah Madden			35			F										nc											
						John			11			M										nc											
						Samuel			7			M										nc											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *June* 1860.

in the County of *Person*

State

Post Office *Hurd's Mills*

W. B. Long Ass't Marshal

450

Post Office			Household			Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	93	John H. Long	25	M		Widow George			nc				
2		George W. Long	20	M		Porter			nc				
3		William Long	20	M		Widow George			nc				
4		Joseph	16	M		Do			nc				
5	94	Lusana Phillips	66	F			700		nc				
6		Henry Blackard	30	M		Farmer		200	nc				
7	95	William Barnes	22	M		Plasterer			nc				
8		Nancy Barnes	22	F					nc				
9		Andrew J	3	M					nc				
10		Clinton	1	M					nc				
11		Charles H. Armstrong	60	F					nc				
12	96	Robert Linn	27	M		Blacksmith	1500	1700	nc				
13	94	Martha Linn	48	F					nc				
14		Bedford J	18	M		day labourer			nc				
15		Elizabeth	12	F					nc				
16	97	Alford Gray	20	M		Widow			nc				
17		Mary Gray	50	F					nc				
18		Monas Gray	20	M		Widow			nc				
19		Elizabeth	16	F					nc				
20	98	John Hamilton	47	M		Farmer	700	700	nc				
21		Lophiah Hamilton	41	F					nc				
22		William	21	M					nc				
23		Margaret	19	F					nc				
24		Ashtanul	8	M					nc				
25		Thomas	6	M					nc				
26		Robert	4	M					nc				
27		James	2	M					nc				
28	99	Nancy Linn	65	F		Widow			nc				
29		Lusana Linn	30	F					nc				
30		John H. Linn	7	M					nc				
31		Charles J	6	M					nc				
32		Elyah	4	M					nc				
33		Parah	1	F					nc				
34	99	John Linn	38	M		Farmer		200	nc				
35		Emily Linn	31	F					nc				
36		Nancy B	10	F					nc				
37		Martha J	8	F					nc				
38		Robert J	6	M					nc				
39		Mary	3	F					nc				
40		John P. Butterford	14	M					nc				
			No. white males, 23	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1				No. idiotic, 1			
			No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1				No. paupers, 1			

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the9thday of June 1860.in the County of Person

State

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

451

Post Office Hurdles Mills

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Henry	34	F		Steamship			nc	1			
		George Henry	26	M		Farmer hand			nc				
108	109	John Stewart	54	M		Farmer			nc			1	
		Martha Stewart	57	F					nc				
		Elizabeth	27	F					nc				
		Henry W.	12	M					nc				
111	110	Lucy Elson	74	F		Widow		300	nc			1	
112	111	Lusan P. Blackwell	57	F		Do	4000	4000	nc				
		Logan Clayton	25	M		Farmer hand			nc				
113	112	Mary McKee	64	F		Widow	2000	450	nc				
		Mary Edmondson	19	F					nc				
		Elizabeth Edmondson	13	F					nc				
		John A.	12	M					nc			1	
114	113	James Meix	40	M		Farmer hand			nc				
		Mary Meix	40	F					nc				
		James Meix	12	M					nc				
		William	10	M					nc				
		Larria	8	F					nc				
		Martha	6	F					nc				
		Margret	3	F					nc				
115	114	William Moon	29	M		Farmer	1500	300	nc			1	
		Luey Moon	32	F					nc				
		Bergeth	14	F					nc				
		Joanah	7	F					nc				
		Lusan H.	5	F					nc				
		Robert	2	M					nc				
116	115	James H. Cates	61	M		Farmer	7200	8100	nc				
		Ann cy. A. Cates	36	F					nc				
		Columbia Cates	24	M		Farmer	2100	1300	nc				
		Samuel H.	17	M		Farmer hand			nc				
117	116	John Fountain	24	M		day labourer			nc				
		Martha Fountain	20	F					nc				
		Martha	1	F					nc				
118	117	John Tate	25	M		day labourer			nc				
		Martha Tate	36	F					nc				
		James	4	F					nc				
		Peggy J.	2	F					nc				
119	118	Geal Pottelford	15	F	M				nc				
		Polly	20	F	M				nc				
		Ann cy.	11	M		day labourer			nc				
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. *W. H. Long* Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Post Office

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Andover* Stateof *Andover* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *June* 1880. *W. H. Long* Asst. MarshalPost Office *Andover*

452

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	125	J. B. Pleasant	31	M		Farmer	3000	3500	nc					1
2		Margaret Pleasant	24	F					nc					2
3		Mary J.	7	F					nc					3
4		Marcus	5	M					nc					4
5		Frederica	3	F					nc					5
6	126	James Chatham	29	M		Farmer			nc					6
7		Sarah Chatham	70	F					nc					7
8	127	Thos. K. Glenn	47	M		Farmer	3500	5211	nc					8
9		C. W. Glenn	41	F					nc					9
10		Stephen W.	21	M		School Teacher			nc					10
11		John K.	18	M					nc					11
12		Mary E.	16	F					nc					12
13		Martha H.	14	F					nc					13
14		Elizabeth Glenn	65	F		Widow			nc					14
15		Mary Pleasant	75	F		Widow		3000	nc					15
16	128	Henrietta Conway	85	F					nc				Pauper	16
17		Francis Glenn	70	F					nc				Blind	17
18		Elyse Tolson	28	F	M				nc					18
19		Yenna	5	F	M				nc					19
20	129	John Chantwell	63	M		Post Master	1914		nc					20
21		Ph. Chantwell	63	F					nc					21
22		Harriet	21	F		School Teacher			nc					22
23		John Chantwell	30	M		Farmer		2565	nc					23
24		Margaret Chantwell	25	F					nc					24
25		W. C.	4	M					nc					25
26		Oscar J.	1	M					nc					26
27	130	Ben. Littlefoot	60	M	M	Farmer			nc					27
28	131	W. B. Hodgins	34	M		Day Laborer			nc					28
29		Elizabeth Huggins	44	F					nc					29
30		Larima E.	14	F					nc					30
31		Mary H.	10	F					nc					31
32		Harriet A.	9	F					nc					32
33		George W.	6	M					nc					33
34		Lucasiah J.	5	M					nc					34
35	132	W. H. Moore	33	M		Farmer	3026	10117	nc					35
36		Anna Moore	38	F					nc					36
37		Martha E.	7	F				3500	nc					37
38		James L.	2	M					nc					38
39		John J.	1	M					nc					39
40		Martha Oakley	32	F				3500	nc					40
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, 1			645	139	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, 1			No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —									

902

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Marion* enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of

June

1880.

in the County of

Marion

State

Post Office

Bushy Fork

H. H. Long

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
132	131	William Hamlin	57	m		Farmer	2000	8000	nc				
		Larry Hamlin	54	f					nc				
133	131	Thomas O'Brien	45	m		Farmer	1000	1600	nc				
		Leah O'Brien	44	f					nc				
		William	14	m		Farmer			nc				
		Henry	17	m					nc				
		Martha	15	f					nc				
		Mary	13	f					nc				
		Mary	11	f					nc				
		John	7	m					nc				
		John	3	f					nc				
134	133	Alexander O'Brien	32	m		Farmer	2450	2235	nc				
		Emily H O'Brien	29	f					nc				
		Rebecca	12	f					nc				
		Leigha	11	m					nc				
		Elmora	9	f					nc				
		Barbara	7	f					nc				
		Erasmus	5	m					nc				
		Albert	3	m					nc				
		Mallina	1	f					nc				
		Elizabeth Whitford	22	f				2398	nc				
135	134	Samy D. Mansfield	26	m		Farmer		300	nc				
		Elizabeth Mansfield	19	f					nc				
136	135	J. D. Mansfield	37	m		Farmer		1495	nc				
		Lydia Mansfield	31	f					nc				
		John E	12	m					nc				
		Martha I	10	f					nc				
		Annette	7	f					nc				
		Alphonse M	6	m					nc				
		Mary	5	f					nc				
		Emma C	4	f					nc				
		Robert H	1	m					nc				
137	136	Mr. H. Norton	40	m		Farmer		250	nc				
		Portuna Norton	43	f					nc				
		John H	19	m					nc				
		Elizabeth	18	f					nc				
		William	16	m					nc				
		Elgab	14	m					nc				
		Albion	12	m					nc				
		Emily	10	f					nc				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Person enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. W. H. Long Asst. MarshalPost Office Person

453

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James	8	m					nc				
2		Sarah	6	f					nc				
3		William	2	m					nc				
4		Thomas	12	m					nc				
5	138 137	Thomas Wilson	58	m			600	285	nc				
6		James	27	m					nc				
7		Sarah	23	f					nc				
8		John	21	m		Farmer			nc				
9		Mildred	18	f					nc				
10		Elizabeth	15	f					nc				
11	134 138	George Rogers	33	m		Farmer	5240	10858	nc				
12		Laura Rogers	32	f					nc				
13		Sarah	3	f					nc				
14		Louisa	1	f					nc				
15	140 139	George Rogers	72	m		Farmer	7200	35090	nc				
16		Mary Rogers	60	f					nc				
17		Mary	19	f					nc				
18	141 140	James P. Hottel	44	m		Farmer	2100	3794	nc				
19		Rebecca Hottel	35	f					nc				
20		John H.	17	m					nc				
21		Mary J.	14	f					nc				
22		Stephen E.	12	m					nc				
23		Letty H.	8	f					nc				
24	142 141	Whitcomb	25	m		Overseer	1000	1500	nc				
25		Mary Whitcomb	21	f					nc				
26		Alexander	1	m					nc				
27	143 142	J. S. Whitcomb	34	m		Farmer			nc				
28		Fancy Whitcomb	33	f					nc				
29		Mary J.	7	f					nc				
30		Martha J.	4	f					nc				
31		Mandy H.	2	f					nc				
32	144 143	William Bradshaw	49	m		Farmer	4500	6000	nc				
33		Caroline Bradshaw	33	f					nc				
34		Elizabeth	14	f					nc				
35		Mary	11	f					nc				
36		Quinn	7	f					nc				
37		Laura D.	3	f					nc				
38	145 144	John B. Lea	35	m		Farmer		175	nc				
39		Caroline Lea	40	f					nc				
40		Solomon B. Lea	14	m					nc				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							145		No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers, No. convicts,				

704
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *June* 1860. *W H Long* Ass't Marshal
 Post Office *South Fork Store*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Mary G	12	F				nc					
			James R	10	M				nc					
			Roan	8	F				nc					
			Cydia	6	F				nc					
			John J	1	M				nc					
			Ann Holcomb	45	F			50	nc					
146	145		Fanny Bradshu	42	F		Widow	3000	nc					
			William Bradshu	22	M		Tooth Dentist		nc					
147	146		James Gault	50	M		Shoe & Boot Maker	750	275	Va				
			Ann Gault	40	F				Va					
			Caroline E	18	F				nc					
			William J	16	M		Farm hand		nc					
			Larissa H	14	F				nc					
			Richard B	10	M				nc					
			Miscun H	8	F				nc					
			Peter H	6	M				nc					
			George H	4	M				nc					
			Charles H	1	M				nc					
148	147		Stephen Garretts	65	M		Farmer	2000	31250	nc				
			Elizabra Garretts	49	F				nc					
			Margaret	17	F				nc					
			W H Rogers	3	M				nc					
149	148		Elyah Jacobs	70	M		Farmer	3000	24275	nc				
			Guy Jacobs	65	F				nc					
			George Briggs	21	M		Conservator		nc					
150	149		Jeremiah Brooks	85	M		Farmer	2300	14400	Va			1	
			Elyah Brooks	30	F				nc				1	
			Sarah Brooks	21	F				nc					
151	150		James O Bradshu	71	M		Farmer	1685	500	nc				
			Fanny Bradshu	61	F				nc					
			David G	21	M		day labourer		nc					
			Sammy	25	F				nc					
			Moses B	21	M		Farm hand		nc					
			Samy O Bradshu	19	M		Do		nc					
152	151		Martha Jacobs	35	F		Widow	3750	11800	nc				
			Susan J	12	F				nc					
			Emmie	6	F				nc					
			Calvin Loe	73	M		barren mucker	300	nc					
			Isaac Loe	24	M		do	300	nc					
			Therias Loe	19	M		day labourer		nc					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Quinn Stateof Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. W. H. Gong Ass't MarshalPost Office Durham North

454

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	152	Robert Coleman	51	m		Farmer	4320	11616	nc				
2		Jane Coleman	44	f					nc				
3		Lillian T.	24	f					nc				
4		Elizabeth B.	22	f					nc				
5		Alma	20	m		Farm hand			nc				
6		Martha	17	f					nc				
7		John	15	m					nc				
8		Sarah	11	f					nc				
9		Lorenzo	7	m					nc				
10		Lorpha	3	m					nc				
11	153	Stephen Wilkerson	60	m		Farmer	7430	25330	nc				
12		Betty	22	f					nc				
13		William	17	m					nc				
14		Josiah G.	14	m					nc				
15		Wesley	11	m					nc				
16	154	John Monday	35	m		Quartermaster	400	100	va				
17		Julia A.	36	f					va				
18		Mary A.	8	f					nc				
19		Ellen M.	4	f					nc				
20		Abraham	2	m					nc				
21		Frank A.	12	f					nc				
22	155	Thomas Bernier	51	m		Farmer	3600	11275	va				
23		Martin Bernier	44	f					nc				
24	156	James G. Gentry	27	m		Quartermaster	245	245	nc				
25		Mary Gentry	28	f					nc				
26		Isaac D.	5	f					nc				
27	157	Howard Gentry	27	m		Quartermaster		100	va				
28		Margaret	18	f					nc				
29	158	Alma Snider	26	m		Farmer	4000	3400	nc				
30		Martha Snider	21	f					nc				
31		James Schuman	21	m		Farm hand			nc				
32	159	Elizabeth Snider	51	m		Farmer	3760	24560	nc				
33		Eliza Snider	45	f					nc				
34		Yancy	33	f					nc				
35		George	22	m		Farmer			nc				
36		Lucinda	19	f					nc				
37		John A.	16	m					nc				
38		Sarah E.	14	f					nc				
39		William	10	m					nc				
40		Martha	6	f					nc				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			23510	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			76120	
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof 1 Caroline enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office Bushy Fork

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mutate.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	161	Wm. G. Gantner	33	M		Farmer	2000	5966	nc				
2		Mary Gantner	27	F					nc				
3		E. Gantner	7	F					nc				
4	162	Edwin Whitfield	40	M		Farmer	1500	1066	nc				
5		Sam'l Whitfield	39	M					nc				
6		Mary	19	F					nc				
7		Custance	16	F					nc				
8		Janey M.	14	M					nc				
9		L. M.	13	M					nc				
10		Lezian	9	M					nc				
11		Malissa H. S.	1	F					nc				
12		Richard	5	M					nc				
13	163	John S. Gray	28	M		day labourer		300	nc				
14		Janey Gray	24	F					nc				
15	164	George Gray	24	M		Shoe maker		200	nc				
16		Daisy S. Gray	23	F					nc				
17		John S. S.	3	M					nc				
18		Allen M.	1	M					nc				
19	165	Isaac Warner	57	M		Farmer		200	nc				
20		Elizabeth Warner	60	F					nc				
21		Wesley A.	35	M					nc				
22		Wesley S.	29	F					nc				
23		Mary	24	F					nc				
24		Stephen	21	M		Carriage Driver			nc				
25		John	19	M		Shoe maker			nc				
26		Fredrick	15	M					nc				
27		John H.	7	M					nc				
28	166	Orvil Hargis	29	M		Farmer	665	250	nc				
29		Cusan Hargis	27	F					nc				
30		John H.	5	M					nc				
31		Festine	4	M					nc				
32		Carneha C.	2	F					nc				
33		James	1	M					nc				
34	167	Apia Hargis	69	M		Farmer	1500	200	nc				
35		Calvin Hargis	42	M		Shoe maker			nc				
36		W. T. Hargis	38	M		Shoe maker			nc				
37		Travis	33	M		Shoe maker			nc				
38	168	Thomas Hargis	40	M		day labourer			nc				
39		Sally Hargis	35	F					nc				
40		Mary	12	F					nc				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Gordon State 907

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. W. H. Long Asst MarshalPost Office Bushy Fork

455

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	164	Barbara Allen	62	F			1600	300	nc				
2		Lucy	21	F					nc				
3		Eliza W.	14	F					nc				
4		Lebena E.	17	F					nc				
5		Samuel Drath	24	M		Harmoniana			nc				
6		Elizabeth Blaker	1	F					nc				
7	171	Henry Allen	26	M		Harmon		300	nc				
8		Isaac Allen	26	M					nc				
9		Horace	3	M					nc				
10		Ellis	2	M					nc				
11	172	Samuel Allen	64	M		Harmon	1500	1100	nc				
12		Sarah Allen	54	F					nc				
13		John H. Allen	32	M		Harmoniana		500	nc				
14		George A.	29	M		Do		400	nc				
15		Caroline	24	F					nc				
16		Monroe	19	M		Harmoniana			nc				
17		Miriam Est.	17	F					nc				
18	173	Barthlett Allen	24	M		Harmon		400	nc				
19		Emily Allen	23	F					nc				
20		Monterey	2	F					nc				
21		John A.	16	M					nc				
22	174	James Whitfield	44	M			600	300	nc				
23		Catharina	13	F					nc				
24		Martha	16	F					nc				
25		Alfred	14	M					nc				
26		Haywood	9	M					nc				
27		Conner C.	7	M					nc				
28		Angel H.	5	F					nc				
29		James H.	22	M					nc				
30	175	Thomas Whitfield	57	M		Harmon	700	1600	nc				
31		Sarah Whitfield	47	F					nc				
32		Sarah	26	F					nc				
33		William	21	M		Harmoniana			nc				
34		Prudence	18	F					nc				
35		Rory E.	16	F					nc				
36		India A. I.	11	F					nc				
37		John E.	10	M					nc				
38		Edmond Lewis	10	M					nc				
39		Wm H. G.	7	M					nc				
40		Martha	6	F					nc				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Marshall* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

State

Post Office

Bushy Fork

17th

day of June 1860.

W. H. Long

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
175	174		Stephen Woody	31	M		Farm	2100	9400	NC				
			Elyzabeth Woody	28	F					NC				
			William	4	M					NC				
			Eugene A. H.	2	F					NC				
			James	12	M					NC				
176	175		Leura Stanfield	46	M		Farm	600	350	NC				
			Elyz Stanfield	42	F					NC				
			Elyz	21	F					NC				
			Nancy G.	20	F					NC				
			John C.	18	M		Mail Rider			NC		1		
			Catherine M.	13	F					NC		1		
			Elyzabeth C.	15	F					NC		1		
			Paulson, W.	13	M					NC		1		
			James A.	11	F					NC		1		
			Leura A. B.	10	M					NC		1		
			Martha B.	7	F					NC		1		
			David C.	3	M					NC				
			John	12	F					NC				
177	176		John Trutten	36	M		Farm		600	NC				
			Marion A. Trutten	37	F					NC		1		
			George	11	M					NC		1		
			Carmita E.	8	F					NC		1		
			William	6	M					NC				
			Andrew	4	M					NC				
			Mary E.	2	F					NC				
178	177		Elyzabeth Whitfield	60	F			1600	111	NC				
			Alexander Whitfield	25	M		Farm	1500	600	NC				
			Persa	23	F					NC				
			Mary J. Pleasant	3	F					NC				
			John Robinson	51	M		Farm hand			NC			1	
			Esperan Child	6	F					NC				
			David Hoia	17	M		Farm hand			NC				
179	178		Pleasant Brown	42	M		Day laborer		50	NC			1	
			Jessie Brown	28	F					NC			1	
			Thomas W.	8	M					NC				
			Mary E.	6	F					NC				
			Andrew	4	M					NC				
			Martha E.	1	F					NC				
			William Gregory	15	M		Farm hand		1000	NC				
			Mary Gregory	55	F					NC				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of North Carolina

enumerated by me, on the

18

day of

June 1860.

in the County of

Rowan

State

456

Post Office

Irishy Fork

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	180	179	Mr. J. Whitfield	31	M	Farmer	3820	5450	nc				
2			Esperance Whitfield	30	F				nc				
3			Elizah A.	1	M				nc				
4			Walter Whitfield	33	M			200	nc				
5			William D. Jones	22	M	Farmer			nc				
6			James L. Allen	21	M	Do.			nc				
7	181	180	Mr. Wm. Davis	35	M	day laborer		50	nc				
8			Margaret Davis	24	F				nc				
9	182	181	William E. Cady	53	M	Refinery	1000	2470	nc				
10			Emma A. Cady	55	F				nc				
11			Elyse J.	18	F				nc				
12			W. E.	16	M				nc				
13			Harry J.	13	M				nc				
14			Charles J.	9	M				nc				
15			Ann A.	8	F				nc				
16			Doctor J.	6	M				nc				
17			William H. E.	2	M				nc				
18			Amos Cady	53	F				nc				
19	183	182	For. Wm. Hicks	67	M	Overseer		100	nc				
20			Rebecca Hicks	63	F				nc				
21			John	37	M				nc				
22			Married	26	F				nc				
23			Malinda	23	F				nc				
24			Rebecca	19	F				nc				
25	184	183	John J. Elson	58	M	Farmer	1500	3745	nc				
26			Margaret B. Elson	52	F				nc				
27			Frances J.	18	F				nc				
28			John H.	17	M				nc				
29			Catharine	14	F				nc				
30			James	12	M				nc				
31			Margaret H.	10	F				nc				
32			Charles E.	7	M				nc				
33	185	184	Joseph Neal	50	M	Farmer	2690	2000	nc				
34			Elizabeth Neal	26	F				nc				
35			Larson	6	F				nc				
36			Samuel	4	M				nc				
37			Robert	2	M				nc				
38			John H. H.	18	M	Bound F. H.			nc				
39			William H. H.	14	M	Free H. H.			nc				
40			Sarah H. H.	14	F				nc				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1000 15815 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Cass

State

of *Baraboo* enumerated by me, on the

20

day of June 1860.

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Wester Store

457

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		William	9	M				nc				
2		Evel	2	M				nc				
3	142 147	John & family	38	M	Farm hand			nc				
4		Caroline & family	34	F				nc				
5		Elizabeth	7	F				nc				
6		Liamus	5	M				nc				
7		Arthur &	4	F				nc				
8		James &	2	M				nc				
9		Nelma	1	F				nc				
10	149 148	William & family	55	M	Widow	100	100	nc				
11		Elizabeth	24	F	Widow			nc				
12		Francis	22	F	Dr.			nc				
13		Susan	19	F	Dr.			nc				
14		Emily	18	F	Dr.			nc				
15		Annella	16	F	Dr.			nc				
16		John	13	M				nc				
17		Mary J. &	2	F				nc				
18	150 149	Richard & family	73	M	Farm	300	1850	nc				
19		Lucy & family	65	F				nc				
20		James	44	M	Farm hand			nc				
21		Henry J.	41	M				nc				
22		Mary	39	F				nc				
23		Richard	30	M	Farm hand			nc				
24		Phasant	27	M	Dr.	300		nc				
25		William	25	M	Dr.			nc				
26		Harriet	23	F				nc				
27		John	21	M				nc				
28	151 150	Andrew & family	31	M	Farm	1400	575	nc				
29		Permelia & family	30	F				nc				
30		Richard	11	M				nc				
31		Martha E.	9	F				nc				
32		Henderson M.	6	M				nc				
33		Quinn D.	4	M				nc				
34		Emily J.	2	F				nc				
35		John A.	42	M				nc				
36	152 151	Adams & family	59	M	Farm	2500	5325	nc				
37		Sam & family	48	F				nc				
38		Rebecca	27	F				nc				
39		Harvey	30	M	Mechanic			nc				
40		Levan	18	M				nc				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

912
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. W. H. Long Asst Marshal
 Post Office Van Hook's Store in the County of Person State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry Wood	15	M					nc				
		Elizabeth	14	F					nc				
		Austen B.	10	M					nc				
		Elizabeth	21	M				570	nc				
203	202	John Wood	30	M		Farmer	1570	185	nc				
		Emily Gilmore	24	F					nc				
		Wassil	5	M					nc				
		Carth A.	3	F					nc				
		Ellen	9 1/2	F					nc				
205	203	Reuben Long	75	M		Farmer	2700	19100	nc				
		Levi Brooks	51	M		Farmer	2200		nc				
		Cusan Brooks	15	F					nc				
		Harry A.	12	M					nc				
		John L.	11	M					nc				
		William	8	M					nc				
		Elizabeth Gilmore	22	F					nc				
		Ellen	5	F					Georgia				
215	204	George Thomas	57	M		Farmer	3640	14125	nc				
		Levi Thomas	28	F					nc				
		Wanka	18	F					nc				
		Levi	16	F					nc				
		Young	14	M					nc				
		Margaret	12	F					nc				
		Francis	12	F					nc				
		Katharine	10	F					nc				
		Susan	8	F					nc				
		Eliza	7	F					nc				
		Wassil	5	M					nc				
216	205	Walter Clayton	41	M		Farmer	1050	583	nc				
		Nancy Clayton	15	F					nc				
		Lucy	20	F					nc				
		Levi	18	F					nc				
		Henry	17	M		farm hand			nc				
		Lucy A.	14	F					nc				
		William	11	M					nc				
		Wassil	7	F					nc				
		Eliza	5	F					nc				
		Samuel	1	M					nc				
217	206	John D Clayton	24	M		Farmer		110	nc				
		Wassil Clayton	20	F					nc				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Person*

State

of *Person* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June* 1860.

1860.

H. B. Long

Ass't Marshal

458

Post Office *Van Hooky Stone*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number— in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 22

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. idiotic, —

No. convicts, —

No. white females, 18

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

No. paupers, —

914
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W. H. Long Asst. Marshal
Post Office New River Station
in the County of Person State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph E.	7	M					nc				
		Leisure E.	4	M					nc				
214	213	James Mangrove	70	M			1000	1570	nc				
		Elegant	31	M					nc				
		Thomas	30	M					nc				
		William A.	28	M		Farmer			nc				
215	214	Thomas Westbrook	53	M		do	1000	7090	nc				
		Elegant Westbrook	31	M					nc				
		Marion Westbrook	25	M					nc				
		William	23	M		Farmer hand			nc				
		Elegant	17	M					nc				
		John	16	M		Farmer hand			nc				
		George	14	M					nc				
		Elegant	12	M					nc				
216	215	Henry J. Thurstad	42	M		Farmer	1600	5450	nc				
		Marjorie Thurstad	38	M					nc				
		Samuel A.	16	M					nc				
		Samuel B.	15	M					nc				
		Isaac W.	13	M					nc				
		Henry C.	10	M					nc				
		Reuben A.	4	M					nc				
		Samuel W.	3	M					nc				
		Isabella B.	1	M					nc				
217	216	Silvery Whaley	39	M		Widow	1000	200	nc				
		Margaret L.	18	M					nc				
		Samuel	15	M		Farmer hand			nc				
		John	12	M					nc				
		Samuel W.	8	M					nc				
		John	7	M					nc				
218	217	Elijah M. Bryant	65	M		Farmer	2800	14625	nc				
		Barlow M. Bryant	43	M					nc				
		John	20	M		Farmer hand			nc				
		John	22	M		School Teacher			nc				
219	218	Jackson Dunn	66	M		Shoemaker			nc				
		Columbus	37	M		weaver			nc				
		Mary J.	16	M					nc				
1-37		Martha A.	4	M					nc				
220	219	William Satterfield	25	M		Blacksmith		650	nc				
		Martha Satterfield	21	M					nc				
		Edward W.	1	M					nc				
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pulaski Stateof Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860.W. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office, North

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		James Moore	29	M			330	650	nc					1
2		Elena Moore	25	F			800	520	nc					2
3		Thelma	22	F			910	520	nc					3
4		Philopi	19	F			650	520	nc					4
5		Altha E.	12	F			768	500	nc					5
6		A. W. Moore	7	M			1080	500	nc					6
7	228 226	Henry Hardin	31	M		Manufacturing	7236	6545	nc					7
8		Linda H. Hardin	33	F					nc					8
9		Samuel	13	F					nc					9
10		Lucy	11	M					nc					10
11		Herar	9	F					nc					11
12		Louisa H.	6	F					nc					12
13		Thelma	12	F					nc					13
14		John C. C.	31	M		day laborer			nc					14
15		Alfred Love	13	M		Mechanic	800		nc					15
16		Sydney Love	21	M		do			nc					16
17	229 227	Phil Bous	50	M		laborer			nc					17
18		Darby	12	F					nc					18
19		Louisa	7	F					nc					19
20		Ellie Bous	34	F					nc					20
21		Ann Bous	32	F					nc					21
22		William Bous	20	M		laborer			nc					22
23		Altha	21	F					nc					23
24	230 228	Daria Evans	26	M		Precher		50	nc					24
25		Elena Evans	36	F					nc					25
26		Wesley H.	10	F					nc					26
27		Esperan A.	9	F					nc					27
28		Baxter H.	6	M					nc					28
29		Mary C.	4	F					nc					29
30		Fancy H.	3	F					nc					30
31		Fancy Bous	19	F					nc					31
32	231 229	John H. Clark	34	M		farmer			nc					32
33		Louisa Clark	22	F					nc					33
34		Martha	8	F					nc					34
35		William H.	7	M					nc					35
36	232 230	Leah Sattler	38	M		farmer	3000	14775	nc					36
37		Sarah Sattler	27	F					nc					37
38		Fancy H.	15	M					nc					38
39		William	12	M					nc					39
40		Altha	10	M					nc					40
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, 1			No. paupers, 1		
									15576			24580		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Leeson

State

of Leeson enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860.W. H. Long

Ass't Marshal

Post Office St. Mary's, N.Y.

460

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Ann	9	M					nc					1
2		M. L. L. L.	5	F					nc					2
3	233	Thos. H. H. H.	38	M					nc					3
4		M. L. L. L.	35	F					nc					4
5	234	James H. H. H.	37	M			480	900	nc					5
6		M. L. L. L.	34	F					nc					6
7		William	10	M					nc					7
8		Joseph	8	M					nc					8
9		John	5	F					nc					9
10	235	M. L. L. L.	62	F				3845	nc					10
11		James	19	M					nc					11
12	236	Richard C. C.	32	M			300	100	nc					12
13		Cornelia C. C.	26	F					nc					13
14		John	8	F					nc					14
15		Henry L.	2	F					nc					15
16		Mary C. C.	14	F					nc					16
17	237	Sharon Gray	20	M			1600	9550	nc					17
18		Mary Gray	25	F					nc					18
19		James H. H.	15	M					nc					19
20	238	Mary L. L.	50	F			1800	12050	nc					20
21		James M.	21	M					nc					21
22	239	James C. C.	10	F			600	200	nc					22
23		James R.	14	M					nc					23
24		Elizabeth L.	13	F					nc					24
25		Maria	11	F					nc					25
26		James	9	F					nc					26
27	240	James L. L.	25	M			1000	200	nc					27
28		James L. L.	23	F					nc					28
29		John	5	M					nc					29
30		Mary	1	F					nc					30
31	241	Elizabeth L. L.	36	F			700	2600	nc					31
32		William L.	15	M					nc					32
33		Sarah L.	13	F					nc					33
34		Thomas W.	11	M					nc					34
35		John E.	7	M					nc					35
36		James C.	4	M					nc					36
37	242	James L. L.	55	M		day laborer			nc					37
38		Mary L. L.	40	F					nc					38
39		Mary	21	F					nc					39
40		James	19	F					nc					40
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	6450		29415	No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the County of Lincoln State
of Harrods enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. W. H. Gray Asst Marshal
Post Office Point Ledge

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Laura	18	F	M				nc				
		William	15	M	M				nc				
		William	13	M	M				nc				
		Lacy	10	F	M				nc				
		William H	8	M	M				nc				
		William	6	M	M				nc				
		James A	1	M	M				nc				
243	241	James Gathorn	84	M		Farmer	1000	3400	nc				
		William	16	M		Day laborer			nc				
244	242	James P. Lauson	47	M		Farmer	2000	4000	nc				
		John Lauson	37	M					nc				
		James H	21	M		Farmer			nc				
		Elizabeth	18	F					nc				
		William G	14	M					nc				
245	243	Washington Robinson	26	M		Day laborer		75	nc				
		Margaret Robinson	28	F					nc				
246	244	Daniel Robinson	42	M		Farmer		150	nc				
		Maria Robinson	35	F					nc				
		James H	13	M					nc				
		James	11	M					nc				
		Elizabeth	9	F					nc				
		Angeline	7	F					nc				
		John	5	M					nc				
		Doctor	2	M					nc				
247	245	Robert H. Blalock	28	M		Farmer	1645	450	nc				
		Elizabeth	23	F					nc				
248	246	Reuben Vaughn	44	M		Farmer	300	150	nc				
		Margaret Vaughn	30	F					nc				
		William	13	M					nc				
		James	11	M					nc				
		Elizabeth	9	F					nc				
		Margaret	4	F					nc				
		James A	1	M					nc				
249	247	Barnett Blalock	61	M		Farmer	416	2100	nc				
		Reuben Blalock	64	M					nc				
		Elizabeth	20	F					nc				
		India Mc	18	F					nc				
		Elizabeth	11	F					nc				
250	248	Island Garrett	50	M		Farmer		150	nc				
		James Garrett	32	M					nc				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0			No. convicts, 0	
							5011		10425				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lebanon Stateof Shenandoah enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1880. W. H. Long Asst MarshalPost Office Mount Seneca

461

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		James	21	M		Harmon hand			nc					1
2		Elizabeth	11	F					nc					2
3		George	14	M					nc					3
4		Samuel	14	M					nc					4
5	251 252	Samuel Winston	30	M		day labourer		100	nc			1		5
6		Henry Winston	40	F					nc			1		6
7		Martha Winston	60	F					nc			1		7
8	252 253	John Watters	82	M		Blacksmith		100	nc					8
9	253 254	Benjamin Watters	32	M		Moller		100	nc					9
10		Samuel Watters	32	F					nc			1		10
11		John A.	13	F					nc			1		11
12		George L.	11	F					nc			1		12
13		William L.	9	M					nc			1		13
14		John W.	5	M					nc			1		14
15		Samuel	4	M					nc					15
16		Martha	2	F					nc					16
17		Benjamin	7	M					nc					17
18	254 255	Alexander Brown	27	M		day labourer			nc					18
19		Margaret Brown	35	F					nc					19
20		Mary A.	8	F					nc					20
21		Joseph W.	5	M					nc					21
22		James	2	M					nc					22
23	255 256	Julius Benton	56	M		Harmon	2000	14000	nc					23
24		Sarah Benton	41	F					nc					24
25		Columbia	17	M		Harmon labourer			nc					25
26		John A.	14	F					nc					26
27		Allen L.	8	M					nc					27
28	256 257	Lucinda Benton	44	F			1000	6000	nc					28
29		William L Benton	9	M					nc				Blind	29
30		Reuben A.	8	M					nc					30
31	257 258	Paul Oakley	25	M		day labourer			nc					31
32		Elizabeth Oakley	30	F					nc					32
33	258 259	Elizabeth Winston	55	F			600	7000	nc					33
34	259 260	Mary Winston Lewis	54	M		School Teacher		500	nc					34
35		Maudy Lewis	53	F					nc					35
36		James	21	M		Michana			nc					36
37		Mariah	22	F		Miss Lockin			nc					37
38		Howard	15	M					nc			1		38
39		Ellen	14	F					nc					39
40		Mary Ann	14	M					nc			1		40
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. W H Long Ass't Marshal
Post Office Mount Airy in the County of Person State

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	258	Hyndley Wynn	24	m		Wagon hand		370	nc				
2		Sarah Wynn	21	f					nc				
3		John	14	m		Wagon hand			nc				
4		Harry	22	f					nc				
5		Leppshin Clayton	19	m		Wagon hand			nc				
6		Emily Clayton	13	f					nc				
7	259	Antony Cahely	40	m		Shoe maker			nc				
8		Martha Cahely	23	f					nc				
9		William	2	m					nc				
10		John Wank	15	f					nc				
11	260	Charles Hicks	15	m		Wagon hand	100	150	nc				
12		Martha Hicks	15	f					nc				
13		James	12	m					nc				
14		Amanda J.	9	f					nc				
15	261	Wesley Taylor	46	m		Millwright			nc				
16		Parthena Taylor	34	f					nc				
17		Virginia	12	f					nc				
18		Ellen	10	f					nc				
19		Laurah	1	f					nc				
20	262	John Lattie	36	m		Wagon hand	1000	4200	nc				
21		Emily Lattie	34	f					nc				
22		Sarah E.	14	f					nc				
23		Margant	12	f					nc				
24		Henry	10	m					nc				
25		Charles A	7	m					nc				
26		Martha A	5	f					nc				
27		Doctor J	1	m					nc				
28		James Ellis	38	m		Wagon hand			nc				
29		Mellie P Lattie	26	m		Wagon hand		150	nc				
30		Rufus Bowlin	23	m		do			nc				
31		Spencer Hummer	23	m		do			nc				
32		William H. Asmuth	22	m		do			nc				
33		Thomas Bowlin	21	m		do			nc				
34	263	Wm. W. Asmuth	24	m		do			nc				
35		James W. Asmuth	18	f					nc				
36	264	Levy R. Hill	49	m					nc				
37		Ann Hill	46	f					nc				
38		Emily	19	f					nc				
39		John H.	9	m					nc				
40		William H. W. Asmuth	18	f					nc				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, 1			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Shannon* enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *July* 1880.in the County of *Carson* StatePost Office *Mount Tabor*

462

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Facilities numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		<i>Carson A</i>	4	M					<i>nc</i>			
2	267 265	<i>Edgar Glens</i>	53	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1486	5395	<i>nc</i>		1	
3		<i>William Glens</i>	21	M			800	1000	<i>nc</i>			
4		<i>Elizabeth</i>	19	F					<i>nc</i>			
5		<i>Jeremiah</i>	19	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>			
6		<i>Beafore</i>	14	M					<i>nc</i>			
7		<i>Carmpson</i>	14	M					<i>nc</i>			
8		<i>Lempson</i>	13	M					<i>nc</i>			
9		<i>Mourning Coyote</i>	24	F			800		<i>nc</i>			
10		<i>Orlinda</i>	5	M					<i>nc</i>			
11		<i>Mr. Oakley</i>	54	M		<i>Farmer</i>		225	<i>nc</i>		1	
12	268 265	<i>Colonius Bates</i>	54	M		<i>Farmer</i>		500	<i>nc</i>			
13		<i>Land Bates</i>	64	F					<i>nc</i>			
14		<i>Land</i>	33	F					<i>nc</i>		1	
15		<i>Darby</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>			
16		<i>Carah</i>	16	F					<i>nc</i>		1	
17		<i>Francis Bates</i>	82	F					<i>nc</i>			
18	269 267	<i>Richard Holcomb</i>	50	M		<i>House painter</i>	300	500	<i>nc</i>			
19		<i>Mary Holcomb</i>	58	F					<i>nc</i>			
20		<i>Alfred J.</i>	14	M					<i>nc</i>			
21		<i>John Oakley</i>	7	M					<i>nc</i>			
22	270 268	<i>Levi Evans</i>	50	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	650	<i>nc</i>			
23		<i>Rebecca Evans</i>	50	F					<i>nc</i>			
24		<i>Isaac</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>		1	
25		<i>Francis</i>	20	F					<i>nc</i>		1	
26		<i>Samuel</i>	18	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>			
27		<i>William J.</i>	15	M		<i>Do</i>			<i>nc</i>			
28		<i>Francis</i>	12	F					<i>nc</i>			
29		<i>Alfred</i>	9	M					<i>nc</i>			
30		<i>Emily</i>	5	F					<i>nc</i>			
31	271 262	<i>J. L. Ladd</i>	55	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300	150	<i>nc</i>			
32		<i>Charlotte Ladd</i>	48	F					<i>nc</i>			
33		<i>Mary J.</i>	26	F					<i>nc</i>			
34		<i>Elizabeth</i>	21	F					<i>nc</i>			
35		<i>Stephen</i>	14	M					<i>nc</i>			
36		<i>Joseph</i>	12	M					<i>nc</i>			
37		<i>Matthew</i>	11	M					<i>nc</i>			
38		<i>Chauty</i>	8	F					<i>nc</i>			
39		<i>Robert Holcomb</i>	20	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>			
40		<i>Mary Holcomb</i>	16	F					<i>nc</i>			

No. white males, *22* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, *8* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

of *Barren* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July* 1860.

in the County of *Barren* State

Post Office *Mount Sorensen*

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
212	218	Peter Rudin	45	M		Farmer		200	nc				
		Isaac	13	M					nc				
213	211	James Wiggins	27	M		day labourer			nc				
		Harriet Hudgin	27	F					nc				
		Virginia	5	F					nc				
214	212	Charles Black	42	M		Farmer	1000	525	nc				
		Petta Black	41	F					nc				
		Orville	8	M					nc				
		Robert B.	7	M					nc				
		Isaac A.	5	F					nc				
215		James Chodick	5	M					nc				Deaf & D
		Albert A.	2	M					nc				
		Alford J.	4	M					nc				
		Thomas Jacobs	18	M		Farmer hand			nc				
215	213	John Baubus	47	M		Farmer	600	550	nc				
		Christiana Bolen	48	F					nc				
		John	30	M		Farmer hand			nc				
		Adelaide	19	F					nc				
		Batharine	16	F					nc				
		Joseph	13	M					nc				
		Leah A.	11	F					nc				
		Marshall	10	M					nc				
		Yvonne	8	M					nc				
216	214	Emily Watkins	30	M		day labourer			nc				
		Emily Watkins	28	F					nc				
		John	6	M					nc				
		Devi	5	M					nc				
		Mary	2	F					nc				
217	215	Delaney	27	M		Farmer	450	600	nc				
		Dolphin	25	M		Farmer hand			nc				
		Duncan	22	M		Do			nc				
		Ruth A.	25	F					nc				
		Elvina	1	F					nc				
		William Roberts	16	M					nc				
		Lavina West	26	F					nc				
218	216	Morris Cosh	34	M		Farmer	1400	8400	nc				
		Nahala Cosh	30	F					nc				
		Janie	10	M					nc				
		Permelia	9	F					nc				
		Nancy	7	F					nc				
No. white males, 127			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, 7			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Norfolk* enumerated by me, on the7thday of *July* 1860.in the County of *Person*

State

923

Post Office *Mount Eagle*

Asst Marshal

463

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Maria	5	F					nc				
2		Lauriah	2	F					nc				
3		Moses	42	M					nc				
4	277	Harold Cash	65	M		Farmer		100	nc				
5		Becky Cash	65	F					nc				
6		E. Casmon	21	M		Farmer hand			nc				
7		Lucy	18	M		Farmer hand			nc				
8		J. H. Clement	28	M		Builder		400	nc				
9	280	John Bowles	50	M		Farmer hand			nc				
10		Mary Bowles	36	F					nc				
11		Martha	18	F					nc				
12		Benjamin	13	M					nc				
13		John	11	M					nc				
14		Rebecca	7	F					nc				
15		Samuel	7	M					nc				
16	281	William H. Deemy	42	M		Taylor			nc				
17		M. A. Deemy	26	F					nc				
18		Sator	1	F					nc				
19		William Mangum	22	M		Day laborer			nc				
20	282	H. B. Dampier	28	M		Farmer	1200	6500	nc				
21		Lancey Dampier	21	F					nc				
22		H. Duffie	18	M		Farmer			nc				
23		John Duffie	23	M		Do			nc				
24		Simon Naughton	14	M					nc				
25	283	Anderson Henry	50	M	B				nc				
26		Parthena Gray	22	F	M				nc				
27		James H.	1	M	M				nc				
28	284	Nancy Cogart	65	F				1000 6050	nc				
29		Pearson	24	F				300	nc				
30		Isabella	24	F				300	nc				
31		Quero	22	M		Farmer hand			nc				
32		Nancy	14	M					nc				
33		Elyse	11	F					nc				
34	285	Corneilus Cogart	32	M		Farmer	1868	2800	nc				
35		Elizabeth Cogart	20	F					nc				
36		William	72	F					nc				
37		Thomas Ellis	21	M		Farmer hand	400	600	nc				
38	286	Thomas Ruggis	46	M		Farmer			nc				
39		Margaret Ruggis	12	F					nc				
40		George	14	M					nc				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of *Baraboo* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. Long* Ass't Marshal
Post Office, *Mount Pleasant*

Post Office, *Stunt Borough*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Allen	11	M					nc					
		John	9	M					nc					
		Bulford	6	M					nc					
		Wiley	6	H					nc					
287	285	Parson Mangum	45	M		Farm			nc					
		Martha Mangum	33	F					nc					
		William	14	M					nc					
		Amos	10	M					nc					
		Wiley	5	M					nc					
288	286	Louise Clark	84	M					nc					
		Eliza A	31	F					nc					
289	287	John Surrency	66	M		Farm	2500	3300	nc					
		Sarah	18	F					nc					
		Jack D	17	M		Farm hand			nc					
290	288	H. Surrency	48	M		Farm		400	nc					
		Maria Surrency	37	F					nc					
		Thomas	20	M		Farm hand			nc					
		Lucy A	17	F					nc					
		William	13	H					nc					
		Elizabeth	11	F					nc					
		Samuel	5	H					nc					
		John	3	M					nc					
		Guy	7	M					nc					
289	289	Jacob Bogert	31	M		Farm	600	900	nc					
		Martha Bogert	30	F					nc					
		Mary	7	F					nc					
		Groves	2	M					nc					
		William Bogert	55	H					nc					
		Elizabeth Bogert	45	F				700	nc					
		Sarah A	23	F					nc					
		Groves	14	M				130	nc					
		Taylor	12	M				200	nc					
292	290	Peter Dutton	44	M		Farm		300	nc					
		Elizabeth Dutton	40	F					nc					
		Lucy	17	F					nc					
		Mary	17	F					nc					
		Eliza J	14	F					nc					
		Lewis	11	M					nc					
		Jamieson	6	M					nc					
		William	5	M					nc					
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiots, No. paupers, 1														
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Peru Stateof Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

464

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	293	Mary Satterfield	40	F					nc				
2		Mary A	14	F					nc				
3		Mary Satterfield	73	F					nc				
4	294	Samuel Meadows	53	M		Farmer	2700	8000	nc				
5		Mary Meadows	51	F					nc				
6		Adeline	20	F					nc				
7		Mary	15	F					nc				
8		Reuben	13	M					nc				
9		Sarah	10	F					nc				
10	295	John W. Battle	49	M		Day Laborer			nc				
11		Emily	18	F					nc				
12		John	15	M		Farmer			nc				
13	296	James Collins	60	M					nc				pauper
14		Moranda Collins	59	F					nc				pauper
15	297	Samuel Meadows	39	M		Farmer	1000	1900	nc				
16		Sarah Meadows	23	F					nc				
17		Noah	13	M					nc				
18		James T	11	M					nc				
19		George D	9	M					nc				
20		Carthene	7	F					nc				
21		John	4	M					nc				
22		Adeline	2	F					nc				
23	298	Charles L. Burton	36	M		Farmer		400	nc				
24		Mary Burton	31	F					nc				
25		Elizabeth	5	F					nc				
26		Eugenia	2	F					nc				
27	299	Thomas Barton	70	M		Farmer	2000	7625	nc				
28		Frances Barton	60	F					nc				
29		William A. Barton	31	M		Merchant		3	nc				
30									nc				
31	300	Mary Hicks	80	F					nc				
32		Andrew Mooney	7	M					nc				
33	301	Adolphus Vellum	44	M		Farmer	1500	10000	nc				
34		Emily Vellum	42	F					nc				
35		Andrew Briggs	81	F				1700	nc				
36		Sarah Vellum	74	F				4200	nc				
37		Mary Vellum	16	F				3000	nc				
38		Emily Vellum	15	F				4200	nc				
39		Caroline Vellum	7	F					nc				
40		Sarah Bush	40	F					nc				
		Levi	12	M					nc				
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0			No. paupers, 2					
		No. white females, 24	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								

926
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
 of *Marion* enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. Long* Asst Marshal
 Post Office *Dusky Fork* in the County of *Perdon* State

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the group of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Harwood</i>	4	m	W				<i>nc</i>				
2		<i>McBrew</i>	2	m	m				<i>nc</i>				
3	302 300	<i>Harriet Russell</i>	11	m		<i>Harmon</i>	1500	10700	<i>nc</i>				
4		<i>Euphonia Russell</i>	10	f					<i>nc</i>				
5		<i>Mary C.</i>	18	f					<i>nc</i>				
6		<i>John</i>	16	m		<i>Harmon</i>			<i>nc</i>				
7		<i>Harriet</i>	15	f					<i>nc</i>				
8		<i>Daniel</i>	12	m					<i>nc</i>				
9		<i>Sarah</i>	10	f					<i>nc</i>				
10		<i>Albert</i>	6	m					<i>nc</i>				
11		<i>James B.</i>	4	m					<i>nc</i>				
12		<i>Emily</i>	2	f					<i>nc</i>				
13		<i>Elender</i>	5	f					<i>nc</i>				
14		<i>Abner Harrison</i>	31	m				3500	<i>nc</i>				
15	303 301	<i>John Whitehead</i>	31	m		<i>Harmon</i>	1400	1800	<i>nc</i>				
16		<i>Elizabeth Whitehead</i>	31	f					<i>nc</i>				
17		<i>Emar</i>	5	f					<i>nc</i>				
18		<i>Sarah</i>	11	f					<i>nc</i>				
19		<i>Panna D.</i>	3	f					<i>nc</i>				
20		<i>John</i>	12	m					<i>nc</i>				
21	304 302	<i>William Lea</i>	36	m		<i>Harmon</i>	500	642	<i>nc</i>				
22		<i>Anny Lea</i>	45	f					<i>nc</i>				
23		<i>Elizabeth R.</i>	18	f					<i>nc</i>				
24		<i>Robert A.</i>	14	m					<i>nc</i>				
25		<i>Sydney B.</i>	12	m					<i>nc</i>				
26		<i>Levin H.</i>	10	m					<i>nc</i>				
27		<i>Mary C.</i>	8	f					<i>nc</i>				
28		<i>Jessie H.</i>	6	f					<i>nc</i>				
29		<i>Sarah J.</i>	4	f					<i>nc</i>				
30		<i>William B. Bradshaw</i>	87	f					<i>nc</i>				
31		<i>Elizabeth B. Bradshaw</i>	59	f		<i>Harmon</i>			<i>nc</i>				
32		<i>Martha</i>	67	f					<i>nc</i>				
33	305 303	<i>Martha Brown</i>	27	f					<i>nc</i>				
34		<i>Geo</i>	12	m					<i>nc</i>				
35		<i>Thomas</i>	7	f					<i>nc</i>				
36		<i>Lane</i>	5	f					<i>nc</i>				
37		<i>Henry</i>	4	m					<i>nc</i>				
38	306 304	<i>H. Wright</i>	42	m		<i>Harmon</i>		1500	<i>nc</i>				
39		<i>Fanny Wright</i>	45	f					<i>nc</i>				
40		<i>Sarah A.</i>	17	f					<i>nc</i>				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Harding enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880.in the County of Person State 927Post Office MaxboroughAss't Marshal
465

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	14	M					nc				
2		William	13	M					nc				
3		Francis	11	H					nc				
4		Joseph	9	M					nc				
5		Lilly V	7	F					nc				
6		George	5	M					nc				
7	307 305	Thomas Daniel	19	M		Farmer	1800	1680	nc				
8		Henrich Daniel	65	H					nc				
9		Ralph Clayton	16	M		day labourer			nc				
10		Samuel Day	4	M					nc				
11	308 306	James Long	25	M		Farm hand		100	nc				
12		Elyah Long	38	H					nc				
13		Thomas	6	M					nc				
14		Francis	3	H					nc				
15		Parah	1	H					nc				
16		Margaret Clayton	24	H					nc				
17	309 307	James Huth	50	H				100	nc				
18		Mary A Huth	35	H					nc				
19		Ruffin Huth	21	M		Farmer			nc				
20	310 308	William Long	47	M		Farmer		400	nc				
21		Barrie	19	H					nc				
22		Charles	21	M		Farm hand			nc				
23		Ellen	10	H					nc				
24		Samuel	7	M					nc				
25	311 309	Lycha Malbrook	11	H					nc				1 pauper
26		Elyah	7	H					nc				
27	312 310	John Long	21	M		Farm hand			nc				
28		Hean Long	20	H					nc				
29	313 311	Henry Satterfield	35	M		Farmer	4800	5715	nc				
30		Susan Satterfield	33	H					nc				
31		John H.	2	M					nc				
32		Robert A	1	M					nc				
33		Green Satterfield	30	M		Farm hand		400	nc				
34	314 312	Smith Brandon	26	M	B			30	nc				
35		Elyah Satterfield	20	H	M				nc				
36		Parthena	6	H	M				nc				
37		Mary Brandon	24	H	B				nc				
38		Marcha Long	18	H					nc				
39		Abigail Long	16	H					nc				
40		James W Long	14	M					nc				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, 1	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Harvard enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W. H. Long Asst Marshal
Post Office Woburn

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James N. Brandon	2	M	B				nc				
2	313	William Pittsford	65	M	B		450	100	nc				
3		Mahinda Pittsford	45	H	M				nc				
4		Wendell	12	M	M				nc				
5		Susan	9	H	M				nc				
6		Moses H	7	M	M				nc				
7		Susan Barnett	45	F	M				nc				
8	316, 314	James B. Blaisdell	40	M		Harmon	3000	11,000	nc				
9		Elizabeth Blaisdell	31	H					nc				
10		Harriet E	16	H					nc				
11		Martha I	11	H					nc				
12	317, 315	Richard Watson	24	M		Harmon hand			nc				
13		Caroline Watson	23	H					nc				
14		Martha	7	H					nc				
15		Sarah I	6	H					nc				
16		Rosannah	12	H					nc				
17	318, 316	William Burton	60	M		Harmon	100	300	nc				
18		Madford	21	M		Harmon hand			nc				
19	319, 317	Laurance Blackman	24	M		Harmon		200	nc				
20		Martha Blackman	20	H					nc				
21		Isabella	3	H					nc				
22	320, 318	W. H. Keyser	65	M		Harmon		500	nc				
23		Fancy Keyser	58	H					nc				
24		Martha M	24	H					nc				
25		Harmon	27	M		Harmon hand			nc				
26		Solomon	26	M		nc	510		nc				
27		Elizabeth	22	H					nc				
28		Thomas	21	H					nc				
29		Marissa	15	H					nc				
30		Eller A. True	15	H					nc				
31		John True	13	M					nc				
32		Susan P	11	H					nc				
33		Mary M. True	7	H					nc				
34	321, 319	Thomas Gally	31	M		Harmon		200	nc				
35		Mary Gally	28	H					nc				
36		Albert P	4	M					nc				
37		William A	2	M					nc				
38		Elizabeth	12	H					nc				
39		Samuel G. Gally	10	H			400	200	nc				
40		Happy Gally	81	H					nc				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *St. Charles* enumerated by me, on the11th

day of

July

1860.

in the County of

Lorain

State

Post Office

*Chas. Hill**W. H. Long*

Asst. Marshal

406

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	322	William Paylor	62	M		<i>Farmer</i>	8800	20300	<i>Na</i>					1
2		Isabella Paylor	60	F					<i>nc</i>					2
3		Janey	21	M					<i>nc</i>					3
4		John	18	M					<i>nc</i>					4
5	323	Simon Lee	49	M		<i>Shoe maker</i>		50	<i>nc</i>					5
6		Sarah Lee	43	F					<i>nc</i>					6
7		Mary M.	22	F					<i>nc</i>					7
8		Mary M.	21	F					<i>nc</i>					8
9		John P.	15	M					<i>nc</i>					9
10		Happy	14	F					<i>nc</i>					10
11		Louisa	12	F					<i>nc</i>					11
12		William	9	M					<i>nc</i>					12
13		Marion	6	F					<i>nc</i>					13
14		Isabella	2	F					<i>nc</i>					14
15	324	Janey Paylor	64	F		<i>Farmer hand</i>	1000	3800	<i>nc</i>					15
16		William P. Paylor	39	M					<i>nc</i>					16
17		Amelia	27	F				1900	<i>nc</i>					17
18	325	Matthew Brooks	55	M		<i>Farmer</i>		500	<i>nc</i>					18
19		Rebecca Brooks	39	F					<i>nc</i>					19
20		William	23	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>					20
21		Mary	19	F					<i>nc</i>					21
22		Sarah	16	F					<i>nc</i>					22
23		Emily	14	F					<i>nc</i>					23
24		Matthew	4	M					<i>nc</i>					24
25		Robert	2	M					<i>nc</i>					25
26	326	Wilson Bradshaw	30	M		<i>Miller</i>			<i>nc</i>					26
27		Maria Bradshaw	18	F					<i>nc</i>					27
28		Joseph	42	M					<i>nc</i>					28
29	327	Smith Williams	24	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>					29
30		Charles Williams	26	F					<i>nc</i>					30
31		Stephen	42	M					<i>nc</i>					31
32	328	Amos Coffey	53	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1500	3141	<i>nc</i>					32
33		Sarah Coffey	48	F					<i>nc</i>					33
34		Margaret	27	F					<i>nc</i>					34
35		Rebecca	23	F					<i>nc</i>					35
36		William	21	F					<i>nc</i>					36
37		John	19	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>					37
38		Charles	15	M					<i>nc</i>					38
39		William	14	M					<i>nc</i>					39
40		Sarah	11	F					<i>nc</i>					40

No. white males, 17

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 21

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Harold enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880.in the County of Person StatePost Office Oliver HillW. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office New Hill													
Dwelling house— the number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isabel	4	M					nc				
329	327	Mered Broadbent	40	M		Farmer	3,300	1,576	nc				
		Sarah Broadbent	20	F					nc				
		Alfred	7	M					nc				
		Mary E.	3	F					nc				
		George P.	4	M					nc				
330	328	John Broadbent	32	M		Farmer	8,000	30,000	nc				
		Mary Broadbent	39	F					nc				
		Elizabeth W.	20	F					nc				
		Benjamin P.	17	M					nc				
		Amelia	15	F					nc				
		Zacariah	12	M					nc				
		James T.	10	M					nc				
		Mary C.	8	F					nc				
331	320	Richard Broadbent	69	M		Farmer	1,800	2,700	nc				
		Phila Broadbent	73	F					nc				
		John Holcomb	25	M		Farmer hand		300	nc				
332	330	Richard Broadbent	37	M		Farmer	1,500	2,425	nc				
		Mary Broadbent	32	F					nc				
		Elizabeth W.	7	F					nc				
		Delphia W.	5	F					nc				
		Mentha C.	2	F					nc				
		Mary	4	F					nc				
		Wm. Holcomb	27	M		Farmer hand	500		nc				
333	331	Isaac Holcomb	32	M		widow		50	nc				
334	332	David Westbrook	54	M		Farmer	4,340	19,932	nc				
335	333	J. H. Dixon	37	M		Farmer	4,000	12,305	nc				
		M. A. Dixon	28	F					nc				
		William P.	2	M					nc				
		Marude Holcomb	19	M		Farmer hand			nc				
336	334	Samuel Johnston	68	M		Farmer	6,190	40,670	nc				
		Isaac Johnston	63	F					nc				
		Samuel W.	20	M					nc				
337	335	Isaac Westbrook	78	M		Farmer	1,200	3,000	nc				
338	336	Margaret P.	58	F			800	400	nc				
		Permelia	35	F					nc				
		Mary	33	F					nc				
		Mary	32	F					nc				
		David	22	M		Farmer hand			nc				
		Elizabeth	21	F					nc				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Shanksville* enumerated by me, on the 12th day of *July* 1860.

in the County of

Person

State

Post Office *Oliver Hill**W. H. Long* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —				
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
									No. idiots, —				
									No. paupers, —				
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person

State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860.W H Long

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oliver Hill

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	347	Anderson Hutchins	50	M		Farmer	1000	200	nc				
2		Mary Hutchins	33	F					nc				
3		Isabel	16	M		Farmer's hand			nc				
4		Chadwick	13	M					nc				
5		Mary E.	11	F					nc				
6		Zachariah	9	M					nc				
7		Arnetta	5	F					nc				
8	348	Wells O'Harrison	56	M		Farmer	11500	19338	nc				
9		Margaret	30	F					nc				
10		Robert	26	M					nc				
11		Andrew	24	M		Shedding Lumber			nc				
12		Francis	20	F					nc				
13		John	16	M		Farmer's hand			nc				
14	349	John Tally	50	M		Farmer	2022	15677	nc				
15		Mary Tally	54	F					nc				
16		Robert B.	20	M		Farmer's hand			nc				
17		Mary M.	18	F					nc				
18		Elizabeth	16	F					nc				
19		John	13	M					nc				
20		Fancy D.	10	F					nc				
21	350	W. D. Dobbins	36	M		Farmer	1500	550	nc				
22		Cassandra Dobbins	30	F					nc				
23		Bell	5	F					nc				
24		Lillian	3	F					nc				
25		Catharine	1	F					nc				
26		Thomas Nash	10	M					nc				
27	351	Helena Dobbins	65	F				830	nc				
28	352	William Gregory	34	M		Farmer		175	nc				
29		Mary Gregory	29	F					nc				
30		John	2	M					nc				
31		James	1	M					nc				
32	353	Washington Newman	46	M		Farmer	2572	9692	nc				
33		Martha Newman	39	F					nc				
34		Elizabeth	18	F					nc				
35		George W.	14	M					nc				
36		William B.	7	M					nc				
37		James I.	5	M					nc				
38		John	3	M					nc				
39		Mary A.	1	F					nc				
40		Mary	1	F					nc				
No. white males, 120			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Person*

State

of *Harold* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *July* 1860.*W. H. Long*

Asst. Marshal

468

Post Office *W. H. Hill*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	356	354	Samuel Monday	21	M	Farmer		300	nc				
2			Ann Monday	20	F				nc				
3			Virginia	2	F				nc				
4			William H.	1	M				nc				
5	357	355	Wm. Brooks	41	M	Farmer		280	nc				
6			Sarah Brooks	38	F				nc				
7			Eddy A.	13	F				nc				
8			James	12	M				nc				
9			Mandy	11	F				nc				
10			Henry	8	M				nc				
11			Yellie	6	M				nc				
12			Rebecca	3	F				nc				
13	358	356	Henry Holcomb	57	M	Farmer			nc				
14			Lucy Holcomb	55	F				nc				
15			George	20	M	Farmer			nc				
16			Adeline	16	F				nc				
17			Howard	19	M	Farmer			nc				
18			Louisa	14	F				nc				
19			Elizabeth	14	F				nc				
20			Rebecca	11	F				nc				
21			Emily	10	F				nc				
22			Levy	7	M				nc				
23	359	357	William Watson	62	M				nc				
24			Sarah Watson	63	F				nc				
25			Elizabeth	25	F				nc				
26			John	5	M				nc				
27			Marion	3	M				nc				
28	360	358	John W. Bingham	36	M	Shoe maker		100	nc				
29			Samuel Bingham	34	F				nc				
30			Charles A.	61	M				nc				
31			Charles A.	10	M				nc				
32			Sydney	8	M				nc				
33			Lucy J.	6	F				nc				
34			John H.	4	M				nc				
35			Elizabeth H.	2	F				nc				
36			John W. Bingham	65	F				nc				
37			Robert Smith	21	M	day labourer			nc				
38	361	359	Thomas W. Gualack	58	M	Farmer		10400	19444	nc			
39			Elizabeth Gualack	38	F				nc				
40			Sarah J.	18	F				nc				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 16-15
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 20124

No. idiotic, No. paupers, 1

No. convicts,

994
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
 of *Alameda* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. Long* Ass't Marshal
 Post Office *Mount Tabor* in the County of *Alameda* State

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Elmer	16	M				nc					
			Ernest	13	M				nc					
			Caroline	11	M				nc					
			Walter	10	M				nc					
			Allan	6	M				nc					
			Paulina	4	M				nc					
			Revela	1	M				nc					
362	360		Leona Whipple	52	M		Farmer ✓	1800	500	nc				
			Martha Whipple	42	M				nc					
			James H.	18	M				nc					
			Joseph	17	M		Farmer hand ✓		nc					
			James H.	16	M		Farmer hand ✓		nc					
			George	13	M				nc					
			Franklin	12	M				nc					
			Elizabeth Whipple	87	M				nc					
363	361		Wm. G. Taylor	40	M		Farmer ✓	6000	8500	nc				
			Marcella Taylor	30	M				nc					
			Emma J.	9	M				nc					
			Charles W.	7	M				nc					
			Valley A.	3	M				nc					
			James C.	42	M				nc					
			Isaac Graham	55	M				nc					
364	362		Austin Black	49	M		Farmer hand	100	nc					
			Mahinda	39	M				nc					
			Barney	11	M				nc					
			Barbara L.	7	M				nc					
			Robert	7	M				nc					
			Ruben	5	M				nc					
			Lisa	3	M				nc					
			Elizabeth	1	M				nc					
365	363		John A. Lunsford	42	M		Farmer ✓	12500	20500	nc				
			Elmyra Lunsford	39	M				nc					
			Elizabeth H.	15	M				nc					
			Joseph A.	14	M				nc					
			Virginia	11	M				nc					
			Isa L.	9	M				nc					
			Harriet A.	7	M				nc					
			Rebecca A.	1	M				nc					
			Isaac J.	4	M				nc					
			William H. or	23	M		Overseer		nc					
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Caroline* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. Long* Ass't Marshal

in the County of *Person* State

469

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families adjoined in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	364	Mary & Daniel	34	F			3000	19500	nc				
2		Laurie	12	F					nc				
3		Levin	10	M					nc				
4		Levin	3	F					nc				
5		Martha	11	F					nc				
6		William	27	M					nc				
7	365	Nicholas & Ellen	43	M		Over m...	4000	19000	nc				
8		William J. Allen	37	F		Harmon			nc				
9		Elizabeth	18	F					nc				
10		Joseph H.	16	M					nc				
11		William L.	14	M					nc				
12		James H.	9	M					nc				
13		Richard A.	6	M					nc				
14		Theresa	2	F					nc				
15	366	Washington & Abby	45	M		Harmon hand		40	nc				
16		Wm L.	26	F					nc				
17		William L.	12	M					nc				
18		Mandy	10	F					nc				
19		Elizabeth	8	F					nc				
20		John H.	6	M					nc				
21		Willie	4	M					nc				
22		Margaret	3	F					nc				
23		Catharine	2	F					nc				
24		Washington & Abby	54	F					nc				
25	367	William & Susan	34	M		Harmon	2200	10975	nc				
26		Richard & Susan	34	F					nc				
27		Estelle	13	F					nc				
28		Levin	11	M					nc				
29		Robert	9	M					nc				
30		Elizabeth	8	M					nc				
31		Harford	6	M					nc				
32		George	4	M					nc				
33	368	Robert & Aaron	54	M		Harmon	900	9700	nc				
34		Janna & Aaron	54	F					nc				
35		Francis	28	F					nc				
36		Barrett	21	M		Harmon hand			nc				
37		George	18	M		Do			nc				
38		Parah	15	F					nc				
39		Martha	13	F					nc				
40		Estelle	10	F					nc				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1000	5925	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 29 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

936
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
 of Harbours enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Harbours

in the County of Rever State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas Safford	30	M		School Teacher		3400	nc				
371	369	Phyllis Rice	15	M		Harmon	1460	950	nc				
		Laura Rice	12	F					nc				
		Isaac	18	M		Farmer			nc				
		Lisa	15	M					nc				
		Elizabeth	13	F					nc				
		Laura	11	M					nc				
		Laurie	8	F					nc				
		Laura	5	F					nc				
		Laura	2	F					nc				
		Polina Smith	14	M		Farmer			nc				
372	370	James Ashby	34	M		Harmon	400	150	nc				
		Wally Ashby	33	F					nc				
		Patricia A.	2	F					nc				
373	371	Allen Smith	35	M		Harmon		30	nc				
		James Smith	13	F					nc				
		Laura	5	F					nc				
		Charles T.	3	M					nc				
		Mary F.	12	F					nc				
374	372	Harmon Ashby	24	M		Farmer		100	nc				
		Laura Ashby	24	F					nc				
		William	5	M					nc				
		Laura	4	M					nc				
		Laura	1	M					nc				
		Robert	72	M					nc				
375	373	Henry Smith	33	M		Harmon	2500	600	nc				
		Martha Smith	29	F					nc				
		Phyllis	12	M					nc				
		Rebecca E.	11	F					nc				
		Mary	8	M					nc				
		Wesley	4	M					nc				
		Laura	2	M					nc				
		Martha	22	F					nc				
376	374	Madison Painter	20	M		Farmer		50	nc				
		Laura Painter	18	F					nc				
377	375	Robert Ashby	25	M		Farmer		30	nc				
		Maudy Ashby	24	F					nc				
		Henry	3	M					nc				
		Dolphus	1	M					nc				
		William	72	M					nc				
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Harwich enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office Harwich

470

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	378	Joseph Fowler	26	M		Farm hand		50	nc			
2		Reuben Fowler	25	M					nc			
3		Margaret	7	F					nc			
4		Sam	3	F					nc			
5	379	William Huc	20	M		Farm hand	400	160	nc			
6		Sam Huc	18	M					nc			
7		Caroline	1	F					nc			
8	380	Henry Garrison	31	M		Farm hand	500	200	nc			
9		Sarah Garrison	23	F					nc			
10		Jordan	1	M					nc			
11		Sam H	3	M					nc			
12		Mary E	1	F					nc			
13		Dudley Burton	33	M		Farm hand			nc			
14	381	William Brown	70	M		Farm hand	400	300	nc			
15	382	Colman Brown	31	M		Do			nc			
16		Margaret Brown	24	F					nc			
17		Malissa	6	F					nc			
18		George	5	M					nc			
19		Sarah L	2	F					nc			
20	383	Sarah Williams	34	F			1000	3000	nc			
21		Sam E	12	M					nc			
22		Harriet	10	M					nc			
23		William C	7	M					nc			
24		Delaney	7	F					nc			
25		Delia	1	F					nc			
26		Thomas Olcott	23	M		Farm hand			nc			
27		Mary Williams	35	F				1300	nc			
28	384	W. H. Hark	24	M		Farm hand		50	nc			
29		William Hark	19	M					nc			
30		Sam V	7	M					nc			
31	385	Sam Hurdan	62	M		Farm hand	1000	1946	nc			
32		Elizabeth Hurdan	55	F					nc			
33		Mary Haskins	40	F					nc			
34		Samy Parish	5	M					nc			
35	386	Colman Parson	47	M		Farm hand		100	nc			
36		Martha Parson	14	F					nc			
37		Delia	18	F					nc			
38		Barbara	14	M					nc			
39		Richard	11	M					nc			
40		Sam J. Hurdan	30	M		Farm hand		1000	nc			
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in the County of Denton State of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. W. H. Long Asst. Marshal
Post Office. Mount Liza

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
387	385	Hardy Clayton	44	M	W	Farmer			nc					
		Henry Clayton	54	M	W				nc					
		John	18	M	W	Farmer			nc					
		Thomas	17	M	W	Do			nc					
		Richard	14	M	W				nc					
		Margaret	10	F	W				nc					
388	386	Thomas Clayton	48	M	W	Farmer	3847	2425	nc					
		Eliab Clayton	44	M	W				nc					
		Harriet	17	F	W				nc					
		M. P. C.	15	F	W				nc					
		Eliab Clayton	13	M	W				nc					
		Levin	11	M	W				nc					
		David	9	M	W				nc					
		Eliab	7	M	W				nc					
		Benjamin	5	M	W				nc					
		Daniel Beavin	20	M	W	Farmer			nc					
389	387	Eliab Clayton	40	M	W		228	1500	nc					
		Wm	21	M	W				nc					
		Lucinda	7	F	W				nc					
390	388	Daniel Clayton	31	M	W	Farmer	1065	2100	nc					
		Parah Clayton	32	F	W				nc					
		Almer	23	M	W	Farmer			nc					
		Mary A	21	F	W				nc					
		Parah	16	F	W				nc					
		Francis	13	M	W				nc					
		John B	11	M	W				nc					
		Emily	7	F	W				nc					
391	389	John B Clayton	33	M	W	Farmer	270	215	nc					
		Eliab Clayton	18	M	W				nc					
		Hubert Clayton	33	M	W			160	nc					
		John D	10	M	W				nc					
		Pydmyr	6	M	W				nc					
		Martha F	4 1/2	F	W				nc					
392	390	John Clayton	44	M	W	Farmer	513	440	nc					
		Phil Clayton	37	M	W				nc					
		Levan	2	M	W				nc					
		Lucy Clayton	11	F	W				nc					
393	392	John Day	56	M	W	Farmer	3075	10100	nc					
		Mary Day	52	F	W				nc					
		Parah	21	F	W				nc					
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Harold* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *July* 1860.in the County of *Person*

State

Post Office *Albionville**W H Long* Ass't Marshal

471

Post Office														
Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas H	19	M					nc		/			
2		Thomas	17	M					nc		/			
3		James	15	M					nc		/			
4		John	12	M					nc		/			
5		Archie	9	H					nc		/			
6		George	3	M					nc					
7		Mary Day	14	H				350	nc					
8	345 348	Samuel H Day	24	M		Farmer ✓	1665	2055	nc					
9		Amelia Day	33	H					nc					
10		William J	4	M					nc					
11		John	3	M					nc					
12		Isaac	2	M					nc					
13		Mary	1	H					nc					
14		Samuel	3	M					nc					
15	346 349	Calvin Brown	35	M		Farmer ✓		125	nc			/		
16		Elizabeth	36	H					nc					
17		Rebecca	2	H					nc					
18	347 345	Anderson Clayton	24	M		Farmer ✓		324	nc					
19		Lucinda Clayton	22	H					nc					
20		James	1	H					nc					
21	348 346	John C Clayton	24	M		Farmer ✓	510	1325	nc					
22		Harriet Clayton	24	H					nc					
23		John	11	M		Farmer & land ✓		275	nc					
24	349 347	Robert Clayton	27	M		Do ✓			nc					
25		Esther Clayton	20	H					nc					
26		Isaac	2	H					nc					
27		Maria	1	H					nc					
28	400 348	William Clayton	35	M		Farmer ✓	858	775	nc					
29		Martha Clayton	23	H					nc					
30		Atta	6	H					nc					
31		George	4	M					nc					
32		Larima	2	H					nc					
33		Harriet Harris	28	M		Farmer & land ✓			nc					
34	401 349	May Day	60	H				100	nc					
35		Thomas	24	M		Farmer & land ✓			nc					
36	402 400	John Harris	30	M		Farmer & land ✓		230	nc					
37		May Harris	49	H					nc					
38		Mary	26	M		Farmer & land ✓			nc					
39		Joseph	24	M		Do ✓			nc					
40		May	22	H					nc					
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		22 5559		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____			

940
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
 of *Marion* enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *July* 1860. *W H Long* Ass't Marshal
 Post Office *Allamore* in the County of *DeLeon* State

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Richard	11	M		Harm hand			nc				
2		Abigail	13	F					nc				
3		Harriet	17	F					nc				
4	403 404	John Clayton	38	M		Harmon	1100	570	nc				Blind
5		Catharine Clayton	38	F					nc				
6		Mary	32	F					nc				
7		Elizabeth	22	F					nc				
8		Francis	14	M		Harm hand			nc				
9		Esther	17	F					nc				Deaf Dumb
10		William Day	12	M	B				nc				
11	405 402	George Day	37	M	B	Harmon	300	200	nc				
12		Emily	34	F	M				nc				
13		Robert	12	M	B				nc				
14		Mary J	10	F	M				nc				
15		Elizabeth	8	F	M				nc				
16		William D	7	F	M				nc				
17	405 403	Isaac (York) Day	37	M		Harmon	700	350	nc				
18		Caroline	24	F					nc				
19		William	3	M					nc				
20		Margaret A	2	F					nc				
21		Isaac Brown	15	M		day laborer			nc				
22	406 404	William Ann	30	M	B		200	50	nc				
23		Abigail	25	F	M				nc				
24		Jane E	10	F	M				nc				
25		William D	8	F	M				nc				
26		Jane H	5	F	M				nc				
27		Malissa	2	F	M				nc				
28		William C	7	F	M				nc				
29		Thos W. Johnson	6	F	B				nc				
30		John Moore	5	F	M				nc				
31	407 405	Mary Day	60	F			500	2950	nc				
32		Elizabeth D	31	F					nc				
33		John	29	M		Harmon			nc				
34		William Hupke	19	M		Harm hand			nc				
35	408 406	Jane Day	65	F			1000	9000	nc				
36		Caroline H	26	F					nc				
37		Jane	24	F					nc				
38		William Day	47	M					nc				Deaf Dumb
39	409 407	Thomas Day	33	M		Harmon	1000	2000	nc				
40		Jane Day	31	F					nc				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 8			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 8			No. deaf and dumb, 2		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Johnson Stateof Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

472

Post Office Mount Liza

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John	10	M					nc				
2		Jane	6	M					nc				
3		Thomas	1	M					nc				
4	410 408	James Bullock	57	M		Farmer	1810	1360	nc				
5		Martha Bullock	50	F					nc				
6	411 409	James H. Duncan	21	M		Farmer	1230	325	nc				
7		Rebecca	20	F					nc				
8		John	1	M					nc				
9	412 410	John Duncan	60	M		Farmer			nc				
10		Martha Duncan	25	F					nc				
11		Isaac Duncan	37	M		Do	450	200	nc				
12	413 411	John Gunsford	60	M		Farmer	1804	15030	nc				
13		Caroline Gunsford	55	F					nc				
14		David	23	M		Farmer			nc				
15		Martha	19	F		Do			nc				
16		Jane	17	F					nc				
17	414 412	John Bullock	37	M		Farmer	1400	200	nc				
18		Martha Bullock	27	F					nc				
19		John	4	M					nc				
20	415 413	David Moore	34	M		Farmer	2637	3224	nc				
21		Jane Moore	36	F					nc				
22		John	14	M					nc				
23		James	12	M					nc				
24		Margaret	10	F					nc				
25		Mary	8	F					nc				
26		Virginia	6	F					nc				
27		Mary	4	F					nc				
28		John	2	M					nc				
29		Thomas	4	M					nc				
30	416 414	James H. Bullock	31	M		Farmer	2000	2240	nc				
31		Charles White	14	M					nc				
32	417 415	John H. Gunsford	27	M		Farmer	570	2950	nc				
33		Martha Gunsford	23	F					nc				
34		John	4	M					nc				
35		Paul	1	M					nc				
36	418 416	Robert Owen	64	M		Farmer	500	400	nc				
37		Mary Owen	52	F					nc				
38		David	24	M		Farmer			nc				
39		John	20	M		Do			nc				
40		Ruffin	16	M		Do			nc				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

in the County of Kern State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of *Alachua* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *July* 1860. *W. H. Long* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Mount Gonzales* 473

473

Post Office			Mentor Oregon			DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Fanny J. Young	11	F					nc					
		John	9	M					nc					
		William	7	M					nc					
		Carrie	5	F					nc					
		Isaac Woods	85	M					nc					
128	125	William Woods	47	M		Farm	400	100	nc					
		Lucy Woods	35	F					nc					
		Larry A.	4	M					nc					
		Margaret	2	F					nc					
129	126	James W. Hamilton	47	M		day laborer			nc					
		Catherine Hamilton	42	F					nc					
		John H.	14	M		day laborer			nc					
		James H.	14	M					nc					
		Benny	12	F					nc					
		Nancy	10	F					nc					
		William H.	9	M					nc					
		Robert A.	7	M					nc					
130	127	William Labor	35	M		Farm hand			nc					
		Joseph Labor	35	F					nc					
		George V.	10	M					nc					
		Mary E.	6	F					nc					
131	128	Ben. Ellison	24	M		Farm hand			nc					
		Mary	16	F					nc					
		Lydonson	63	M		Mechanic			nc					
		Chas. Ellison	60	F					nc					
		Sarah Ellison	18	F					nc					
132	129	William B. Woody	30	M		Farm	1685	5600	nc					
		Nancy Woody	32	F					nc					
		Mary	10	F					nc					
		Annah	3	F					nc					
		Monroe	1	M					nc					
		Monroe McKinnon	26	M		Farm hand			nc					
133	130	Lucy Maunson	32	M		Farm		4000	nc					
		Nancy B. Maunson	14	F					nc					
		Alfred B.	4	F					nc					
		Carol M.	2	F					nc					
		Stephen Low	23	M		Farm hand			nc					
134	131	Christopher Harrison	74	M		Farm			nc					
135	132	Robert Daniel	37	M		Farm		2000	nc					
		John A. Daniel	34	F					nc					
										No. idiotic, _____				
										No. paupers, _____				
										No. convicts, _____				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof Mountain enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860.H. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office Mount Lenzah

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1		Maria	12	F					nc			
2		Henry	16	M					nc			
3		John	7	F					nc			
4		Joseph	5	M					nc			
5		Thomas	3	M					nc			
6		Mary C.	12	F					nc			
7	436	Madison Bowden	51	M		Farm	1000	1200	nc			
8		Martha Bowden	39	F					nc			
9		James B.	18	M		Farm hand			nc			
10		Robert M.	13	M					nc			
11		Elizabeth T.	8	F					nc			
12		James T.	4	F					nc			
13		Elizabeth H.	3	M					nc			
14	437	John W. Pearce	31	M		Farm	2000	6500	nc			
15	438	Reuben Sanders	28	F			100	200	nc			
16		Virginia	10	F					nc			
17	439	William Cothran	36	M		Farm hand			nc			
18		James Cothran	35	F					nc			
19		James	14	F					nc			
20		John M.	12	M					nc			
21		Elizabeth	8	M					nc			
22		James	5	F					nc			
23		James	3	M					nc			
24		William	12	F					nc			
25	440	Elizabeth Cothran	26	F					nc			
26		Margaret D.	14	F					nc			
27	441	Leahy Nichols	58	F			1500	800	nc			
28		John	33	M		Mechanic			nc			
29		Sarah	30	F					nc			
30		Margaret	28	F					nc			
31		James	23	M		Farm hand			nc			
32		Antilla	21	F					nc			
33		Henry	19	M					nc			
34		Robert	14	F					nc			
35		Charles G.	10	M					nc			
36	442	Thos B. Layton	31	M		Farm	3500	4000	nc			
37		Sarah M. Layton	34	F				3000	nc			
38		Catharine Layton	11	F				3000	nc			
39		John G. Layton	8	M					nc			
40		Samuel M. Layton	2	M					nc			
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
										No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Barbours enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860.in the County of Dorson StatePost Office Mount VergoAss't Marshal
474

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	443	441 Elizabeth Clayton	18	F			400	50	ne				1
2		Elizabeth Clayton	34	F				1000	ne				2
3		Emily	26	F				1200	ne				3
4	444	441 Fidia Hall	78	F				6000	va				4
5		Nancy Loush	86	F					va				5
6	445	443 Henry Montgomery	46	M		Clerking		250	va				6
7		Sarah Montgomery	53	F					ne				7
8		Mary J	19	F					ne				8
9		Abeline C	14	F					ne				9
10	446	445 Wm Cothron	81	M		Farmer	700	400	ne				10
11	447	444 John W Hamlet	44	M		Physician	1100	5700	va				11
12		Mary A Hamlet	33	F					ne				12
13		H. W Hamlet	13	F				1400	ne				13
14	448	445 Dan Oakley	25	M		Farmer			ne				14
15		Elizabeth Oakley	20	F					ne				15
16	449	446 James Moore	71	M		Farmer		300	ne				16
17		Elizabeth Moore	67	F					ne				17
18	450	447 Lucy W Moore	65	F			3500	6000	ne				18
19		Nathaniel Moore	28	M		Wheeler			ne				19
20		Mary A Moore	27	F					ne				20
21		Thomas M	2	M					ne				21
22		Luther	2	M					ne				22
23	451	448 William Jones	39	M		Farmer	3120	5700	ne				23
24		Mary Jones	32	F					ne				24
25		Martha	10	F					ne				25
26		John W	11	M					ne				26
27		Ann B	4	F					ne				27
28		George W	2	M					ne				28
29	452	449 Puffin Jones	64	M		Farmer	1420	1100	va				29
30		Mary Jones	69	F					ne				30
31		Nancy Jones	32	M		Farmer		2000	ne				31
32		Elizabeth	27	F					ne				32
33		Thos Denny	64	M		Farmer	1200	3500	ne				33
34	453	450 Martha Denny	60	F					ne				34
35		Henry	37	M		Farmer		150	ne				35
36		James	30	M		Do			ne				36
37		Elizabeth	38	F					ne				37
38		John	24	M		Farmer			ne				38
39		Alford	19	M		Do			ne				39
40													40
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. blind, _____			
										No. insane, _____			
										No. deaf and dumb, _____			
										No. foreign born, _____			
										No. white males, 18			
										No. white females, 22			
										No. colored males, _____			
										No. colored females, _____			
										Total, 40			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Duron State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860.

W. H. Long Ass^t Marshal

Post Office Mount Vergah

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John P.	16	M		Farmer			nc				
2		John		M					nc				
3		James H.	1	M					nc				
4		Alfred	10	M					nc				
5	454 454	John Jones	38	M		Farmer	3000	1000	nc				
6		Martha B. Jones		F					nc				
7		John J.	2	M					nc				
8		John P.	7	M					nc				
9		John A.	6	M					nc				
10		Martha T.	3	F					nc				
11		James Norton	23	M		Farmer			nc				
12	455 455	Holly Christie	55	F				200	nc				
13		Thana P.	27	F					nc				
14	456 453	John Broach	34	M		Farmer	500	500	nc				
15		Thelie Broach	26	F					nc				
16		Margaret J.	1	F					nc				
17		John B.	6	M					nc				
18		John B.	11	M					nc				
19		John B.	3	M					nc				
20		James M.	2	M					nc				
21		John J.	1	M					nc				
22	457 454	John Bolen	23	M		Farmer			nc				
23		John A. Bolen	23	F					nc				
24		John A.	2	M					nc				
25	458 455	Robert Bolen	27	M		Farmer			nc				
26		John	4	M					nc				
27	459 456	Marion Bogan	32	M		Farmer	1500	600	nc				
28		Alfred	28	F					nc				
29		Caroline	8	F					nc				
30		John J.	5	M					nc				
31		Elizabeth	4	F					nc				
32		Delaine	3	F					nc				
33		John Bogan	72	M		Farmer			nc				
34	460 457	John P. Bogan	27	M		Farmer	800	300	nc				
35		Barbara Bogan	24	F					nc				
36		John	3	M					nc				
37		John	12	M					nc				
38		John	13	M					nc				
39	461 458	John P. Bogan	45	M		Farmer	1600	1500	nc				
40		John Bogan	35	F					nc				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
44													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof Person enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860.W. H. Long Ass't Marshal
475Post Office Mount Lenz

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Cornelia Moore	25	F					me					
		Paulina Moore	24	M					me					
		George T. Moore	22	M					me					
		Samuel L.	30	M					me					
		Mary A.	19	F					me					
		Lacey M.	11	F					me					
		Charles R.	6	M					me					
		Ellen A.	4	F					me					
460	457	Wm. Day	58	M		Farmer	1500	1000	me					
		Mary Day	62	F					me					
		Jane Day	34	F					me					
		Marta	19	F					me					
		Mary	19	F					me					
463	465	Marinda Wright	58	F					me					
		Sarah Wright	29	F					me					
		Jessie	1	F					me					
464	461	Jacob B. Day	24	M		Farmer	150	3410	me					
		Alban Day	10	F					me					
465	462	Washington Reed	45	M		Farmer	2000	4000	me					
		Susan Reed	40	F					me					
		Jane	19	F					me					
		Edwin	18	M					me					
		William	15	F					me					
		Wm	14	M					me					
		Nachiel	12	F					me					
		George	10	M					me					
		Jarvis	8	M					me					
		Susan	6	F					me					
		Wm	4	M					me					
		Charles	2	M					me					
466	463	W. F. Howell	37	M		Merchant	2000	5000	me					
		Mary A. Howell	34	F					me					
		James W.	13	M					me					
		Joseph W.	11	M					me					
		Mary E.	10	F					me					
		Susan A. W.	9	F					me					
		Virginia W.	7	F					me					
		John L.	5	M					me					
		Lacey M.	3	F					me					
		Mary A.	1	M					me					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
44							500		1000					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawson State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860.

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mount Vernon

Post Office		Mount Vernon		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Sex	Age	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
464	464	Samuel Bennett	32	M		Farmer	1800	4000	nc					
		Adeline Bennett	25	F					nc					
		Elizabeth	8	F					nc					
		Samuel H	4	M					nc					
		Orin	4	M					nc					
468	465	Isaac Dameron	42	M		Farmer	1000	4200	nc					
		Susan Dameron	24	F					nc					
		Samuel	21	M		Farmer			nc					
		Elizabeth	11	F					nc					
		Willis	10	M					nc					
		Franklin	8	M					nc					
469	466	S. S. Dameron	31	M		Farmer	1500	150	nc					
		Mary Dameron	26	F					nc					
		Shella	2	F					nc					
		Mary B	7	F					nc					
470	467	W. J. Dameron	22	M		Farmer	1300	300	nc					
		Elizabeth	17	F					nc					
471	468	Alex Beasley	30	M		Farmer	7500	1500	nc					
		Mary J Beasley	23	F					nc					
		Robert	5	M					nc					
472	469	Elizabeth Canady	20	F			1400	1575	nc					
		Orin Canady	24	M		Farmer	200	3000	nc					
		Lucille	19	F					nc					
		Thomas M	12	M					nc					
473	470	Benjamin Bop	50	M	10	Farmer	300	100	nc					
		Ema Bop	44	F	15				nc					
		Charles	16	M	13	Farm hand			nc					
		Forbes	14	M	13				nc					
		George	13	M	13				nc					
		Henry	12	M	13				nc					
		William	11	M	13				nc					
		Lewis	10	M	13				nc					
		Adeline	9	F	13				nc					
		Kimble	8	M	13				nc					
		Permie	7	F	13				nc					
474	471	Stephen Oakley	53	M		Farmer	200	900	nc					
		Martha Oakley	42	F					nc					
		Permie	19	M		Farm hand			nc					
		Roana	18	F					nc					
		Franklin	15	M					nc					
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 8			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			118		
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			325		
									No. idiotic, —					
									No. paupers, —					
									No. convicts, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Harbina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860.in the County of PersonState 949

Ass't Marshal

476

Post Office Mount Tenzah

Post Office. Mount Vernon													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bauers	14	M					nc				
		Mariah	11	M					nc				
		Sam	8	F					nc				
		Leoras	4	M					nc				
475	472	Mathias Crowder	69	M		Farm	175	200	nc			1	
		Arch Crowder	40	F					nc			1	
		Rebecca	28	F					nc			1	
		Samuel	25	F					nc				
		Eliza	15	F					nc				
476	473	George Oatley	48	M		Farm	682	500	nc				
477	474	George W. Philpot	38	M		Do	1600	3000	nc				
		Francis Philpot	24	F					nc				
		Malinda	5	F					nc				
		Ann	3	F					nc				
		Martina	1	F					nc				
478	475	Emily Jackson	28	M		Farm			nc			1	
		Emily Jackson	25	F					nc				
		Henry	7	M					nc				
		David	5	M					nc				
		Mary	2	F					nc				
479	476	William W. May	32	M		Farm	1100	200	nc				
		Elizabeth W. May	31	F					nc				
		Alfred	2	M					nc				
480	477	David Meadows	32	M		Farm	2000	5000	nc				
		Isaac Meadows	22	F					nc				
		Mary H.	4	F					nc				
		Arch E.	1	F					nc				
481	478	George A. Ray	25	M		Mechanic	1100	1000	nc				
		Mary C. Ray	21	F					nc				
		Thomas	1	M					nc				
482	479	Daniel E. Meadows	82	M		Farm	1400	8046	nc				
		Parish Meadows	72	F					nc				
		Isaac Meadows	45	M				50	nc				
483	480	Mariah Morris	38	F					nc				
		James	19	F					nc				
		Emerson	4	F					nc				
		William	2	F					nc				
484	481	Ephraim Brinkley	35	M		Farm	300	250	nc				
		James Brinkley	34	F					nc				
		William	11	M									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
24												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Rock State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860.

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mount Airy

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marr'd within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	10	M					nc				
2		Susan	3	F					nc				
3		Alexander	6	M					nc				
4		Eloina	5	F					nc				
5		Elegabeth	4	F					nc				
6		Wah	3	M					nc				
7		Ephraim	1	M					nc				
8	485 482	Reuben Hopgood	46	M		Farmer ✓	400	200	nc			1	
9		Annena Hopgood	12	F					nc			1	
10		Isah	18	M		Farmer Hand			nc				
11		Simpson	14	M					nc				
12		Martha	12	F					nc				
13	486 483	Walter Oakley	81	M		Farmer ✓		100	nc			1	
14		Conny Oakley	14	F					nc			1	
15		Sarah	37	F					nc				
16		Sarah Weatherford	21	F					nc				
17		London Oakley	13	M					nc				
18	487 484	John Oakley	40	M		Farmer ✓	700	400	nc				
19		Sarah Oakley	24	F					nc				
20		Martha	3	F					nc				
21		Henry E.	2	M					nc				
22		Elegabeth Oakley	70	F					nc			1	
23		John Oakley	50	F			700		nc				
24		Abigail Oakley	44	F			700		nc			1	
25	488 485	Stephen Oakley	48	M		Farmer		150	nc				
26		John Oakley	45	F					nc				
27		Susan	18	F					nc				
28		Robert	16	M		Farmer Hand			nc				
29		Isabel	12	M					nc				
30		Quibus	10	M					nc				
31		William	7	M					nc				
32		Quir	4	F					nc				
33		Isabel	50	F					nc			1	
34	489 486	Robert Hopgood	40	F			30	50	nc				
35		Vin a Hopgood	30	F					nc				
36		Sarah I	20	F					nc				
37		Thomas	4	M					nc				
38		Banum	1	M					nc				
39	490 487	Elijah Hopgood	68	M		Farmer Hand			nc				
40	491 488	William Oakley	26	M		Do			nc				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>49</u>													
250 90										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Harlow* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *July* 1860.in the County of *Person* StatePost Office *Mount Tergah**W. H. Gay* Ass't Marshal

Post Office, Mount Tergah			DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	198	John Catterfield	30	M		Harmon			nc				
2		Elizabeth	34	F					nc				
3		Emily	6	F					nc				
4		William A.	4	M					nc				
5	199	Stephen Catterfield	33	M		Harmon	250	100	nc				
6		Nancy Catterfield	58	F					nc				
7		William	14	M					nc				
8	200	Robert Vaughn	31	M		day laborer			nc				
9		Margaret Vaughn	30	F					nc				
10		Samuel	10	M					nc				
11		Elizabeth	7	F					nc				
12		Debra	5	F					nc				
13		William	3	M					nc				
14		Levin	7	M					nc				
15	201	Charles Wagner	23	M					nc				
16		Harvey Wagner	14	M					nc				
17		Bryan	8	M					nc				
18		Adah	6	F					nc				
19	202	John Crowder	34	M		Harmon			nc				
20		Maria Crowder	25	F					nc				
21		Nancy	7	F					nc				
22	203	William Bufalow	35	M		Harmon	400	100	nc				
23		Sarah Bufalow	28	F					nc				
24		Quincy	9	M					nc				
25		Robert H.	7	M					nc				
26		John H.	4	M					nc				
27		Eden	1	F					nc				
28	204	Robert Reid	53	M		Harmon	376	200	nc				
29		Elizabeth Reid	61	F	M				nc				
30		Harriet Reid	28	F	M	day laborer			nc				
31		Edward	23	M	M	do			nc				
32	205	Mark Oakley	44	M		Harmon	1200	800	nc				
33		Harriet Oakley	36	F					nc				
34		Lucinda	17	F					nc				
35		Elizabeth	14	F					nc				
36		Thomas	12	M					nc				
37		Mary	10	F					nc				
38		Edna	8	F					nc				
39		William	5	M					nc				
40		Marion	1	F					nc				
												No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
												No. paupers, —	
												No. blind, —	
												No. insane, —	
												No. deaf and dumb, —	
												No. white males, 16	
												No. colored males, 2	
												No. white females, 25	
												No. colored females, 1	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof Person enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. A. W. May Asst MarshalPost Office Mount Tabor

478

Post Office			House			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
Dwelling-house—number in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	514 515	J. G. Baughan	31	M					nc				1	
2		Mary Baughan	30	F					nc				2	
3		Nancy A.	11	F					nc				3	
4		Elizabeth	8	F					nc				4	
5		Delia	6	F					nc				5	
6		William	3	M					nc				6	
7		Lavinia	2	F					nc				7	
8	519 516	Henry Baughan	66	M			600	500	nc				8	
9		Arthur Baughan	26	M					nc				9	
10		Hughes	17	M		Day laborer			nc				10	
11		John Baughan	8	M					nc				11	
12		Larry Bob	20	M					nc				12	
13		Robert Bob	2	M					nc				13	
14	510 517	John Bob	37	M					nc				14	
15		Elizabeth	15	F					nc				15	
16		May	13	F					nc				16	
17		Ruffin	8	M					nc				17	
18		Harriet	6	F					nc				18	
19		John	2	M			300	500	nc				19	
20	511 518	Eliza Connelly	81	F					nc				20	
21		Annie Connelly	41	F					nc				21	
22		Nancy	42	F					nc				22	
23		William	26	M		W. H. and			nc				23	
24		Abraham Anderson	27	M					nc				24	
25		John Fowler	45	M					nc				25	
26	512 519	John G. G.	42	M		Farmer	1200	400	nc				26	
27		Martha	35	F					nc				27	
28		Henry	16	M		W. H. and			nc				28	
29		Deborah	14	M					nc				29	
30		Elizabeth	12	M					nc				30	
31		William	9	M					nc				31	
32		John	7	M					nc				32	
33		John	5	M					nc				33	
34	513 520	Henry Williams	82	M			500	100	nc				34	
35		Sarah	60	F					nc				35	
36		Charles	29	M		W. H. and			nc				36	
37	514 521	William Fuller	40	M					nc				37	
38		Martha Anderson	34	F					nc				38	
39		William	3	M					nc				39	
40	525 522	Sarah Day	25	F					nc				40	
No. white males, 11							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
									No. paupers, 1					
													No. convicts, _____	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind,
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof Madison enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860.Wm H Long Asst MarshalPost Office Mount Leryah

Post Office <i>Keokuk, Iowa</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Manerva Day</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Dan</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Albert</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>nc</i>				
<i>576</i>	<i>573</i>	<i>L S Hoels</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>572</i>	<i>7000</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>John Hoels</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Enoch</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
<i>577</i>	<i>574</i>	<i>Enoch</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
<i>511</i>	<i>514</i>	<i>Handson Cash</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Rebecca Cash</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Kantha B</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Eames H</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Laura H</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Mandy G</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Emeline</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Arthur H</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
<i>515</i>	<i>513</i>	<i>Quell Oakley</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>		<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Barrel Oakley</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>nc</i>				
<i>577</i>	<i>576</i>	<i>Sarah Cash</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>2200</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Rebecca Cash</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
<i>516</i>	<i>517</i>	<i>David Hoard</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>William Hoard</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Sarah Hoard</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
<i>521</i>	<i>518</i>	<i>Jaymes Hoard</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Mechanic</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Sarah Hoard</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
<i>522</i>	<i>577</i>	<i>Elizabeth Phelps</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>250</i>	<i>1050</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Kantha Phelps</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Wm Phelps</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>1300</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Wm Phelps</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>300</i>	<i>1403</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Wm Phelps</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>300</i>	<i>1085</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Wm Phelps</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>300</i>	<i>1224</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>400</i>	<i>1450</i>	<i>nc</i>				
<i>573</i>	<i>520</i>	<i>Green Denney</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Francis Denney</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
<i>524</i>	<i>521</i>	<i>James Kennedy</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>1800</i>	<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Sarah Kennedy</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Ann E</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>W D R</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Jenny</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
		<i>Haskins</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>nc</i>				
No. white males, <i>15</i> No. colored males, <i>2</i> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>94</i> <i>14</i> <i>20</i>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>20</i> No. colored females, <i>3</i> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860, Wm. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Montezuma*

Post Office <i>Minnetonka</i>														479
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		<i>Hanson</i>	1	M					nc					1
522	522	<i>John Herin</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer</i>	600	210	nc					2
		<i>Susan Herin</i>	23	F					nc					3
		<i>George H.</i>	5	M					nc					4
		<i>Eli</i>	4	F					nc					5
		<i>Louisa</i>	3	F					nc					6
		<i>Mary Ann</i>	1	F					nc					7
		<i>Joseph Oakley</i>	8	M					nc					8
526	523	<i>John Dimpsey</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>	260	600	nc					9
		<i>Francis Dimpsey</i>	24	F					nc					10
527	524	<i>Wm. Cleveland</i>	39	M		<i>Farmer</i>		500	nc					11
		<i>Emily Cleveland</i>	26	F					nc					12
		<i>Richard S.</i>	3	M					nc					13
		<i>John</i>	12	M			100	1200	nc					14
528	525	<i>Nancy Dimpsey</i>	55	F					nc					15
		<i>Prudence</i>	50	F					nc					16
		<i>Marta J.</i>	13	F					nc					17
529	526	<i>John Taylor</i>	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>			nc					18
		<i>Sarah Taylor</i>	34	F					nc					19
		<i>Simon</i>	1	M					nc					20
		<i>Ellis</i>	5	M					nc					21
		<i>Frederick</i>	3	M					nc					22
		<i>Sarah C.</i>	12	F					nc					23
		<i>James H.</i>	12	M					nc					24
530	527	<i>Robert Bates</i>	33	M		<i>Farmer</i>		100	nc					25
		<i>Sarah Bates</i>	19	F					nc					26
		<i>Charles</i>	12	M					nc					27
531	528	<i>James Chandler</i>	43	M		<i>Farmer</i>	500	400	nc					28
		<i>Mary S. Chandler</i>	41	F					nc					29
		<i>Stephen</i>	16	F					nc					30
		<i>Berjamin</i>	1	M					nc					31
		<i>Edwin</i>	1	M					nc					32
		<i>Louisa</i>	3	F					nc					33
533	529	<i>David Reed</i>	60	M		<i>Farmer</i>	400		nc					34
		<i>Elizabeth Reed</i>	62	F					nc					35
		<i>George</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>			nc					36
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	28	F					nc					37
		<i>Boy</i>	25	F					nc					38
		<i>James</i>	3	M					nc					39
533	530	<i>Simon Reed</i>	40	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300		nc					40
No. white males, <i>32</i>							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____			
No. white females, <i>16</i>							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____			
									No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
 of Abolition enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. W H Long Asst Marshal
 Post Office Mount Airy

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth A Peck	38	F					nc				
		Emeline	14	F					nc				
		Isaac	13	M					nc				
		Manerva	10	F					nc				
		Annie	8	F					nc				
		Uzella	6	F					nc				
		George	4	M					nc				
		John	2	M					nc				
534	531	J H Jones	31	M		Farmer	2800	3000	nc				
		Urena Jones	32	F					nc				
		Bethanna	6	F					nc				
		Benjamin	3	M					nc				
		Lucretia	1	F					nc				
		Barnes Ford	11	M		Farmer			nc				
535	532	H Peck	30	M		Id		100	nc				
		Elvina Peck	18	F					nc				
		Salline	8	F					nc				
536	533	H H Wade	37	M		Wagoner		200	nc				
		Sarah Wade	34	F					nc				
		Sarah A	13	F					nc				
		Harriet E	10	F					nc				
		John P	5	M					nc				
537	534	Earl Dunkin	35	M		Farmer	1700	250	nc				
		Caroline Dunkin	31	F					nc				
		Mildred Day	11	F					nc				
538	535	Nathan Oakley	27	M		Farmer			nc				
		Eliza Oakley	28	F					nc				
539	536	Nathan Oakley	50	M		Farmer	500	200	nc				
		Caroline Oakley	41	F					nc				
		Mary	18	F					nc				
		Catharine	17	F					nc				
		Jessie	14	M					nc				
540	537	David Chuter	31	M		Farmer	800	100	nc				
		Elizabeth	27	F					nc				
		Henrietta	5	M					nc				
		Robert	3	M					nc				
		Jessie	7	M					nc				
541	538	Frederick Chuter	27	F					nc				
		Caroline	4	F					nc				
		Alex Chuter	25	M		Farmer			nc				
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —						No. idiots, —
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. paupers, —
													</

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Hawkins enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860.in the County of Henderson

State

Post Office: Waverly

Ass't Marshal

480

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Wm. Leander	2	M				nc				
2	542	537	Henry Leander	10	M	Farmer	800	200	nc				
3			Esther Leander	6	F				nc				
4			James Hopper	9	M				nc				
5	543	540	Robert Hopper	68	M	Farmer	2000	1350	nc				
6			Lucy Hopper	65	F				nc				
7			Mary Hopper	15	F				nc				
8			Harriet	12	F				nc				
9			Mariah	10	F				nc				
10			Ode	3	F				nc				
11			James C	8	M				nc				
12	544	541	Gabriel Hopper	44	M	Farmer	600	500	nc				
13			Martha Hopper	44	F				nc				
14			Samuel	15	M				nc				
15			Camrona Hopper	11	M				nc				
16	545	542	Wm. Hopper	35	M	Merchant	500	5000	nc				
17			Wm. Hopper	21	M				nc				
18			John General	30	M	Dr.			nc				
19			H. C. Hopper	21	M	Blacksmith			nc				
20			J. C. Hopper	18	M	day laborer			nc				
21			Lucy Hopper	13	F				nc				
22	546	543	Wm. Hopper	50	M	Farmer	2000	1500	nc				
23			Martha Hopper	38	F				nc				
24			Erin	12	M				nc				
25			Ann	12	F				nc				
26			Mary	9	F				nc				
27			Emily	8	F				nc				
28			Abel	6	M				nc				
29			Isaac	4	M				nc				
30			James	2	M				nc				
31	547	544	J. B. Hopper	30	M	Farmer	2500	400	nc				
32			Martha Hopper	35	F				nc				
33			Martha	15	F				nc				
34			Nathaniel	9	M				nc				
35			Erasmus	7	M				nc				
36			John	4	M				nc				
37	548	545	Michael Grant	42	M	Farmer	2000	800	nc				
38			Martha Grant	45	F				nc				
39			Calista Grant	16	F	Farmer			nc				
40			Elihu Grant	14	M				nc				
No. white males, 21				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____	
No. white females, 19				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____	
								No. idiots, _____				No. paupers, _____	
								No. convicts, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Alachua* enumerated by me, on the

28th

day of *July*

1880.

in the County of *Alachua*

State

Post Office *Alachua*

H. H. Gentry Ass't Marshal

481

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict			
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Concepcion Wardo	17	M					nc						
2		Walter Wardo	15	M					nc						
3	537	Local Wardo	14	M		Warden	2100	2500	nc						
4		Elizabeth Wardo	14	F					nc						
5		Harvey	14	M					nc						
6		William	13	M					nc						
7		Nathaniel	11	M					nc						
8		William	9	M					nc						
9		Harvey	7	M					nc						
10		John W.	1	M					nc						
11	538	Mary Jones	16	F					nc						
12		Bartholomew Jones	25	M					nc						
13		William	22	M		Warden		75	nc						
14		Christina	19	F					nc						
15		Savanna Gentry	1	F					nc						
16	539	William W. Richardson	41	M		Warden	1000	1000	nc						
17		Lester Richardson	16	M					nc						
18		Margaret	17	F					nc						
19		John F.	15	M					nc						
20		Mary J.	8	F					nc						
21		Mary Gentry	20	F					nc						
22	540	William W. Richardson	31	M		Warden			nc						
23		John F.	15	M					nc						
24		Harvey	15	M					nc						
25		Harvey	11	M					nc						
26		John	6	M					nc						
27		Harvey	5	M					nc						
28		Elizabeth	3	F					nc						
29		John	1	M					nc						
30	541	William W. Richardson	34	M		Warden	100	2500	nc						
31		Charles Richardson	30	M					nc						
32		John	5	M					nc						
33		John	5	M					nc						
34		John	5	M					nc						
35	542	Thomas W. Richardson	34	M		Warden	2000	5000	nc						
36		Richard W. Richardson	14	M					nc						
37		Herbert	24	M		Warden			nc						
38		William	2	M					nc						
39		William	95	M					nc						
40		William W. Richardson	1	M					nc						
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 52							No. idiotic, 1000							No. convicts, No. paupers,	
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,															

960
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Franklin State
 of Hawthorn enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. H. H. Long Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Winnetka

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			13	M					nc			1		
			9	M					nc			1		
563	564	J. H. Bumpass	29	M		Farmer	5000	5000	nc					
		Caroline Bumpass	35	F					nc					
		Oscar	8	M					nc			1		
		William	6	M					nc					
		Wagmiller	11	F					nc					
		Charles	2	M					nc					
		Elizabeth	13	F					nc					
564	565	Robert J. Dancy	40	M		Farmer	1450	1800	nc					
		Mary Dancy	21	F					nc					
		Montgomery	2	M					nc					
		Effie	1	F					nc					
565	566	Isaac Bailey	33	M		Farmer	2750	1000	nc					
		Martha Bailey	21	F					nc					
		William H.	1	M					nc					
566	567	William Buchanan	65	M		Farmer	3300	12000	nc					
		Mary Buchanan	60	F					nc					
		George	28	M		Farmer			nc					
		Frederick	24	M		Farmer			nc					
		Melinda	21	F					nc					
		Isabella	18	F					nc					
		Richard	17	M		Farmer			nc					
		Catherine	14	F					nc					
567	568	Richard Spriggs	45	M		Farmer	600	400	nc					
		Mary Spriggs	42	F					nc					
		Mary Buchanan	45	F					nc					
		Philip Gentry	23	M		Farmer			nc					
		Edward Gentry	23	M		Farmer			nc					
568	569	Gracious Wrenn	50	M		Farmer	5	100	nc			1		
		Jenny Wrenn	50	F					nc			1		
		Elizabeth	18	F					nc			1		
		William	16	M		Farmer			nc					
		Colleen W.	5	M					nc					
569	570	Isa Brooks	40	M		Farmer	2800	10000	nc					
		Tracy Brooks	28	F					nc					
		Springfield	29	M		Farmer	750	6000	nc					
570	571	L. J. Smith	30	M		Do	2500	15000	nc					
		Caroline Smith	30	F					nc					
		David	12	M					nc			1		
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 19484 540														
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Johnson*

State

of *Mo* enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *July* 1860.*W. H. Long* Ass't Marshal

482

Post Office *Reubens*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Equities numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		<i>Maria J</i>	7	F					<i>we</i>					1
2		<i>John B.</i>	5	M					<i>we</i>					2
3		<i>Mary H</i>	4	F					<i>we</i>					3
4		<i>Robert G</i>	1	M					<i>we</i>					4
5	<i>571</i>	<i>St. A. Bannister</i>	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>2500</i>	<i>we</i>					5
6	<i>572</i>	<i>James Bannister</i>	40	M		<i>Do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4000</i>	<i>7500</i>	<i>we</i>				6
7		<i>Eliabeth</i>	44	F					<i>we</i>					7
8		<i>St. A.</i>	22	M		<i>Do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			8
9		<i>James</i>	17	M					<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			9
10		<i>Lucy J.</i>	19	F		<i>Teaching</i>			<i>we</i>					10
11		<i>Mary C.</i>	14	F					<i>we</i>					11
12		<i>Margaret</i>	11	F					<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			12
13		<i>Louisa C.</i>	6	F					<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			13
14	<i>573</i>	<i>St. A. Bannister</i>	57	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>5552</i>	<i>29650</i>	<i>we</i>				14
15		<i>Eliabeth Bannister</i>	51	F					<i>we</i>					15
16		<i>Mary</i>	16	F					<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			16
17		<i>Eliabeth</i>	15	F					<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			17
18		<i>Lucy M.</i>	13	M					<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			18
19		<i>William D.</i>	10	M					<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			19
20		<i>Timothy</i>	9	M					<i>we</i>		<i>1</i>			20
21		<i>Ada</i>	5	F					<i>we</i>					21
22		<i>Wm H Bannister</i>	23	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>we</i>					22
23		<i>Wm H Bannister</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>we</i>					23
24		<i>Francis Allen</i>	20	F					<i>we</i>					24
25	<i>574</i>	<i>St. A. Bannister</i>	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>1000</i>	<i>we</i>					25
26		<i>Nancy Bannister</i>	20	F					<i>we</i>					26
27		<i>Emily Bannister</i>	15	F					<i>we</i>					27
28	<i>575</i>	<i>Leah Bannister</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>400</i>	<i>we</i>			<i>1</i>		28
29		<i>Liver</i>	33	F					<i>we</i>					29
30		<i>John Bannister</i>	4	M					<i>we</i>					30
31	<i>576</i>	<i>Paul Young</i>	60	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>500</i>	<i>we</i>			<i>1</i>		31
32		<i>Mary Fuller</i>	55	F					<i>we</i>			<i>1</i>		32
33		<i>Eliabeth Young</i>	50	F					<i>we</i>			<i>1</i>		33
34		<i>Reuben Fuller</i>	21	M		<i>Wayfarer</i>			<i>we</i>			<i>1</i>		34
35		<i>Margaret Fuller</i>	21	F					<i>we</i>					35
36		<i>Margaret Young</i>	18	F					<i>we</i>					36
37		<i>Charlotte</i>	12	F					<i>we</i>					37
38	<i>577</i>	<i>Robt Mitchell</i>	33	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>800</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>we</i>				38
39		<i>Eliabeth Mitchell</i>	25	F					<i>we</i>			<i>1</i>		39
40		<i>David J</i>	4	F					<i>we</i>					40

No. white males, *18*

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, *22*

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,

1250

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in
of Mc enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. W. H. Long Asst Marshal
Post Office Reuben in the County of Pima State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emily L.	21	F					we					1
2		Mary E.	15	F					we					2
3		Benj B. Ragan	24	M		Farmer			we			1		3
4		Maryann Ragan	18	F					we					4
5	579	M. C. C. C.	30	M		Farmer	1	150	we			1		5
6	576	Sarah C. C.	35	F					we					6
7		Mary	11	F					we			1		7
8		James C. C.	8	M					we			1		8
9		William	5	M					we					9
10		Harvey	6	F					we					10
11		Lillian B. C.	18	F					we					11
12	580	J. H. H.	40	M		Merchant			we			1		12
13	577	Clara H.	40	F					we					13
14		Charles A.	17	F					we					14
15		James	14	M					we					15
16		George	10	M					we			1		16
17		John	6	M					we					17
18	581	John B. C.	57	M		Shoemaker		200	we			1		18
19	578	James B. C.	54	F					we					19
20		Moses	24	M		Wagon Labourer			we					20
21		Lucy A.	18	F					we					21
22		Michael	7	F					we					22
23	582	Paul C. C.	30	M		Farmer	100		we			1		23
24	579	Elizabeth C. C.	28	F					we					24
25		John H.	7	M					we			1		25
26		Stephen	6	M					we					26
27		Michael	4	M					we					27
28		Andrew	21	M					we					28
29		Michael	15	F					we					29
30	583	James H. C.	29	M		Farmer	500	175	we			1		30
31	580	Martha A. C.	21	F					we					31
32		Mary C. C.	19	M		Farmer Hand			we					32
33		Charlotte C.	17	F					we					33
34	584	Benjamin C.	70	M		Farmer	200	300	we					34
35	581	Elizabeth C.	50	F					we			1		35
36		Louisa	27	M		Farmer Hand			we					36
37		Mary	21	F					we					37
38	585	Levi H. C.	30	M		Farmer Hand	150		we					38
39	582	Olivia H. C.	34	F					we					39
40		John B.	10	M					we					40
Totals														
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Penn Stateof Me enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

483

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	8	F					we				
2		John	1	F					we				
3		George	5	M					we				
4		Elizabeth	2	F					we				
5		Martina	12	F					we				
6	586	Charlotte Mason	13	M		C. C. Charles	2800	1000	we				
7		Mary	63	F					we				
8		Samuel H	24	M		Thompson			we				
9		Samuel E	21	F					we				
10	587	Samuel A. Mason	44	M		Farmer	2000	400	we				
11		Elizabeth	44	F					we				
12		James	17	F					we				
13		John V	13	M					we				
14		Samuel A	12	M					we				
15	Twins	Joanna	12	F					we				
16		Ellen	10	F					we				
17		John W	9	F					we				
18		George A	7	M					we				
19		James B	3	F					we				
20		Archibald B	1	M					we				
21	588	Charles Carter	24	M		Farmer		75	we				
22		Barbara Carter	26	F					we				
23	589	Griffin Evans	61	M		Way laborer	300	100	we				
24		Elizabeth Evans	59	F					we				
25	590	John Long	34	M		Farmer		50	we				
26		James D	26	F					we				
27		Abigail	2	F					we				
28		Leah Robinson	16	F					we				
29	591	John V. Carr	50	M		Farmer	1000	400	we				
30		Mary J	30	F					we				
31		Elizabeth	10	F					we				
32		Louisa	8	F					we				
33	592	Robert J. Humphrey	38	M		Mechanic	160	100	we				
34		Mary	35	F					we				
35		James	15	M					we				
36		James	9	M					we				
37	593	James Evans	39	M		Farmer		1200	we				
38		James P	40	F					we				
39		Martina	14	F					we				
40		John B	9	M					we				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males,			No. foreign-born,			No. blind,			No. idiots,	
No. white females, 28			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Prison State

of MC

enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Rushers

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	594	John Rogers	30	M		Farmer	200	50	no			
2		Elizabeth D.	21	F					no			
3		Chas	5	M					no			
4		William	3	M					no			
5	595-592	John Jones	34	M		Farmer	80		no			
6		Olivia D.	32	F					no			
7		Thomas	11	M					no			
8		Leah	9	M					no			
9		Robt	7	M					no			
10		Yvick	5	F					no			
11		Leatherman	1	F					no			
12	596-593	William Robinson	55	M		Farmer	1800	1800	no			
13		Marta D.	34	F					no			
14		Jane	32	F					no			
15		David	20	M		Farmer			no			
16		Sarah	18	F					no			
17		Elizabeth	16	F					no			
18		Maria	12	M					no			
19		Jane E. Capp	44	M		no occupation		1600	no			
20	597-594	Wm Rogers	26	M		Farmer		50	no			
21		Mary D.	27	F					no			
22		Benjamin	4	M					no			
23		Mary	7	F					no			
24	598-595	Jarvis Clayton	30	M		Farmer		100	no			
25		Marcia Ann	23	F					no			
26		Harry A	5	M					no			
27		Erin	3	M					no			
28		John A	1	M					no			
29		Elizabeth Carter	11	F					no			
30	599-596	Benjamin Carter	25	M		Farmer		100	no			
31		Esther A. Carter	28	F					no			
32	600-597	Wm Carter	58	M		Farmer	250	400	no			
33		Judith Carter	56	F					no			
34		Sarah	19	F					no			
35		Thomas	18	M		Farmer			no			
36		Trumpy	17	F					no			
37		Marta	15	F					no			
38	601-598	Jarvis Carter	22	M		Farmer		75	no			
39		Elizabeth D.	24	F					no			
40		Maria D. Jones	20	F					no			

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Franklin* enumerated by me, on the

30th

day of

July

1860.

in the County of

Person

State

Post Office

Franklin

W. H. Long

Ass't Marshal

484

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	599	James Brown	33	M		<i>Farmer</i>	150		<i>nc</i>				
2		Harriet L. Brown	31	F					<i>nc</i>				
3		Elizabeth	10	F					<i>nc</i>				
4		William	8	M					<i>nc</i>				
5		Lydia	1	F					<i>nc</i>				
6	600	Joseph Brown	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>	100		<i>nc</i>				
7		Mary Brown	30	F					<i>nc</i>				
8		Marshall	18	F					<i>nc</i>				
9		William	13	M					<i>nc</i>				
10		John	11	M					<i>nc</i>				
11		Sarah	8	F					<i>nc</i>				
12		Robert	6	M					<i>nc</i>				
13		George	4	M					<i>nc</i>				
14		Mary	2	F					<i>nc</i>				
15	601	Samuel Clapton	45	M		<i>Farmer</i>	150	100	<i>nc</i>				
16		Susan Clapton	41	F					<i>nc</i>				
17		Mary C.	17	F					<i>nc</i>				
18		Colman	15	M					<i>nc</i>				
19		Emeline	13	F					<i>nc</i>				
20		Elizabeth	1	F					<i>nc</i>				
21	602	Daniel Ragan	32	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>nc</i>				
22		Maria Ragan	22	F					<i>nc</i>				
23		Barney	3	F					<i>nc</i>				
24		William A.	1	M					<i>nc</i>				
25	603	David Elmon	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300	400	<i>nc</i>				
26		Anny Elmon	21	F					<i>nc</i>				
27		George H.	3	M					<i>nc</i>				
28	604	Henry Elmon	60	M		<i>Mechanic</i>		50	<i>nc</i>				
29		Elizabeth Elmon	27	F					<i>nc</i>				
30		Fanny	23	F					<i>nc</i>				
31		George	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>nc</i>				
32		Lucy	12	F					<i>nc</i>				
33		Daniel	23	M		<i>Farmer</i>		75	<i>nc</i>				
34	605	Phil Dunn	28	M		<i>day laborer</i>			<i>nc</i>				
35		Sam B. Winsted	34	M		<i>do</i>			<i>nc</i>				
36		Maria Winsted	60	F					<i>nc</i>				
37		Nancy G.	28	F					<i>nc</i>				
38		Sarah A.	25	F					<i>nc</i>				
39	606	William Bows	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>nc</i>				
40		Maria Elmon	27	F									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

966
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *McCook* enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *August* 1860.
Post Office *Lusk Fork*

in the County of *Perdon* State

Page No. *82*

W H Long Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Vancey Jones 25 F						nc					
			Estlin Burton 21 M			day laborer			nc					
610	607		Math. Brown 52 M			blacksmith			nc					
			Quenda Brown 34 F						nc					
			Lucy A. 6 F						nc					
			Emily 4 F						nc					
			Mary White 40 F						nc					
611	608		James Crossin 45 M			C. S. School B. p. m. 2000			nc					
			Pearson Crossin 45 F						nc					
			Mary A. 14 F						nc					
			Quetta 18 F						nc					
			Quetta 14 F						nc					
			James H. 15 M			farm hand			nc					
			Lydia C. 13 F						nc					
			John G. 12 M						nc					
			Thomas H. 11 M						nc					
			Virginia 10 F						nc					
			Alford B. 9 M						nc					
			Myron D. 8 M						nc					
			Leah F. 7 F						nc					
			Joseph 6 M						nc					
			Alfred R. 2 F						nc					
612	609		W. B. Barnes 39 M			Physician	8000	16000	nc					
			Elizabeth Barnes 38 F						nc					
			P. B. Barnes 9 F						nc					
			J. P. Barnes 8 F						nc					
			R. J. Barnes 6 M						nc					
			R. J. Barnes 5 F						nc					
			C. H. Barnes 2 M						nc					
			Mary Jordan 18 F						nc					
			Alexander Jordan 17 M						nc					
613	610		Calvin M. Kinsick 22 M			farmer		100	nc					
			Francis M. Kinsick 19 F						nc					
614	611		Mary Phelps 51 F				300	100	nc					
			Martha M. Kinsick 17 F						nc					
			Martina Phelps 13 F						nc					
			James Phelps 12 M						nc					
			Lucy M. Kinsick 51 F						nc					
			William 8 M						nc					
			Edizet 17 F						nc					
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —		
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —		

day of August 1860.

in the County of

State

Marshall
485

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Family numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
615	612	Joseph Coleman	46	M		Farmer	3350	5300	nc							
		Melania Coleman	44	F					nc							
		William	26	M					nc							
		John	17	M		Farmer			nc							
		Charles	13	M					nc							
		Young	11	M					nc							
		Mary	7	F					nc							
		Barbara	1	F					nc							
		Josephine	2	F					nc							
		William Gony	12	M		Observer			nc							
		P. H. Gony	22	F					nc							
616	613	Yves Walker	59	M		Farmer	4000	800	nc							
		Fancy Walker	53	F					nc							
		Mary	21	M		Farmer			nc							
		Lucy	23	F					nc							
		William	19	M		Farmer			nc							
		Major	17	M		Do			nc							
		William	15	F					nc							
		Henry	13	M					nc							
		James	11	F					nc							
		Fancy	8	F					nc							
617	614	George Ballou	61	M		Farmer	3500	15500	nc							
		Charles Henry	71	F				2500	nc							
		George Stafford	14	M				550	nc							
		Elizabeth H.	13	F				557	nc							
618	615	John Jones	31	M		Observer	1500	1000	nc							
		Mary Jones	34	F					nc							
		Engelma	5	F					nc							
		George	3	M					nc							
		Stephen	7	M					nc							
619	616	Elizabeth H. Hume	70	F				250	nc							
		Alexander Wright	9	M					nc							
		George Wright	5	M					nc							
		William Ragan	24	M		Farmer			nc							
620	617	John Warren	55	M		Farmer			nc							
		Ann Warren	51	F					nc							
		Harriet	15	F					nc							
		Charles	12	F					nc							
621	618	John Buchanan	57	M		Farmer	1952	570	nc							
		Sarah Buchanan	50	F					nc							

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 143 10

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 10 10

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts, 10 10 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of 16 enumerated by me, on the 7

in the County of Passaic State

day of July 1860. H. H. Long Asst Marshal

Post Office Rushers

486

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.			Families numbered in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1			2			3			4 5 6			7			8 9		10	11	12	13	14
						8 m											112				
1306/22			Mary Walker			35 f						farmer			1500 1500		NE				
			John			38 m						farmer			600 1200		NE				
			Thos. Watson			16 m						day laborer					NE				
131/628			Thos. Harris			30 m						farmer			100		NE				
			Mary do			35 f											NE				
			Francis			14 m											NE				
			William			13 m											NE				
			James			11 m											NE				
			William			8 m											NE				
			William			6 f											NE				
			John C.			4 m											NE				
132/639			Wm. Walker			35 m						farmer			1200 3000		NE				
			C. H. Walker			17 m						farmer			1000		NE				
			J. S. Walker			14 f									1000		NE				
133/630			John Walker			44 m						Mechanic					NE				
			John do			42 f											NE				
			William do			37 m						farmer			700 200		NE				
			James do			33 f											NE				
			John do			20 m											NE				
			Harriet Murphy			36 m											NE				
			Lucy S.			7 m											NE				
			Elizabeth S.			5 m											NE				
134/631			William H. H.			31 m						Mechanic			150		NE				
			Elizabeth H.			29 f											NE				
			Thos.			13 m											NE				
			John do			8 m											NE				
			William do			6 m											NE				
			James do			4 m											NE				
135/632			William H. H.			46 m						farmer			3500 2000		NE				
			James do			45 f											NE				
			James do			14 m											NE				
			James do			12 m											NE				
			John do			10 m											NE				
			Elizabeth do			6 f											NE				
136/633			Robt. Right			24 m						Mechanic					NE				
			Sarah do			21 f											NE				
137/634			William H. H.			40 m						farmer			800 500		NE				
			John do			38 f											NE				
			John do			10 m											NE				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. paupers,			No. idiotic,			No. convicts,			
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pinson Stateof 14 enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860.Post Office Albion

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane	17	f					NC				
2		John	10	all					NC				
3		Jane	7	f					NC				
4		Mary May	20	f					NC				
5	135	Ride	45	m	B				NC				
6		Parish	45	f	B				NC				
7		Henry Powell	45	f	B				NC				
8		Marion	14	m					NC				
9		John	13	all					NC				
10		Frances	10	f					NC				
11		Eliza	8	f					NC				
12		Isabella	6	f					NC				
13		Sarah	1	f					NC				
14		Andrew Powell	50	m	B				NC				
15	137	Mary James	42	f			150	75	NC				
16		Rhoda	21	f					NC				
17		William	18	all		farmer			NC				
18		Mathenia	16	f					NC				
19	140	Mary Morris	30	f					NC				
20		Richard	21	m		day laborer			NC				
21		Jane	18	f					NC				
22		Mary	12	f					NC				
23		William	10	all					NC				
24	141	Ruffin Rogers	25	m		day laborer			NC				
25		Mathenia	24	f					NC				
26		William	18	all					NC				
27	142	Mary Walker	30	f			125	125	NC				
28		Lucy	15	all		day laborer			NC				
29		Sarah	13	f					NC				
30		John	11	all					NC				
31		Lucy	9	f					NC				
32		Lucy	4	f					NC				
33	143	Wm. Martin	30	m			600	200	NC				
34		John	23	all		farmer			NC				
35		James	21	m					NC				
36		George	20	all		farmer			NC				
37		John	18	m					NC				
38		Robert	13	m					NC				
39		William	12	m					NC				
40		Mary	10	f					NC				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 17 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____
 No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person State

of Person enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860.

John H. Kays Ass't Marshal

487

Post Office Person

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	4	f					nc				
2		Martha	7	f					nc				
3		James	4	m					nc				
4		John	2	m					nc				
5		Elizabeth	24	f					nc				
6	147	John	47	m			18700	45250	nc				
7		John	11	m					nc				
8		Elizabeth	24	f					nc				
9	145	John	28	m		farmer			nc				
10		James	25	f					nc				
11	146	James	44	m			1000	1400	nc				
12		James	39	f					nc				
13		William	13	m					nc				
14		James	10	m					nc				
15		John	8	f					nc				
16		Andrew	4	m					nc				
17	142	Marion	40	m		farmer	9500	8000	nc				
18		Leah	30	f					nc				
19		John	4	m					nc				
20	148	William	48	m		farmer	1360	4000	nc				
21		John	33	f					nc				
22		James	17	m					nc				
23		James	13	f					nc				
24		Marion	11	m					nc				
25		John	8	m					nc				
26		William	6	m					nc				
27		George	4	m					nc				
28		John	2	m					nc				
29		John	7	m					nc				
30	149	John	47	m		farmer			nc				
31		Elizabeth	48	f					nc				
32		William	24	m					nc				
33		John	21	f					nc				
34		Elizabeth	17	m					nc				
35		John	16	m		day laborer			nc				
36		John	11	f					nc				
37		John	9	m					nc				
38		John	8	m					nc				
39		John	2	m					nc				
40	150	John	29	m		mechanic			nc				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Peru Stateof Peru enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1860. W. H. Say Ass't Marshal

488

Post Office Winona

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Campbell	29	f					ne				
2		William Campbell	1	m					ne				
3		Henry	4	m					ne				
4		John	2	m					ne				
5		Edmond	12	m					ne				
6		Edith Coontancey	20	f					ne				
7	158	Henry Thayer	54	m		Mechanic			ne				
8		John	51	f					ne				
9		John	20	m					ne				
10		Lucy	18	f					ne				
11		John	18	m		Mechanic			ne				
12		John	70	f					ne				
13	159	William Way	70	m		farmer	1550	4550	ne				
14	160	John & Eliza	70	m					ne				
15		Henry	48	f					ne				
16		Henry	32	m					ne				
17		Lucas	28	m					ne				
18		John	25	m		farmer			ne				
19	161	Henry	49	m				2300	ne				
20		John	38	f					ne				
21		John	18	m					ne				
22		John	13	m					ne				
23		Elizabeth	4	f					ne				
24		John	2	m					ne				
25	162	William	59	m		farmer		2000	ne				
26		Henry	12	f					ne				
27		John	19	m					ne				
28		William	17	m					ne				
29		John	13	m					ne				
30		Henry	12	m					ne				
31		Victoria	10	f					ne				
32	163	Elizabeth	40	f					ne				
33		John	10	m					ne				
34		John	9	m					ne				
35		Henry	7	f					ne				
36		John	5	m					ne				
37		John	1	m					ne				
38	164	John	57	m		farmer	3200	7500	ne				
39		John	49	f					ne				
40		John	25	m		farmer			ne				
		John	18	m					ne				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1 No. paupers, 1													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1 No. convicts, 1													

974
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Peru State
 of 1860 enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Asst Marshal
 Post Office Hoodedale

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah	17	f					nc				
2		Mary	14	f					nc				
3		Caroline	12	f					nc				
4		Mary	10	f					nc				
5	115 112	John King	77	m		115 112 King	4000	2400	nc				
6		Martin	68	f					nc				
7		Smith Humphrey	28	m		farmer			nc				
8		Harriet King	8	f					nc				
9	111 113	Emma Weston	75	f			2000	1400	nc				
10	112 114	Burnt Mason	62	m		farmer			nc				
11		Catherine	57	f					nc				
12	115 115	Rick Jones	26	m		farmer			nc				
13		John Th	23	f					nc				
14		Corinna	16	f					nc				
15		John T	5	m					nc				
16		Rebecca	3	f					nc				
17		Mary	12	f					nc				
18	111 116	Thos. Wilson	37	m		farmer			nc				
19		Martha	33	f					nc				
20		John	5	m					nc				
21		Isabella	3	f					nc				
22		John	1	m					nc				
23	170 117	W. H. Thompson	48	m		farmer	1000	600	nc				
24		Perina	47	f					nc				
25		James H	21	m		farmer			nc				
26		Thomas	17	f					nc				
27		William	14	m					nc				
28		Richard	12	m					nc				
29		Perina	9	f					nc				
30	171 118	James L. Morgan	30	m		farmer	500	150	nc				
31		Hortense	21	f		farmer			nc				
32	172 119	John Thompson	48	m		farmer	270	700	nc				
33		John	37	f					nc				
34		John	18	m					nc				
35		Mary	16	f					nc				
36		Joseph	14	m					nc				
37		Sarah	13	f					nc				
38	173 120	Benj. S. Morgan	28	m		farmer	8400	850	nc				
39		John	33	f					nc				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 16 250

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Peram Stateof ME enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug 1860.

Ass't Marshal

489

Post Office Woodedale

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robt	5	m					nc				
2		James Roberts	17	m		farmer			nc				
3	174 171	William Vellis	31	m		"	2400	2111	nc				
4		Rebecca	30	f					nc				
5		Simon	5	m					nc				
6		Rebecca P. B.	2	f					nc				
7		Harriet M.	12	f					nc				
8	175 172	Edmond Hamer	37	m		farmer	750	2400	nc				
9		Ellen	5	f					nc				
10		Edmond	22	m					nc				
11		Harriet	17	f					nc				
12		Joseph B.	16	m					nc				
13		Rebecca	10	f					nc				
14	176 173	Stephen M. Tilton	37	m		farmer	1000	200	nc				
15		James	25	f					nc				
16		Juliana	4	f					nc				
17		William B.	2	m					nc				
18		William M. Tilton	35	m		farmer	500	2500	nc				
19	177 174	Harriet Blakes	45	f		day laborer			nc				
20	178 175	George Eastman	21	m					nc				
21		Elizabeth	20	f					nc				
22	179 176	James P. Perry	45	m		Teacher	100		nc				
23		Harriet	35	f					nc				
24		Isabella	16	f					nc				
25	180 177	Harriet	16	f					nc				
26		John E.	15	m					nc				
27		Harriet E.	14	f					nc				
28		Alice	12	f					nc				
29		James	10	m					nc				
30		Elizabeth	6	f					nc				
31		Edward E.	5	m					nc				
32		Harriet A.	2	f					nc				
33	180 177	William Harris	45	m		farmer	745	2240	nc				
34		Harriet	13	f					nc				
35		John S.	32	m		Trader			nc				
36		Harriet	23	f		farmer			nc				
37		Elizabeth H.	18	f					nc				
38		Harriet	16	f					nc				
39	181 178	Isabella B. Ryan	45	f					nc				
40		Rebecca	32	f					nc				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. paupers,	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of 16 enumerated by me, on the
Post Office at Allamore.

Post Office

in the County of Person State

5th day of May 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Moriah Lopez	30 f						nc				
2		Lincy	8 "						nc				
3		Friday	2 "						nc				
4		John	6 m						nc				
5		Thos	3 "						nc				
6		Alfred	1 f						nc				
7	182	179 C. Harris	38 m			farmer	\$300 10 35		nc				
8		E. H.	25 f						nc				
9		J. H.	5 m						nc				
10		John	2 f						nc				
11	183	180 Mitchee Ross	41 m			farmer			nc				
12		Elizabeth	36 f						nc				
13		Lena D. St.	18 "						nc				
14		Harriet	10 m						nc				
15		Nicholas	8 f						nc				
16		Mary	6 "						nc				
17		John	5 m						nc				
18		William	3 "						nc				
19		James	1 "						nc				
20	184	181 Thos. Parker	80 m			farmer	200		nc				
21		Elizabeth	40 f						nc				
22		Mary	32 "						nc				
23		William	18 m			farmer			nc				
24		John	16 "						nc				
25		Elizabeth	8 f						nc				
26		Richard	11 m						nc				
27		Robert	9 "						nc				
28		Joseph	7 "						nc				
29		Virginia	5 f						nc				
30		John	2 m						nc				
31	185	182 Thos. Taylor	75 m			farmer	\$500 4 20		nc				
32		Elizabeth	46 f						nc				
33	186	183 Thos. Grubb	41 m			farmer			nc				
34		Mary Grubb	25 f						nc				
35		William	10 m						nc				
36		Matton	7 "						nc				
37		John	5 f						nc				
38		Brady	4 m						nc				
39		Elizabeth	3 f						nc				
40		John C. Hasley	30 "						nc				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Putnam State 977of Heckman enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. W. H. Long Asst Marshal

490

Post Office Heckman

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Per and over 20 years of age was at least read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	684	Thomas Hopgood	41	M		Farmer		300	nc				
2		Maria Hopgood	28	F					nc				
3	685	Robert Mayster	30	M		Farmer		500	nc				
4		Elizabeth Mayster	25	F					nc				
5		William G.	6	M					nc				
6		Charles H.	5	M					nc				
7		Emily A.	2	F					nc				
8		John	12	M					nc				
9		William G. Hopgood	19	M		Farmer			nc				
10	686	Michael	36	M		Michael	1500	400	nc				
11		Edward	10	M					nc				
12		Mia	7	F					nc				
13		John	7	M					nc				
14		Charles	4	M					nc				
15		Robert	2	M					nc				
16	687	William Steel	19	M		Farmer			nc				
17		William Steel	18	M					nc				
18	688	Isaac Dixon	35	M		Michael		100	nc				
19		Eliza Dixon	11	F					nc				
20	689	Amos Ideoch	21	M		Farmer	300	200	nc				
21		John Ideoch	23	M					nc				
22		William	2	M					nc				
23		Alexander W.	1	M					nc				
24	690	Sam. Blackburn	43	M		Farmer	300	400	nc				
25		Elizabeth Blackburn	35	F					nc				
26		Mary	4	F					nc				
27	691	William Haff	32	M		Farmer	600	300	nc				
28		Lewis	9	M					nc				
29		Sam	6	M					nc				
30		William	4	M					nc				
31		John	3	M					nc				
32		William	15	M		Farmer			nc				
33		John	10	M					nc				
34		Carry	31	F					nc				
35		La. Haff	26	F					nc				
36	692	John Day	38	M		Farmer			nc				
37		Isabella Day	33	F					nc				
38		Marion	6	F					nc				
39		Aggy	4	F					nc				
40		William	2	M					nc				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			No. paupers, —					No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of London Stateof Caroline enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860.W. H. Young Asst MarshalPost Office Newtonville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James	12	M	W				NC				
2		Marion Wagon	34	M	M	day labourer			NC				
3	69	John Wagon	39	M	M	day labourer			NC				
4		Elena	37	F	M	do			NC				
5		Helen	15	F	M				NC				
6	69	Marion Wagon	30	M	M	day labourer			NC				
7		W. H.	39	M	M				NC				
8		Paul	16	M	M	do			NC				
9		James	8	M	M				NC				
10		William	6	M	M				NC				
11		Susan	6	F	M				NC				
12		Elena	1	F	M				NC				
13	69	Elena Wagon	25	F	M				NC				
14		John	3	M	M				NC				
15	71	John Ford	31	M	M	farmer		300	NC				
16		Joseph Ford	24	M	M				NC				
17		James	1	M	M				NC				
18		John E.	4	M	M				NC				
19	71	James G. Wagon	24	M	M	farmer	1750	1000	NC				
20		John G. Wagon	24	M	M				NC				
21		Robert	3	M	M				NC				
22		John	1	M	M				NC				
23	702	Brandon Wagon	39	M	M	farmer		100	NC				
24		James Wagon	32	M	M				NC				
25		William	16	M	M				NC				
26		John E.	8	M	M				NC				
27		William	6	M	M				NC				
28		James	4	M	M				NC				
29	703	John Wagon	62	M	M	farmer	5000	33350	NC				
30		James Wagon	56	M	M				NC				
31		William	23	M	M	farmer			NC				
32		Thomas	19	M	M	do			NC				
33		Thomas	16	M	M	do			NC				
34		Thomas	15	M	M	do			NC				
35		James	20	M	M				NC				
36	704	John Wagon	30	M	M	farmer	1928	11000	NC				
37		John Wagon	28	M	M				NC				
38		James	5	M	M				NC				
39		Margaret	1	F	M				NC				
40		James	1	M	M				NC				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Carson Stateof Hawkins enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Theriot

491

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Holloway	41	M					NC				
2		Harriet	14	F					NC				
3	702	Richard Geng	39	M		Farmer		100	NC				
4		John Geng	31	M					NC				
5		John Geng	8	M					NC				
6		John Geng	1	M					NC				
7		William Geng	7	M					NC				
8	703	James M. Kerson	46	M		Farmer	2775	10200	NC				
9		James M. Kerson	66	M					NC				
10		Harriet	35	M		Farmer			NC				
11		Robert	16	M		Farmer			NC				
12		Louisa	13	F					NC				
13	704	George M. Kerson	35	M		Farmer	4	200	NC				
14		Emily M. Kerson	38	F					NC				
15		Charles	11	M					NC				
16		Harriet	16	M					NC				
17		William	13	M					NC				
18		John	22	M		Farmer			NC				
19		Louisa	21	F					NC				
20		William	5	M					NC				
21		Madison	3	M					NC				
22		John	1	M					NC				
23	705	Francis M. Kerson	46	M		Farmer			NC				
24	706	James M. Kerson	46	M					NC				
25		Martha	13	F					NC				
26		John	10	M					NC				
27		Louisa	8	F					NC				
28		John	6	M					NC				
29		Harriet	2	F					NC				
30	707	Thomas M. Kerson	36	M		Farmer	100	300	NC				
31		Elizabeth M. Kerson	47	F					NC				
32		John	25	M					NC				
33		Harriet	22	F					NC				
34		Mary	24	F					NC				
35		John	19	M		Farmer			NC				
36		John	15	M					NC				
37		Elizabeth	15	F					NC				
38		John	10	M					NC				
39		John	13	M					NC				
40		John	8	M					NC				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Union Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860.W. H. Long Asst. MarshalPost Office. Windsor

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	710	W. H. Lawson	62	M		Farmer	6445	27000	NC				
2		Caroline Lawson	61	F					NC				
3	711	Isaac Brindley	54	M		Farmer		100	NC				
4		Mary Brindley	52	F					NC				
5		William Henderson	50	M					NC				
6		Walter Henderson	41	M					NC				
7		Elizabeth	37	F					NC				
8	712	Henry Green	39	M					NC				
9		Walter	31	M					NC				
10		James	10	M					NC				
11		Emily	3	F					NC				
12	713	William Green	25	M		day laborer		200	NC				
13		Elizabeth Green	61	F					NC				
14	714	Robert Green	31	M		day laborer			NC				
15		Samuel Green	26	M					NC				
16		Emily	10	F					NC				
17		Walter	9	M					NC				
18		Adison	4	M					NC				
19	715	David Chandler	55	M		Farmer	2000	1000	NC				
20		John Chandler	51	M					NC				
21		James	19	M		Farmer			NC				
22		William	15	M					NC				
23		John Chandler	21	M		Farmer		2500	NC				
24		Sarah	22	F					NC				
25	716	James W. Patterson	32	M		Farmer	2000	450	NC				
26		Sarah W.	22	F					NC				
27		J. J. Patterson	1	M					NC				
28		Margaret	48	F					NC				
29		Robert Harris	28	M					NC				Insane
30		Lucy Harris	27	F					NC				Insane
31		Joseph Patterson	8	M				1500	NC				
32	717	William J. Patterson	26	M		Farmer	750	250	NC				
33		Ida L. W.	28	F					NC				
34		William	42	M					NC				
35		Joseph Humphrey	14	M					NC				
36	718	Thomas Harris	60	M		Farmer	500	400	NC				
37		Margaret Harris	61	F					NC				
38		Lucy	23	M		Farmer			NC				
39		James	21	M					NC				
40		James Gray	7	M					NC				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>—</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>—</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>2</u>													No. idiotic, <u>—</u> No. paupers, <u>—</u> No. convicts, <u>—</u>

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of 178 enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1860.Post Office *Missville*in the County of *Prism* StateAss't Marshal
492

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	717	William Lewis	57	m		farmer	300	500	7a				
2		Holly "	11	f									
3		John "	8	m		farmer							
4	720	William Melah	30	m					nc				
5		Marjett	33	f					nc				
6		Elizabeth	8	f					nc				
7		John R	7	m					nc				
8		Marjett	5	f					nc				
9		Francis	3	m					nc				
10	721	Louisa Melah	45	m		farmer			nc				
11	722	William Melah	18	m		farmer			nc				
12		Carah	22	f					nc				
13	723	Martha Clayton	50	m		farmer	700	1200	nc				
14		Martha	35	f					nc				
15		William	15	m					nc				
16		Isaac	12	m					nc				
17		Marjett	11	f					nc				
18		Francis	10	m					nc				
19		Marshall	5	m					nc				
20		John Melah	15	m					nc				
21	724	William Legum	30	m		farmer			nc				
22		Elizabeth	25	f					nc				
23		Elizabeth	15	m					nc				
24		Matilda	12	f					nc				
25	725	Ernie Elster	40	m		farmer	1000	2000	nc				
26		Martha	35	f					nc				
27		Marjett	10	m					nc				
28		Martha B	8	m					nc				
29		Marjett	7	m					nc				
30		Marjett	5	m					nc				
31		Francis	3	m					nc				
32	726	Frederick Clayton	50	m		farmer	800	500	nc				
33		Holly	33	f					nc				
34		James	21	m		farmer			nc				
35		Jacob H	16	m		farmer			nc				
36		Marjett	14	f					nc				
37		Mary	13	m					nc				
38		Shady	12	f					nc				
39		Elizabeth	10	m					nc				
40		Mary	16	f					nc				

No. white males, 16 | No. colored males, 1 | No. foreign born, 1 | No. blind, 1
 No. white females, 20 | No. colored females, 1 | No. deaf and dumb, 1 | No. insane, 1

No. idiotic,
 No. paupers,

No. convicts, 1

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pineau Stateof the enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug 1860. H. H. King Ass't MarshalPost Office Asheboro

493

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, & Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Bellevue, N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		J. J. Venable	24	M		free hand			NC				
2		N. J. Venable	11	M					NC				
3		Samuel	4	M					NC				
4		George J.	7	M					NC				
5		John	4	M					NC				
6		Dr. Davis	42	M					NC				
7		Wm. J. Venable	16	M		labourer			NC				
8		William Hughes	20	M					NC				
9		William Day	16	M					NC				
10	7/11	Asa Cagans	60	M		day labourer			NC				
11		Martha Cagans	30	F					NC				
12		Sam	18	M					NC				
13		Isaac	3	M					NC				
14	7/11	John W. Humphrey	40	M		Michael	500	300	NC				
15		Samuel	33	M					NC				
16		Wm. H.	14	M		labourer			NC				
17		William J.	14	M		day labourer			NC				
18		Doctor	13	M					NC				
19		James	1	M					NC				
20		Mary Martin	3	F					NC				
21		William Richardson	35	M		Manufacturer			NC				
22	7/13	Marshall Thurston	39	M			16000	30000	NC				
23		Henry	16	M					NC				
24		Elizabeth	14	F					NC				
25		Samuel	12	M					NC				
26		Henry	10	M					NC				
27		David	8	M					NC				
28		Ellen	6	F					NC				
29	7/11	Charles Whistler	35	M		Teacher	14000	25000	NC				
30		Elizabeth Whistler	75	F			500	5000	NC				
31		Mary & Prudence	21	F				1300	NC				
32	7/15	John Monday	62	M		Farmer	2400	3000	NC				
33		Elizabeth	35	F					NC				
34		Sam	24	M					NC				
35		Harriet	25	F					NC				
36		Chas. Ryan	33	M		Farmer			NC				
37		Samuel Jordan	15	M		do			NC				
38		William Long	14	M					NC				
39	7/16	Harriet Rogers	35	M		Farmer	300	700	NC				
40		Marion Rogers	25	F					NC				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pike State

of 16 enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1860.

Wm H Long Asst Marshal

494

Post Office Hammond Station

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Ann Long	5	M					NC				
2	748 745	Mary Ann Evans	10	F					NC			1	
3		James Evans	10	F					NC			1	
4		John	6	M					NC			1	
5		Ann Evans	25	F					NC				
6		Elizabeth	5	F					NC			1	
7		Sarah	25	F					NC			1	
8	749 746	Elizabeth Harris	10	F					NC				
9	750 747	James R. Davis	27	M		Mechanic		800	NC			1	
10		William Davis	10	F					NC				
11		John	5	M					NC				
12		William	7	F					NC				
13		James	5	M					NC				
14		William	4	F					NC				
15		James	5	M					NC				
16		John	7	F					NC				
17	751 748	James Evans	27	M		Blacksmith	2350	2325	NC				
18		James Evans	25	F					NC			1	
19		John	11	M					NC			1	
20		William	7	F					NC			1	
21		James	6	M					NC				
22		John	5	M					NC				
23		William	1	F					NC				
24	752 749	James Davis	20	M					NC				
25		James	11	M					NC				
26		John	8	F					NC				
27		James	6	F					NC				
28		John	2	M					NC				
29	753 750	James Evans	10	F		Blacksmith			NC			1	
30		James	42	F					NC			1	
31		William	22	M					NC			1	
32		William	25	M		Blacksmith			NC			1	
33		James	25	M					NC				
34	754 751	James	25	M		Blacksmith			NC			1	
35		James	23	F					NC			1	
36		Sarah	47	F					NC				
37		James	7	M					NC			1	
38	755 752	James	19	M					NC				
39		James	20	F					NC				
40		James	1	M					NC				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Johnson Stateof Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. H. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office Arkansas

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	753	H. P. McKeithen	31	M		Carriage	700	2000	NC				
2		Mary J. McKeithen	26	F					GA				
3		Ada	5	F									
4	754	G. B. Bradsher	24	M		St. Mill			NC				
5		H. Bradsher	27	F					NC				
6		Charles	7	M					NC				
7		William	4	M					NC				
8	755	John J. Jones	60	M		Farmer	5000	2500	NC				
9		Rubia Jones	66	F					NC				
10		Elizabeth Hains	35	F					NC				
11		James Knight	41	M		Merchant	450	1500	NC				
12	756	Harriet Stukin	57	F				4000	NC				
13		Lucy A.	22	F					NC				
14	757	Esther Haring	36	F		Saladman	600	400	NC				
15		Sarah Haring	36	F									
16		Mary J.	13	F									
17		John G.	16	M					NC				
18		Elizabeth	8	F					NC				
19		Charles	6	M					NC				
20	758	Harriet Bap	45	F	B				NC				
21		Harriet	24	F	M				NC				
22		Mary J.	16	F					NC				
23		Elizabeth	14	F					NC				
24		Sarah	7	F									
25		Elizabeth	6	F									
26		Mary	7	F									
27		Bella	12	F									
28	759	Elizabeth	32	F	M								
29		Mary	14	F									
30		James	17	M		Farmer							
31		Harriet	15	F									
32		Elizabeth	8	F									
33		Stephen	7	M									
34		David	8	M									
35	760	Harriet G. Jones	40	F	B								
36		Elizabeth	16	F	M	Farmer							
37		Mary J.	15	F									
38		Harriet G. Jones	30	F	M	Farmer							
39		Elizabeth	26	F									
40		Elizabeth	11	F									
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 11			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof 1860 enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1860. W. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office 1102 here

495

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	715	Archibald Thomas	24	M	W				NC			
2		John	27	M	W				NC			
3		John	3	M	W				NC			
4		John	3	M	W				NC			
5		John	10	M	W				NC			
6		John	8	M	W				NC			
7		John	6	M	W				NC			
8	716	J. P. Moore	45	M	W	Hotel keeper	5000		NC			
9		Martha Moore	40	F	W				NC			
10		Philip	11	M	W				NC			
11		William	18	M	W				NC			
12		Martha	13	F	W				NC			
13		John	10	M	W				NC			
14		John	7	M	W				NC			
15		John	8	M	W				NC			
16		John	21	M	W				NC			
17		John	16	M	W				NC			
18		John	16	M	W				NC			
19	717	John	28	M	W	Cabinet maker	600		NC			
20		John	21	M	W				NC			
21		John	1	M	W				NC			
22		John	7	M	W				NC			
23	718	John	44	M	W	Cabinet maker	850		NC			
24		John	42	M	W				NC			
25		John	19	M	W				NC			
26		John	17	M	W				NC			
27		John	18	M	W				NC			
28		John	10	M	W				NC			
29		John	11	M	W				NC			
30		John	6	M	W				NC			
31		John	1	M	W				NC			
32		John	26	M	W				NC			
33	719	John	31	M	W	Merchant	2000	8500	NC			
34		John	22	M	W				NC			
35		John	22	M	W				NC			
36		John	22	M	W				NC			
37		John	22	M	W				NC			
38		John	11	M	W				NC			
39	720	John	30	M	W				NC			
40		John	1	M	W				NC			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1
 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1
 No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Aug 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Post Office

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.

Age.

Sex.

White.

Black or mulatto.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.

Value of Real Estate.

Value of Personal Estate.

Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.

Married within the year.

Attended School within the year.

Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

No. white males, 232

No. colored males, 0

No. foreign born, 0

No. blind, 0

No. white females, 18

No. colored females, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in
of Mc enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1860. Wm. W. Kane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Richards*

496

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth,	Whether deaf and
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Miss. State

of 16 enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860.

H. H. Kay Ass't Marshal

Post Office Newton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eastman H	25	M		Teacher			no				
2		Martha	20	F					no				
3		John	18	M		farmer			no				
4		William	16	M					no				
5	783	780 Henry and Helen	28	M				150	no				
6		Martha	30	F					no				
7		Mary	8	F					no				
8		Elizabeth	6	F					no				
9		William	5	M					no				
10		Martha	1	F					no				
11	784	781 John & Mary	35	M		Shoemaker	200	100	no				
12		Sarah	31	F					no				
13		Martha	12	F					no				
14	785	782 John & Mary	27	M		farmer		500	no				
15		William	23	M					no				
16		Mary	2	F					no				
17		John	12	M					no				
18	786	783 Theobald & Mary	46	M		farmer	800	500	no				
19		Sarah	50	F					no				
20		Mary & George	8	M					no				
21	787	784 Robert & Mary	46	M			400	300	no				
22		John	44	M					no				
23		Elizabeth	17	F					no				
24		James	15	M					no				
25		Robert	11	M					no				
26		William	9	M					no				
27		Sarah	8	F					no				
28		George W. Newton	20	M		farmer			no				
29	788	785 Humphrey & Mary	48	M			800	500	no				
30		Elizabeth	50	F					no				
31		Richard	36	M					no				
32		Elizabeth	20	F					no				
33		Richard	16	M					no				
34	789	786 The Rogers	50	M		day laborer			no				
35		Mary	40	F					no				
36		Richard	18	M					no				
37		James	17	M		day laborer			no				
38		Mary	16	F					no				
39		Elizabeth	15	F					no				
40		Isabella	7	F					no				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Peru Stateof Peru enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Peru

497

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elija P	5	f					no				
		Henry A	6	m					no				
170	187	Mrs W. H. H. H.	32	f		farmer	2500	6000	no				
		Elija	30	f					no				
		William Mitchell	14	m					no				
171	188	Robert James	28	m		Merchant		10600	no				
		Samuel H.	28	f					no				
		Erastus	1	m					no				
		Geo H	12	m					no				
172	189	Lily Bailey	60	f			8800	11300	no				
		James	32	m				2500	no				
		Isaac	24	m				2500	no				
		J C	20	m		allied State			no				
173	190	B S Gentry	31	m		farmer			no				
		Henry	30	f					no				
		Henry	3	m					no				
174	191	Stephen Gentry	23	m		farmer		300	no				
		Sarah	23	f					no				
		James	2	m					no				
		George W	9	m					no				
175	192	Wm. H. H. H.	30	m		farmer	3500	100	no				
		Elija G. H. H.	30	f					no				
		Charlotte	18	m					no				
		Henry	18	m					no				
		George	14	m					no				
		Geo	12	m					no				
		Geo	7	m					no				
		Richard	5	m					no				
176	193	B. S. H. H. H.	48	m		farmer	3000	5000	no				
		Mary	48	f					no				
		Andrew	22	m					no				
		Thos	21	m					no				
		James	20	f					no				
		Henry	18	m					no				
		Sarah	16	m					no				
		Geo	14	m					no				
		William	12	m					no				
		Harth P	10	f					no				
		John	6	m					no				
		Henry	4	m					no				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0													

12

in the County of Person State

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of March enumerated by me, on the

day of August 1860.

W. H. Long Asst. Marshal

Post Office Waco, Tex.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Thomas G. Goring	35	M		Farmer	4000	10000	Va				
2		Henrietta Goring	26	F					Va				
3	811	John L. Brooks	35	M		Farmer	3000	2000	Va				
4		Wm. S. C.	24	F					nc				
5		Wm. S. C.	6	F					nc				
6		Caroline H.	2	F					nc				
7	812	Fanny Effie	14	M	M	Farmer			nc				
8		Ella Effie	13	F	M				nc				
9		Marion	16	M	M				nc				
10		Adeline	14	F	M				nc				
11		James	7	M	M				nc				
12		Chas.	5	M	M				nc				
13		Mary	4	F	M				nc				
14		Lizzie	1	F	M				nc				
15	813	Unith Whippard	25	M	M				nc				
16		Anna	26	F	M				nc				
17		Ella	5	F	M				nc				
18	814	James Walker	19	M		Farmer	15000	25000	nc				
19		Susan Walker	35	F					nc				
20		John G.	9	M					nc				
21		Robert A.	7	M					nc				
22		Elizabeth	5	F					nc				
23		Mary A.	3	F					nc				
24		James O. Dean	60	M					nc				
25	815	James Stewart	30	M		Farmer			nc				
26		Martha Stewart	25	F					nc				
27		William	4	M					nc				
28		Mary	6	F					nc				
29		John	3	M					nc				
30		Nicholas	40	M					nc				
31	816	William H. Hargis	42	M		Farmer	3600	10000	Va				
32		Mary J. Hargis	32	F					nc				
33	817	James J. Brooks	30	M		Farmer		200	nc				
34		Lucy H. Brooks	36	F					nc				
35		Caroline J.	10	F					nc				
36		James J.	7	M					nc				
37		William H.	5	M					nc				
38	818	James Brooks	53	M		Farmer	3000	12000	nc				
39		John Brooks	46	M					nc				
40		Caroline	12	F					nc				
							No. white males, 235		No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
							No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person State

995

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.W. B. Long Ass't Marshal

499

Post Office Alhambra

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John S.	16	M					NC				
2		Thos. S.	5	M					NC				
3		John S. & Mary	23	M		Seamstress			NC				
4		John S.	23	M		day labourer			NC				
5	214 816	Stephen Day	31	M		farmer	775	1000	NC				
6		James Day	12	M					NC				
7		William S.	23	M		day labourer			NC				
8		James K.	14	M		farmer			NC				
9		John S.	15	M					NC				
10		Thos. H.	12	M					NC				
11		Marion	7	F					NC				
12		Isabella	4	M					NC				
13		Mary B.	1	F					NC				
14		James Moody	21	M					NC				
15	820 814	James Moody	16	M		farmer	1500	600	NC				
16		Lisa Moody	34	F					NC				
17		John	15	M					NC				
18		Mary	11	F					NC				
19		James	11	M					NC				
20		Marion	4	M					NC				
21		Sarah	7	F					NC				
22		Samuel	6	M					NC				
23		Marion	3	M					NC				
24		Baron	1	M					NC				
25		Mary	16	M					NC				
26	821 819	William W. Galt	13	M		Miller		1500	NC				
27		Henry Galt	35	M					NC				
28		Eliza	2	F					NC				
29		John	12	M					NC				
30	822 819	William Moody	42	M		farmer			NC				
31		Lucy Moody	36	F					NC				
32		John	14	M		farmer			NC				
33		Marion	15	F					NC				
34		W. Donald	12	M					NC				
35		David	8	M					NC				
36		Sarah	6	F					NC				
37		Robert Linsdale	30	M		farmer			NC				
38		James Linsdale	25	M					NC				
39		William	11	M					NC				
40		James	8	M					NC				
No. white males, 25. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2200		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Putnam Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860.W. H. Long Asst MarshalPost Office North State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		John	5	M					NC				
2		Sarah	2	F					NC				
3		Maywood	18	M					NC				
4	823 821	William Stewart	18	M	M	Farmer	2000	1000	NC				
5		Elizabeth Stewart	26	F	M				NC				
6		Moulton C.	21	F	M				NC				
7		James	19	M	M	Farmer			NC				
8		Rebecca	17	M	M				NC				
9		William H.	15	M	M				NC				
10		Elizabeth	13	M	M				NC				
11		Edward	11	M	M				NC				
12	824 821	George Stewart	23	M	M				NC				
13		Robert Stewart	25	F	M				NC				
14		Carry	40	F	M				NC				
15	175 182	William Thornton	34	M		Farmer	100	1500	NC				
16		Mary Thornton	34	F					NC				
17		Parish A.	14	F					NC				
18		Robert	12	M					NC				
19		Martina C.	11	F					NC				
20		Mary	9	F					NC				
21	826 823	John Houston	55	F		Farmer	500	300	NC				
22	827 824	John Houston	20	M		Do.		200	NC				
23		Mary Houston	25	F					NC				
24	828 225	Samuel Whit	29	M		Farmer	600	200	NC				
25		Martina Whit	30	F					NC				
26		William H.	4	M					NC				
27		John	6	M					NC				
28		John	4	M					NC				
29		Lucy	2	F					NC				
30		Samuel	12	M					NC				
31	829 826	John H. Kirby	29	M		Farmer	1200	3500	NC				
32		Emma	28	F					NC				
33		Edwin H.	9	M					NC				
34	830	Mary H.	9	F					NC				
35		William	2	F					NC				
36		Lucy	72	M					NC				
37		George W. Pool	29	M		Farmer		300	NC				
38	831 827	Pusan H. Horton	55	F					NC				
39		Mary	35	F					NC				
40		Caroline Jay	28	F	M				NC				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Polson State 997of Marshall enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860.W. H. Long Asst Marshal
500Post Office Wood Dale

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	830	Archelus Wilborn	44	m		John Sumner		200	va					1
2		Jane Wilborn	44	f					nc					2
3		Henry L.	18	m		Harmon			nc					3
4		William	14	m		do			nc					4
5		Washington	11	m					nc				Blind	5
6		John H.	8	m					nc					6
7		Martha V.	5	f					nc					7
8		Achilles	3	m					nc					8
9		Lucy Jones	36	f					nc					9
10	831	Levis Eastbridge	50	m		Harmon			nc					10
11		Mary Eastbridge	18	f					nc					11
12		Mary A.	25	f					nc					12
13		Thomas	16	m					nc					13
14		Lucy	13	f					nc					14
15		Jacob	8	m					nc					15
16	832	James H. Holloway	40	m		Harmon	8220	15000	nc					16
17		Mary Holloway	39	f					nc					17
18		Carolina	17	f					nc					18
19		Martha	15	f				5000	nc					19
20		Jabius Bayley	17	m				5000	nc					20
21	833	Thomas Stewart	25	m	m	do			nc					21
22		Eliza	32	f	m				nc					22
23		Elizabeth	10	f	m				nc					23
24		Chim	9	m	m				nc					24
25		Kancy	7	f	m				nc					25
26		Alexander	3	m	m				nc					26
27	834	John I. Neal	45	m		Harmon	5000	10000	nc					27
28	835	Martha Neal	45	f					nc					28
29		James	21	m		Harmon			nc					29
30		W. R. Neal	18	m					nc					30
31		John	16	m					nc					31
32		H. C.	14	m					nc					32
33		Mary A.	12	f					nc					33
34		Martha H.	10	f					nc					34
35		Lusan	8	f					nc					35
36		Larisa	7	f					nc					36
37		Paternal	6	m					nc					37
38		Joseph	3	m					nc					38
39		Jane Holloway	8	f					nc					39
40		Mary J.	6	f					nc					40
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Maibwa* enumerated by me, on the *24th* day of *August* 1860.in the County of *Quinn* StatePost Office *Woods Dale**W. H. Long* Ass't Marshal

501

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
841	841	Thomas Pap.	28	M	M	Worm hand			nc				
		Eliab Pap.	20	H	M				nc				
		Mary C.	12	F	M				nc				
		Margaret	22	F	M				nc				
842	842	Eliab Harris	55	M	M	Worm hand			nc				
		Eliab Harris	50	H	M				nc				
		Ann	25	F	M				nc				
		Louisa	20	F	M				nc				
		Mary	21	F	M				nc				
		George	18	M	M				nc				
		Paul	15	H	M				nc				
		Erwin	10	M	M				nc				
		Robert	8	M	M				nc				
		Margaret	6	F	M				nc				
		William	5	M	M				nc				
		James	1	M	M				nc				
		William Martin	37	M		day laborer			nc				
		Stanford Long	54	M		farmer		300	nc				
843	843	Butch Walker	43	M		farmer	1000	4000	nc				
		Nathan A. Walker	40	H					nc				
		George A.	1	M					nc				
		Rufus H.	5	M					nc				
		Charles D.	3	M					nc				
		Eliab Walker	11	H	M				nc				
844	844	Madison Walker	48	M		farmer	400	3500	nc				
		Eliab Walker	46	H					nc				
		Mary Moody	45	F		trader			nc				
845	845	Robert E. Moody	58	M		farmer	4500	12100	nc				
		Martha Moody	68	F					nc				
		James Moody	32	M		farmer	4	4500	nc				
		Carroll	24	H					nc				
		Thomas C.	1	M					nc				
846	846	William Jones	38	M		farmer	3000	12000	nc				
		Martha Jones	36	F					nc				
		James E.	15	M					nc				
		Joannah	13	F					nc				
		John R.	11	M					nc				
		Ann C.	8	F					nc				
		Eliab	6	H					nc				
		William	4	M					nc				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 7			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, 10			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Quincy State

of Marion enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August 1860.

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wood Dale

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
849	847	William & Sons	38	m		Farmer		200	nc				
		Carrolla Jones	35	f					nc				
		Martha L	15	f					nc				
		Henry	12	m					nc				
		James	10	m					nc				
		Eliza	8	f					nc				
850	848	Mrs Jones	25	m		Farmer	5000	10000	nc				
		Loannah Jones	60	f					nc				
		Jane	14	f					nc				
		George	17	m					nc				
		Cassandra Walker	8	f					nc				
851	849	William Epps	35	m	m	Day laborer			nc				
		Sarah Epps	36	f	m				nc				
852	850	David Epps	30	m	m	Day laborer			nc				
		Jane Epps	24	f	m				nc				
853	851	Sarah	1	f	m				nc				
		A. & Hall	14	m		old school B. & C.	4000	1000	nc				
		Caroline S. Hall	32	f					nc				
		Joseph	13	m					nc				
		Christina	10	f					nc				
854	852	Griff Brooks	25	m		Farmer		200	nc				
		Martha Brooks	25	f					nc				
		John L	9	m					nc				
		Ellen L	3	f					nc				
		Caratathoton	20	f					nc				
		Samuel Evans	15	m					nc				
855	853	William Baird	31	m		Physician	10000	25000	nc				
		Mr H. P. Baird	25	m		Farmer			nc				
		W. H. Baird	23	m		Teacher			nc				
		Jane A	18	f					nc				
		Virginia	14	f					nc				
		A. Baird	10	m					nc				
856	854	David Brooks	56	m		Farmer	1600	2700	nc				
		Francis Brooks	56	f					nc				
		Parham	23	m		Farmer			nc				
		Jane	25	f					nc				
		Richard	18	m		Farmer			nc				
		William	15	m					nc				
		John	12	m					nc				
		Sarah Hall	20	f					nc				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Prosser Stateof Ark enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1860. W. H. L. Asst MarshalPost Office Harrodsville

502

Post-Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	858	Orange A. Harris	54	M		farmer	4284	3000	nc				
2		Catharine do	58	f					nc				
3	859	Joseph D. W.	36	M		farmer			nc				
4		Mary Jane do	38	f					nc				
5		Joseph	6	M					nc				
6		Elizabeth	4	f					nc				
7		Permelia	1	"					nc				
8	860	Sandy Martin	37	M		mechanic			nc				
9		Leah do	25	f					nc				
10		Nancy	10	"					nc				
11		William E.	8	M					nc				
12		William	6	f					nc				
13		William	4	"					nc				
14		William	2	"					nc				
15	861	William Bryson	40	M					nc				
16		Elizabeth do	30	f					nc				
17		Robert	14	"					nc				
18		Mary	13	"					nc				
19		William	11	M					nc				
20		Calvin	7	f					nc				
21		Clara	8	M					nc				
22		John	6	"					nc				
23		Henry	4	f					nc				
24		Mary	5	"					nc				
25		Jackman	1	M					nc				
26	862	John Harris	45	M		farmer			nc				
27		Leah do	30	f					nc				
28	863	Thos. Wood	48	M		do	2600	4000	nc				
29		Martha do	23	f					nc				
30		Charles	1	M					nc				
31	864	John Bailey	63	M		farmer	1800	3100	nc				
32		Elizabeth do	60	f					nc				
33		Mary	30	M		do	2500	1000	nc				
34		Elizabeth	21	f					nc				
35		Mary	19	"					nc				
36	865	John Rogers	68	M		farmer	2800	4000	nc				
37		Frances Rogers	59	f					nc				
38		Elizabeth	20	f					nc				
39		John	34	M		Merchant			nc				
40		Lucy	18	f					nc				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pima Stateof Arizona enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Aug 1860. M. A. Lang Ass't Marshal

503

Post Office Horredale

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth	3	f					nc					1
2		Laura B	12	"					nc					2
3	876 877	Robert Jones	23	m		farmer	1200	2800	nc					3
4		James	24	f					nc					4
5		William	22	m					nc					5
6		James	19	"					nc					6
7		Heather	15	f					nc					7
8		Margaret	13	"					nc					8
9	877 878	Timothy Binkman	35	m		farmer	1000	400	nc					9
10		Manda do	32	f					nc					10
11		Chloria	6	"					nc					11
12		Kaladina	8	"					nc					12
13		Margaret	4	"					nc					13
14		Chloria	3	"					nc					14
15	878 879	Mary W. H. H. H.	22	f					nc					15
16		John B. H.	30	m		farmer	1000	1000	nc					16
17	879 876	Ernest B. H.	24	m		do	2500	8000	nc					17
18		Martha S. H.	24	f					nc					18
19		William	18	m		day laborer			nc					19
20		John	12	"					nc					20
21		Charles	10	"					nc					21
22		John B.	8	"					nc					22
23	880 877	Nancy H. H.	39	f					nc					23
24		Timothy	28	m		farmer		4000	nc					24
25		Blaywood	16	"					nc					25
26		John	13	"					nc					26
27		Henry	10	"					nc					27
28	881 878	William H. H.	26	m		farmer			nc					28
29		Mary	25	f					nc					29
30		Henry	2	"					nc					30
31		John	6	"					nc					31
32		John	12	"					nc					32
33	882 879	Charles S. H.	42	m		farmer	8000	28400	nc					33
34		Elizabeth	38	f					nc					34
35		Henry	8	"					nc					35
36		Edwin	6	"					nc					36
37		Charles	8	"					nc					37
38		Henry	4	"					nc					38
39		George	1	"					nc					39
40	883 880	David B. H.	36	m		farmer			nc					40
		John	32	f					nc					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,

1004

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Prison Stateof W.C. enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Aug 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Woundedale

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	4	5		6	8					
1			Cooley Brooks	6	M					NC				
2			Bradsher	4	"					NC				
3			Richard	1	M					NC				
4			John	1	"					NC				
5	884	881	John & Bess	23	"		day laborer			NC			1	
6			Larab do	24	f					NC				
7			Rhoad 6	11	"					NC				
8			Emily	6	"					NC				
9			Charley	4	M					NC				
10			Anna	3	M					NC				
11			Lidney & family	20	"		day laborer			NC				
12			Leah do	22	f					NC				
13			Shap	3	M					NC				
14	885	880	John & Bess	50	"		farmer			NC			1	
15			Lacey Bess	29	f					NC			1	
16			Richard W. do	22	M		day laborer			NC			1	
17			John	14	"					NC				
18			Ruth	10	"					NC				
19			William	2	"					NC				
20			John	7	"					NC				
21			Larab	5	f					NC				
22	886	883	Henry & Kate	55	"					NC				
23			Emily do	25	"					NC				
24			Emily	18	"					NC				
25	887	884	John & Bess	35	"		day laborer			NC			1	
26			Harriet	24	f					NC			1	
27			Elizabeth	2	"					NC				
28	888	885	Henry & Kate	35	"					NC			1	
29			Eliza do	21	"					NC			1	
30	889	886	Henry & Bess	60	"					NC				
31			Larab do	15	"					NC				
32	890	887	Henry & Bess	40	"		day laborer			NC				
33			John	16	M					NC				
34			Rebecca	13	f					NC				
35			John	12	M					NC				
36			Ellen	10	f					NC				
37			Larab	8	M					NC				
38			Elizabeth	7	f					NC				
39			Ida	4	"					NC				
40			John	3	M					NC				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
												No. convicts, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person State

of Abaswana enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860.

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

504

Post Office Redbrough

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	889	887	John H. Burt	24	m	Farmer	3000	6000	nc				
2			Mary H. Burt	24	f				nc				
3	890	888	Mathew Burt	48	m	Farmer	17900	33500	nc				
4			Nancy D. Burt	44	f				nc				
5			William H.	21	m				nc		1		
6			Donald	19	m				nc		1		
7			Mary A.	17	f				nc		1		
8			Anna M.	12	f				nc		1		
9			Mathew H.	10	m				nc		1		
10			Thomas E.	7	m				nc				
11	891	889	Richard M. Burt	23	m	Farmer		150	nc				
12			Mary M. Burt	20	f				nc				
13			William H.	12	m				nc				
14	892	890	Susan Hopkins	45	f			800	nc				
15			Lewis	23	m	Farmer hand			nc				
16			William	20	m	Do			nc				
17			Cornelius	18	m	Do			nc				
18			Mary J.	15	f				nc				
19			Lewis	12	m				nc		1		
20			Mary	5	f				nc				
21			Mary J. C.	12	f				nc				
22			Virginia	8	f				nc				
23	893	891	Jerry Whit	36	m	Shoemaker	75	500	nc				
24			Ann E.	12	f				nc				
25			Jerry H.	12	m				nc				
26			Abraham	10	m				nc		1		
27			Allen T.	8	m				nc				
28			Moss Wade	11	m	Clucking			nc				
29	894	892	Winners Day	36	m	Farmer	1600	500	nc				
30			Lucy A. Day	28	f				nc				
31			Abraham	6	m				nc				
32			Condolan	4	f				nc				
33			Lemuel G. H.	2	m				nc				
34			Charles H.	3	m				nc				
35			Jerry Hagan	18	m	Farmer hand			nc				
36			Elihu Hagan	20	f				nc				
37	895	893	Mathew Hagan	36	m	Farmer	4000	5750	nc				
38			Kian Hagan	23	f				nc				
39			Margaret	8	f				nc				
40			Mary E.	6	f				nc				
							2575		4750				
							No. white males, 25		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		
							No. white females, 17		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		
											No. blind,		
											No. insane,		
											No. paupers,		
											No. idiots,		
											No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1860.

W. H. Long Asst Marshal

Post Office Rebovish

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Matthew	1	m					nc				
		William H.	2	m					nc				
		Alexander Parrot	21	m		Saddle		2600	nc				
896	894	Walter Long	52	m		Farmer	1100	2200	nc			1	
		Mary Long	13	f					nc				
		Ann E.	28	f					nc				
		James	19	m		Farm hand			nc				
		Mary A.	13	f					nc				
		W. H. Long	12	m					nc				
		Emily J.	8	f					nc				
		John L.	4	m					nc				
		Oliver H. J.	3	m					nc				
		Henry D.	12	m					nc				
897	895	Richard Monday	30	m		Farmer		400	nc				
		Martha Monday	13	f					nc				
		Mary E.	3	f					nc				
		Martha A.	1	f					nc				
		Elizabeth Vetter	30	f				2500	nc				
898	896	Samuel Harris	40	m		day laborer			nc			1	
		Ann Harris	35	f					nc			1	
		James	11	m					nc				
		Mary	9	f					nc				
		Benjamin	5	m					nc				
899	897	Delila Davis	37	f					nc			1	
		Elwisay	21	f					nc				
		Calista	17	f					nc				
		Mary	16	f					nc				
		Martha	11	f					nc				
		Margaret	3	f					nc				
		Mary Long	70	f					nc			1	
		John Davis	1	m					nc				
900	898	John McHenry	37	m		Farmer		400	nc			1	
		Elizabeth Gentry	39	f					nc				
		Isabella	18	f					nc				
		Ann	13	f					nc				
		Isaac	11	m					nc				
		John L.	8	m					nc				
		Abraham	5	m					nc				
		Oliver	1	m					nc				
901	899	John Robinson	24	m		Farmer		150	nc			1	
No. white males, 20			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Perdon State

of Maubna enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860.

H. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office Neely Hole

505

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Emily Robinson	21	F					nc			1	
2		Wmka A	3	F					nc				
3		Lenny	2	M					nc				
4		Jamies Robinson	21	M		Farmer			nc			1	
5	902 900	William Robinson	26	M		Mechanic		150	nc			1	
6		Martha Robinson	28	F					nc				
7		Charles H	11	M					nc				
8	903 901	John Barnett	32	M		Farmer	3000	15000	nc				
9		Parah Barnett	70	F			10000	15000	nc				
10		Eliza Barnett	34	F				12000	nc				
11		Benja Barnett	28	M		Farmer		18000	nc				
12	904 902	Thomas Webster	32	M		Miller		350	nc				
13		Louisa Webster	25	F					nc				
14		Charles A	2	M					nc				
15	905 903	Agariah Davis	24	M		day laborer			nc			1	
16		Lermelia Davis	20	F					nc				
17		Lenny	7	M					nc				
18		Parah Turner	65	F					nc			1	
19	906 904	Nancy Hammett	68	F				500	nc			1	
20		Nancy Hammett	30	F					nc			1	
21	907 905	Burl H Delahay	61	M		Farmer	980	150	nc				
22		Leah Delahay	55	F					nc				
23		Martha J	24	F					nc				
24		Murda	21	F					nc				
25		Parah B	14	F					nc				
26		Thomas	16	F					nc				
27		Charles L	10	M					nc				
28	908 906	Thos H Delahay	39	M		Farmer			nc				
29		Sarah H Delahay	32	F					nc				
30		Mary H	11	F					nc				
31	909 907	John A Barnett	48	M		Farmer	10000	10000	nc				
32		Susan Gray	45	F					nc				
33		Carroll Barnett	30	M		Farmer			nc				
34		William Long	25	M		Farmer			nc				
35		Parah Barnett	10	F				9000	nc				
36	910 918	Leon Turner	35	F					nc				
37		Susan	13	F					nc				
38		Joseph	10	M					nc				
39		Matthew	55	M					nc				
40		Robert Barnett	24	M				10000	nc				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						

1008

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person State

of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860.

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

Post Office Wood Dale

Post Office			1860			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14		
911	909	Vincent Braun	35	m		German	3000	9000	nc						
		Anna Braun	48	f					nc						
		Pamela	19	f					nc						
		Justina	18	f					nc						
		John	14	m		German			nc						
		Kamchous	14	m					nc						
		Yancy	10	m					nc						
		Henrich	8	m					nc						
912	910	Samuel Long	34	m		German	300	6000	nc						
		Prayer Long	70	f					nc						
		Martha Long	28	f					nc						
		John Duke	6	f					nc						
		Mary Duke	3	f					nc						
913	911	Wesley Harris	56	m		German	1950	10,000	nc						
		Mary Harris	53	f					nc						
		William	36	m		Mechanic			nc						
		John	20	m		German			nc						
		Margaret	18	f					nc						
		Mary	16	f					nc						
		Sarah Moten	11	f					nc						
		Martha	7	f					nc						
914	912	Thomas Gentry	35	m		Miller			nc						
		Sarah Gentry	36	f					nc						
		Margaret	16	f					nc						
		Henry W.	8	m					nc						
		Thomas	7	f					nc						
		Sarah	5	f					nc						
		Eliab	4	f					nc						
		John	1	m					nc						
915	913	J. P. Pool	43	m		Averser		1000	nc						
		Eliab Pool	30	f					nc						
		John	9	m					nc						
		Eliab	6	f					nc						
		William	3	m					nc						
		Henry	3	m					nc						
916	914	David Walton	43	m		Miller	1200	500	nc						
		Sarah Walton	45	f			160	200	nc						
		Jordan Martin	45	m	m				nc						
		Peggy	20	f	m				nc						
		Mary	12	f	m				nc						
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —														No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —	
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. paupers, —														No. convicts, —	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Lawrence* enumerated by me, on the *30*

day of August 1860.

in the County of

State

W H Long

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Cunningham Store*

506

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.						Description	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description	Age	Sex	Race	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
918	Charles Paulkorn	66 M			Farm	23741	28190	NC		
	Park B Paulkorn	16 F							NC	
	William M Paulkorn	14 M			Sargent		5605		NC	
	Thomas A Paulkorn	36 M			Farm		3000		NC	
	Solomon Smith	35 M			Farm		1800		NC	
919	Mary Franklin	65 F							NC	
	Mary	40 F							NC	
	Margaret	38 F							NC	
	Frances	25 F							NC	
	Marjorie Franklin	7 F							NC	
918	Jimmie H Pap	32 M			Farm	3000	3000		NC	
	Harrist Pap	30 F							NC	
	John	8 M							NC	
	Louise	7 M							NC	
	Mary J	5 F							NC	
	James H	2 M							NC	
919	Kenderson Pap	37 M			Farm	1200	2700		NC	
	Eliabank Pap	32 F							NC	
	Thomas W	3 M							NC	
920	Eliabank Pap	53 F				2000	5000		NC	
	Emily W Pap	43 F							NC	
921	Mary Whitmore	43 F							NC	
	William Ford	19 M			Farm hand				NC	
	Harriet A Ford	10 F							NC	
	Mary Hill	6 F							NC	
922	Katherine Korman	69 F			Farm	2400	2600		NC	
	Mary Korman	60 F							NC	
	Mary	32 F							NC	
	Talbot Carrott	21 M			Farm hand				NC	
923	Doug & Kelly	20 F							NC	
	Pusan Kirby	21 F							NC	
	Delany Oakley	12 F							NC	
	Nancy Oakley	7 F							NC	
924	John P Jones	60 M			Farm	5000	19000		NC	
	Eliabank Jones	33 F							NC	
	Mary E	22 F							NC	
	John	21 M			Farm hand				NC	
	Alfred	7 M							NC	
	Lillian Cornum	66 M			Farm hand				NC	
	Perah Cornum	10 F							NC	

No. white males, 14
No. colored males, 1
No. foreign born,
No. deaf and dumb,

No. white females, 29
No. colored females, 1
No. insane,

No. idiots,
No. paupers,

No. convicts,

in the County of Lebanon State1010
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants inof Lebanon enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1860.Post Office Cum gratiaW. H. Long Asst. Marshal

Post Office			Census of 1860										
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	925	Joseph J. Smith	45	M		Farmer	✓	10,000	7,500	✓			
2		Susan J. Smith	16	F			✓		✓				
3		Samuel	24	M		do	✓		✓				
4		Ellen	22	F					✓				
5		Margaret	20	F					✓				
6		Adelaide	14	F					✓				
7		Joseph	19	M		do	✓		✓				
8		Haywood	15	M					✓				
9		Lucianah	12	M					✓				
10		Henry A.	10	M					✓				
11		John I.	8	M					✓				
12		Walter	5	M					✓				
13	926	John Covington	25	M		Farm hand			✓				
14		Sarah Covington	25	F					✓				
15		Mary H.	1	F					✓				
16	927	James Moody	65	M		Farmer	✓	11,000	11,600				
17		Elizabeth Moody	68	F					✓				
18		Dan	37	M		Farm hand			✓				
19		James H.	36	M		do	✓		✓				
20		Thomas	27	M					✓				
21		Mary Wade	54	F					✓				
22		John Mearns	21	M		Farm hand			✓				
23	928	Martha H. Semple	63	F				2,500	14,000				
24		John C. Semple	40	M		Physician		2,000	25,000				
25		Mary H.	38	F				11,000	✓				
26	929	Jefferson S. Franklin	35	M		Farmer	✓	18,000	400				
27		Mary S. Franklin	31	F					✓				
28		Mary A.	7	F					✓				
29		John S.	6	M					✓				
30	930	John S. Franklin	37	M		Farmer	✓	18,000	700				
31	931	William G. Scott	33	M		Farmer	✓	14,400	4,000				
32		Margaret Scott	35	F					✓				
33		Mary	16	F					✓				
34		Christiana	55	F					✓				
35	932	Novel Reade	64	M		Farmer	✓	9,600	15,000				
36		Mary Reade	39	F					✓				
37		Joseph Mearns	29	M		Farmer	✓		300				
38		Elizabeth Mearns	30	F					✓				
39	933	William Turner	28	M		Farmer	✓		100				
40		Mary H. Turner	25	F					✓				
Total													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Madison* enumerated by me, on the31stday of *August* 1860.in the County of *Madison*

State

W. H. Long Ass't Marshal

507

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Isabel</i>	5	M					<i>nc</i>				
2		<i>Isabella</i>	4	F					<i>nc</i>				
3		<i>Mary H</i>	7	F					<i>nc</i>				
4	934	<i>Harmon Walton</i>	74	M		<i>Farmer</i>	600	200	<i>nc</i>				
5		<i>Pa. Cep. Walton</i>	44	H					<i>nc</i>				
6		<i>Isaac Walton</i>	34	H					<i>nc</i>				
7		<i>Hannah</i>	32	F					<i>nc</i>				
8	937	<i>Archibald Glidson</i>	53	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300	400	<i>nc</i>				
9		<i>Elizabeth Glidson</i>	49	F					<i>nc</i>				
10		<i>Lucy L.</i>	23	F					<i>nc</i>				
11		<i>Lucy H.</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>				
12		<i>Mary H.</i>	18	F					<i>nc</i>				
13		<i>Edmund L.</i>	17	M					<i>nc</i>				
14		<i>Martha</i>	14	H					<i>nc</i>				
15		<i>William</i>	5	M					<i>nc</i>				
16	938	<i>George H. Evans</i>	23	M		<i>Miller</i>			<i>nc</i>				
17		<i>Carah Evans</i>	22	F					<i>nc</i>				
18	939	<i>John W. Evans</i>	26	M		<i>Miller</i>			<i>nc</i>				
19		<i>Martha Evans</i>	21	F					<i>nc</i>				
20		<i>Carah E.</i>	3	F					<i>nc</i>				
21		<i>James Phelps</i>	19	M		<i>Miller</i>			<i>nc</i>				
22	940	<i>Johnson Hewkin</i>	37	M		<i>Farmer</i>	150	150	<i>nc</i>				
23		<i>Elizabeth Hewkin</i>	30	F					<i>nc</i>				
24		<i>Agnes</i>	8	F					<i>nc</i>				
25		<i>Carah</i>	2	F					<i>nc</i>				
26	941	<i>Samuel Carter</i>	70	M		<i>Farmer</i>	25		<i>nc</i>				
27		<i>Mary Carter</i>	29	F					<i>nc</i>				
28		<i>Farmer</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>				
29		<i>Richard M. Hays</i>	65	M		<i>Do.</i>			<i>nc</i>				
30	942	<i>Vincent Hays</i>	46	M		<i>Farmer</i>	800	100	<i>nc</i>				
31		<i>Sarah Hays</i>	36	F					<i>nc</i>				
32		<i>Edmond L.</i>	16	M					<i>nc</i>				
33		<i>Eliza W.</i>	13	F					<i>nc</i>				
34		<i>Allen B.</i>	12	M					<i>nc</i>				
35		<i>Joseph B.</i>	14	M					<i>nc</i>				
36		<i>Maria</i>	8	F					<i>nc</i>				
37	943	<i>Beggs Vattel</i>	56	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300	400	<i>nc</i>				
38		<i>Sam Vattel</i>	47	F					<i>nc</i>				
39		<i>Thomas</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer hand</i>			<i>nc</i>				
40		<i>Mary C.</i>	16	F					<i>nc</i>				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Washington* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Carbon* State

day of *September* 1860.

N. H. Long Ass't. Marshal

Post Office *Cunninghamtown*

Post Office													
Census of 1860													
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Description.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Value of Estate Owned.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14													
1 Manorvy 11 H													
2 Nicholas 30													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. Wm H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office Cunningham Store

508

Post Office Census			Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	952	950	Thos. Kautz	40	M	Farmer		350	ne					
2			Louisa Kautz	39	f				ne					
3			Gertrude "	19	"				ne					
4			Marjane "	16	"				ne					
5			Richard M.	15	M				ne					
6			Chimney St.	12	"				ne					
7	953	951	Marjane Kautz	75	f		2500	2000	ne					
8			William R. Kautz	51	M	farmer			ne					
9			Andrew "	43	"				ne					
10			Sarah "	41	f				ne					
11			John "	20	M				ne					
12			Mary "	16	f				ne					
13	954	952	Lucy Kautz	55	"		500	200	ne					
14			William P.	33	M	farmer			ne					
15			Robert "	29	"				ne					
16			Elizabeth "	26	f				ne					
17			Mary B.	25	"				ne					
18			Andrew "	19	M	farmer			ne					
19			Adelaide "	16	f				ne					
20			Louisa "	7	"				ne					
21	955	953	William Kautz	50	M	farmer	2000	5200	ne					
22			Martha A.	49	f				ne					
23	956	954	Peter R. Lefter	64	M	Richard	200	300	ne					
24			Martha "	50	f				ne					
25			Leahella "	14	"				ne					
26	957	955	Rebecca Kautz	100	"		10000	8000	ne					
27			Francis W.	65	"				ne					
28	958	956	John Kautz	60	M	farmer		3600	ne					
29			Lucy "	48	f				ne					
30	959	957	John Lefter	57	M		12000	14000	ne					
31			Mary B. Lefter	40	f				ne					
32			George W.	19	M	hand			ne					
33			Elizabeth "	15	"				ne					
34			William H.	10	"				ne					
35	960	958	Bartholomew Lefter	40	M	farmer	10000	18000	ne					
36			Elizabeth Lefter	42	f				ne					
37			Mary "	8	"				ne					
38			John "	6	M				ne					
39			Sarah "	6	f				ne					
40			Martha P.	3	"				ne					
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0	
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Pratt State

of enumerated by me, on the

1st day of Sept 1880.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cumypham Station

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	961	George A. Beardsley	37	M		farmer		2000	no				
2		Elizabeth A.	33	f					no				
3		William A.	4	M					no				
4	962	Thos. A. McInnes	76	M		farmer	37 734	154 400	no				
5	963	Mrs. W. McInnes	30	f			33 480	36 800	no				
6		Ellen	12	f					no				
7		Belle	10	f					no				
8		Lizzie	8	f					no				
9	964	William J. Gady	36	M			1200	800	no				
10		Mary	5	f					no				
11	965	R. J. Gady	36	M		mechanic		800	no				
12		Elizabeth	17	f									
13		Joseph	3	M									
14	966	Joseph Gady	64	M		farmer	1500	800					
15		Elizabeth	57	f									
16		John Gady	37	M		hand							
17		Andrew	31	f					no				
18		George	22	M					no				
19		Leroy	20	f					no				
20	967	Leah Krupar	35	f					no				
21		Leroy	32	M					no				
22		Nancy	30	f					no				
23		Elizabeth	22	f					no				
24		James	20	M					no				
25	968	Leah Watson	38	M		day laborer			no				
26		Mary	26	f					no				
27		Sarah	7	f					no				
28		Leroy A.	6	M					no				
29		William	4	M					no				
30		Mary	1	f					no				
31	969	John P. Brown	45	M		farmer	4000	4800	no				
32		Parthena	47	f					no				
33		Rosey	11	f					no				
34		Martha	10	f					no				
35		John S.	8	M					no				
36		William	5	M					no				
37	970	Thomas J. Butler	66	f			2400	7000	no				
38		Martha	31	f				2500	no				
39		Emily	18	f				2600	no				
40		William	23	M		Officer			no				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0
No. paupers, 0
No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person State

of NE enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1860. Wm H. Day Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oliver Hill

509

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
971	967	Birwood Haystack	32	M		farmer	4400	3920	ne				
		H. B. Haystack	28	"		"	4400	3620	ne				
972	970	Richard Kearney	70	"		Miller		700	ne			1	
		Ellen	69	f					ne			1	
		Elizabeth M. Lang	30	"					ne				
		Marion	3	M					ne				
973	971	Mildred Taylor	60	f			1100	4200	ne				
		James	32	"				3670	ne				
		Carroll E	28	"			820	8000	ne				
974	972	Elizabeth McComb	40	f					ne				
		Virginia	18	"					ne				
975	973	Mary Ann Taylor	60	f		farmer	1740	8000	ne				
976	974	Sarah Carter	66	f		"			ne				
		Anna	58	f					ne				
		Charlotte	30	"					ne				
		Carroll	22	"					ne				
		James	20	M		farmer			ne				
		Lacy A	18	f					ne				
		Elizabeth B	11	"					ne				
		James A Drake	90	"					ne				
		Stephen Drake	16	M		farmer			ne				
977	975	Richard West	55	M		Cabinet-maker	100		ne	1			
		Elizabeth	30	f					ne	1		1	
		Bartholomew	19	f					ne				
		Louisa B	15	"					ne				
		Ann P	12	M					ne				
		Marion	11	f					ne				
		Lacy	8	"					ne				
		James	6	"					ne				
		Elizabeth S	3	"					ne				
		Martha Drake	7	"					ne				
978	976	Emily	7	"					ne				
979	977	John Bradsher	75	M		farmer	10800	26200	ne				
		John B	27	"		Dr. Miller			ne				
		Lillian	16	f					ne				
980	978	Andrew Holm	37	M		farmer	100	100	ne			1	
		Mary	35	f					ne				
		John	15	M					ne				
		Elizabeth	16	f					ne				
		William Drake	62	M		farmer			ne				
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 25							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		

1006

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Mo* enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Person* State

5th day of *Sept* 1880.

Wm H. Long Asst Marshal

Post Office *Clintonville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martha	14	f					ne				
2		Ruf	12	dc					ne				
3		Joseph	10	"					ne				
4		Miller	8	"					ne				
5		Mary	3	f					ne				
6		Allen	17	dc					ne				
7	980 978	John R. Payer	24	"		farmer	4000	4000	ne				
8		Anwin	21	f					ne				
9		Charles W	2	dc					ne				
10	981 979	John dan Bhatton	54	"		carpenter		1800	ne				
11		Carak	54	f					ne				
12		Emilia A	13	"					ne				
13	982 980	Abner Bogwell	45	dc		farmer		600	ne				
14		Mary	50	f					ne				
15		Paul	21	dc		farmer			ne				
16		Marjorie	17	f					ne				
17		John	15	dc					ne				
18		Mary	13	f					ne				
19		Carak	7	"					ne				
20	983 981	John H. Harkston	45	dc		Phy	3500	3500	ne				
21		William	12	"					ne				
22		Margot	11	f					ne				
23		George	10	dc					ne				
24		John	8	f					ne				
25		Carak	6	"					ne				
26		Joseph A	5	dc					ne				
27		John E	4	f					ne				
28		Albert H	1	dc					ne				
29		Oliver Harkston	75	f				8000	ne				
30	984 982	Anderson B. Brown	35	dc		farmer	4000	5000	ne				
31		Elizabeth A	26	f					ne				
32		Mary T	8	"					ne				
33		Paul G	6	dc					ne				
34		William E	4	f					ne				
35		William H	2	dc					ne				
36		Charles B	1/2	"					ne				
37	985 983	John Harkston	65	"		carpenter			ne				
38		Rachel	70	f					ne				
39		John A. Brown	24	dc		Merchant		5000	ne				
40		William Graham	23	"		Merchant		4000	ne				

No. white males, *22* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, *18* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Prescott Stateof Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1860.W H Long Asst Marshal

510

Post Office Cum gratia

Dwelling house— number in the order of valuation.			Family number— number in the order of valuation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
986	984	Isabella Livingston	55	F		Farm hand	8680	11000	NC											
		Mary	20	M					NC											
		Agnes	18	F					NC											
		Isabella	16	F					NC											
		James	11	M					NC											
987	985	Ann M Harris	34	F		Farm hand	3000	1500	NC											
		Robert H	30	M					NC											
		Mary	16	F					NC											
		James	11	M					NC											
		George	10	M					NC											
		James	6	M					NC											
		Ralph	4	M					NC											
		Robert Harris	18	F					NC											
988	986	James Pullum	28	M		Farm hand		100	NC											
		Mary Pullum	23	F					NC											
		Robert H	1	M					NC											
		Mary	9	F					NC											
		Margaret Williams	22	F					NC											
989	987	Mark Murray	34	M		Farm hand		600	NC											
		Isabella Murray	34	F					NC											
		William	10	M					NC											
		Mary	8	F					NC											
		Isabella	6	M					NC											
		Mark	7	M					NC											
990	988	Carah Dixon	60	F		Farm	2200	3400	NC											
		John G Wood	46	M				10400	NC											
		Mary H Wood	30	F					NC											
		Mary A	2	F					NC											
		Edmond	1	M					NC											
991	989	Peterson Williams	29	M		Farm		13425	NC											
		Eliot L D	24	F					NC											
		Lucy	6	F					NC											
		Wagwood	5	M					NC											
		William	3	M					NC											
		Thomas J	1	M					NC											
992	990	Eliot Boulton	46	F		Farm hand	2600	9100	NC											
		James C	24	M					NC											
		Mary	20	F					NC											
		George	16	M					NC											
		Edmond D	12	M					NC											
No. white males, 21			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,								
No. white females, 19			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,								

1018
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
 of Richmond enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1860. W. H. Long Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Cunningham House in the County of Pulaski State

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
993	991	Joseph Barker	52	M		Farmer	✓	5700	1800	✓			✓
		Elizabeth Barker	41	F					✓				✓
		Martha	21	F					✓				✓
		James	20	M		Farmer			✓				✓
		Mary	18	F					✓				✓
		Edison	16	M					✓				✓
		Joseph	14	M					✓				✓
		Horatio	12	M					✓				✓
		Benjamin	10	M					✓				✓
		Rebecca	8	F					✓				✓
		John	5	M					✓				✓
		Martha	1	F					✓				✓
994	992	Elizabeth Norman	45	F				3360	4000	✓			✓
		Linda	20	F					✓				✓
		William	18	M		Farmer	✓		✓				✓
		Henry C.	12	M					✓				✓
995	993	Joseph Long	50	M		Farmer	✓	16730	23000	✓			✓
		Ann Long	47	F					✓				✓
		John W.	22	M			✓		✓				✓
		Thomas	20	M			✓		✓				✓
		William D.	18	M			✓		✓				✓
		George W.	16	M			✓		✓				✓
		Ann W.	14	F					✓				✓
		Lazarus	11	M					✓				✓
		Joseph J.	9	M					✓				✓
		Martha	6	F					✓				✓
996	994	John Dixon	42	M		Farmer	✓	1500	7000	✓			✓
		John Harvey	20	M		Farmer			✓				✓
		Martha Harvey	17	F					✓				✓
998	996	Samuel Brooks	37	M		Overseer	✓	500		✓			✓
		Marion D.	33	F					✓				✓
		Marcella	14	F					✓				✓
		James J.	10	M					✓				✓
		Emily	7	F					✓				✓
		Laurah	5	F					✓				✓
		Mary J.	4	F					✓				✓
999	997	Campbell Bonnett	33	M		Farmer	✓	3000	24251	✓			✓
		Mary E. Bonnett	26	F					✓				✓
		Ann	7	F					✓				✓
		Robert J.	5	M					✓				✓
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			24696 57551	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Madison* enumerated by me, on the1st day of *Sept* 1860.in the County of *Perdon*

State

H. H. Long Ass't Marshal

517

Post Office *Woodville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John G.	3	M					nc					1
2		Sarah A.	1	F					nc					2
3		Elyse Day	41	F					nc					3
4	1000998	William Williams	73	M		Farm	3600	21500	nc					4
5		Emily Williams	62	F					nc					5
6		Jessie B.	28	F					nc					6
7		Henry P.	25	M		Farm hand			nc					7
8		Edw. M.	23	F					nc					8
9		William A.	21	M		do			nc					9
10		Annah E.	19	F					nc					10
11		Arthur A. Taylor	1	M					nc					11
12	1001999	James Williams	27	M		Farm	4392	1000	nc					12
13		Jessie Williams	29	F					nc					13
14	1002000	Rachel Kullum	71	F			5334	26220	nc					14
15		Martha Jefferys	26	F					nc					15
16	1003001	John Williams	52	M		Farm	11835	27800	nc					16
17		Elyse A. do	45	F					nc					17
18		Robert A.	21	M		Farm hand			nc					18
19		George Annah	15	F					nc					19
20		Samuel A.	13	M					nc					20
21		Sarah G.	12	F					nc					21
22		John	10	M					nc					22
23		Linda	6	F					nc					23
24		John	5	M					nc					24
25		Haywood	4	M					nc					25
26		John Williams	27	M		Farm hand			nc					26
27	1004002	John Williams	30	M					nc					27
28		John	10	M					nc					28
29		John	7	M					nc					29
30		Joseph	3	M					nc					30
31		Sarah	2	F					nc					31
32		Haywood	2	M					nc					32
33		Elyse Williams	18	F					nc					33
34	1005003	William Brooks	45	M		Overser			nc					34
35		Eliza Brooks	40	F					nc					35
36		John	19	M		Farm hand			nc					36
37		Francis	17	M					nc					37
38		Elyse	14	F					nc					38
39		John	12	M					nc					39
40		William	10	M					nc					40
		No. white males, 29	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 24	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							

1020

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Marion* enumerated by me, on the

7th

day of

Sept

1880.

in the County of

Perdoo

State

Post Office *Oliver Hill*

H. H. Long Asst. Marshal

Post Office Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	8	M					nc				
2		Liz Ann	6	F					nc				
3	1004/1004	Sarah Williams	56	M		Farmer	5075	28200	nc				
4		Anna C. Williams	55	F					nc				
5	1005/1005	Richard Long	41	M		Farmer	800	500	nc			1	
6		Marilla Long	40	F					nc				
7		Janey J. D.	15	M					nc				
8		Maudie J.	12	F					nc				
9		Alfred M.	12	M					nc				
10		Richard H.	11	M					nc				
11		Edw. L.	8	F					nc				
12		George	6	F					nc				
13		John	5	M					nc				
14		Marion J.	4	F					nc				
15		Lanora	2	F					nc				
16	1008/1006	William Long	21	M		Farmer			nc	1			
17		Parah Long	22	F					nc	1			
18	1009/1007	Mariah Long	70	F					nc	1	1		
19		John C. Har.	6	M					nc				
20		Alfred Mayles	33	M	B	day labour			nc				
21	1010/1008	Marion Briggs	50	F					nc		1		
22		John Briggs	45	M		Farmer			nc		1		
23		Harow D.	30	M		day labour			nc		1		
24		Janey	18	F					nc				
25	1011/1009	William Rayster	50	M		Farmer	500	10,000	nc				
26		Mary Rayster	35	F					nc				
27	1012/1000	George Duncan	40	M		Farmer	400	300	nc				
28		John D.	40	F					nc				
29		Henry	17	M		Farmer			nc				
30		Mary H.	15	F					nc				
31		Washington	14	M					nc				
32		James M.	12	M					nc				
33		Virginia	10	F					nc				
34		Darby	8	M					nc				
35		Nancy	6	F					nc				
36		Parah J.	2	F					nc				
37	1013/1001	Henry Barker	35	M		Farmer	1672	10150	nc				
38		Marion Barker	35	F					nc				
39		Ella E.	5	F					nc				
40		William G.	3	M					nc				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 54217/49150 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

in the County of Indian State

8th day of Sept 1860.

day of Sept 1860.

Wm. H. Lang Asst Marshal
F. 2

5.2

Post Office			Description.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1014	1012	Linnema	2	f				no				
2			Isabella	5 1/2	"				no				
3			Margaret Brooks	48	"			2000	no				
4	1014	1012	Francis Clayton	32	m		farmer	100	no				
5			Marinda	28	f				no				
6			Alexander	4	m			200	no				
7			John	2	"			200	no				
8			John	1	"				no				
9			Elizabeth Carrer	12	f				no				
10	1015	1013	John Carrer	48	m		farmer	2000	8500	no			
11			John	48	f				no				
12			Ricard	25	m		" hand		no				
13			Thomas	21	"		" "		no				
14			Eliza	15	f				no				
15			James	12	m				no				
16			Emeline	10	f				no				
17	1016	1014	John Long Jr	43	m		farmer	100	no				
18			Elizabeth	43	f				no				
19			Rahua	19	"				no				
20			John W	17	m		" hand		no				
21			Melissa A	15	f				no				
22			Henry P	11	m				no				
23			John	8	"				no				
24			Benjamin	1	"				no				
25	1017	1015	John Carrer	31	"		farmer	800	800	no			
26			Ann Carrer	31	f				no				
27			Elizabeth	13	"				no				
28			Sarah	6	"				no				
29			Elizabeth E	4	"				no				
30			John A	4	"				no				
31	1018	1016	Moses Oakely	30	m			400	300	no			
32			Elizabeth	33	f				no				
33			Isaac Oakely	12	m				no				
34			Calvin P	5	"				no				
35			Ind A	2	"				no				
36			Sarah E	2 1/2	f				no				
37	1019	1017	Stephen Philips	50	m		day laborer		no				
38			Lucinda	43	f				no				
39			Mary J	20	"				no				
40			John	15	"				no				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2										No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													

of AB enumerated by me, on the

4th day of Sept 1860.

Wm. H. Lang

Asst Marshal

Post Office Olive Hill

513

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1028	1026	Casau Carver	45	f					no				
		Milbrid Allen	36	"					no				
		Helena Carver	16	"					no				
1029	1027	John A H. Malters	25	m		farmer	3500	8000	no				
		Mary H	24	f					no				
		Lucretia Malters	31	"		day labor			no				
		John P. M	11	"					no				
1030	1028	Jat. Ransom	30	"					no				
		Harriet "	29	f					no				
		Elizabeth "	12	"					no				
		William "	10	"					no				
		Thomas "	6	"					no				
1031	1029	Catharine Clayton	28	"		overseer of poor			no				
		James "	20	f					no				
		William P	2	"					no				
		James "	4	"					no				
		William B	12	"					no				
		John Holt	25	"					no				Pauper
		Catharine Holt	62	f					no				"
		Esther Fowler	76	"					no				"
		Ally "	21	f					no				"
		Charles Gregory	52	m					no				"
		Peggy Davis	51	f					no				"
		Elizabeth Davis	36	"					no				"
		Mary E "	7	"					no				"
		William A "	3	"					no				"
		Mary Fowler	34	f					no				"
		Martha Evans	40	"					no				"
		Mary Brooks	65	"					no				"
		Ella Gray	40	"					no				"
		Richard Oakley	27	"					no				"
		William "	4	"					no				"
		Rhoda Leathers	77	f					no				"
		Martha Martin	55	"					no				"
		Sammy Collins	70	"					no				"
		Abner Bradsher	50	"					no				"
		Richard Bows	25	"					no				"
1032	1030	William Ransom	31	"		farmer	9500	18200	no				
1033	1031	Richard Hanger	70	"		"	3000	2700	no				
		Nancy Hanger	61	f					no				

No. white males, 127 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0

No. white females, 54 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

No. idiots, 0

No. paupers, 24

No. convicts, 0

1024
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in in the County of Prison State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1860. Wm H. Long Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Albemarle

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Ellena	45	f					nc				
2		Lassie	42	"					nc				
3		Burgha	38	"					nc				
4		John B.	18	m		farmer hand			nc				
5		Constantine	16	"		"			nc				
6		Jak the Miller	12	f					nc				
7	1024 1025	William & Christina	42	m		farmer	4000	27800	nc				
8		Elizabeth M.	40	f					nc				
9		Leah C.	14	"					nc				
10		William A.	10	m					nc				
11		David E.	8	"					nc				
12		William Sargent	21	"		Merchant			nc				
13	1025 1026	Robert Happlaff	58	"		farmer	6000	19400	nc				
14		Elizabeth	25	f				2000	nc				
15		John M.	20	m		farmer hand			nc				
16		Arbela	17	f					nc				
17		George E.	13	m					nc				
18	1026 1027	Charles & Williams	23	"		farmer		4888	nc				
19		Martha C.	20	f				22	nc				
20	1027 1028	John P. H.	43	m		"	13000	2200	nc				
21		Ann B.	39	f					nc				
22		William M.	18	m					nc				
23		John D.	15	"					nc				
24		Edmund H.	13	"					nc				
25		John D.	10	"					nc				
26		Mary E.	8	f					nc				
27		Gertrude A.	6	"					nc				
28		John C.	4	m					nc				
29	1028 1029	Matthew Daniel	74	"		farmer	600	4000	nc				
30		Elizabeth	66	f					nc				
31		John	46	m		farmer hand			nc				
32		Rebecca	33	f					nc				
33		Colman	31	m					nc				
34		John	33	"		Cooper & Tinker			nc				
35	1029 1030	Nettie Quincy	24	"		farmer hand		150	nc				
36		Emily	24	f					nc				
37	1030 1031	John Butler	20	m		no occupation			nc				
38		Rebecca	25	f					nc				
39		Sarah	16	"					nc				
40		John Clayton	25	"					nc				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Putnam Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept 1860.W. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office Albemarle

514

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1041	Nancy Kumpkop	66	F				1400	2800	nc			
2		Laura Garbo	28	F						nc			
3		Thomas Kumpkop	27	M		Farmer	1200	3500	nc				
4		Diana Garbo	11	F					nc				
5		John Kumpkop	10	M					nc				
6		Monroe Garbo	3	M					nc				
7		David Gouty	14	M		Farmerhand			nc				
8	1042	Madison Garbo	24	M		Farmer	500	5000	nc				
9		Marion Garbo	26	F					nc				
10		Laura	2	F					nc				
11	1043	James Garbo	61	M		Farmer	3000	600	nc				
12		Margaret	20	F					nc				
13		Margaret	20	F					nc				
14		James	19	M		Farmerhand			nc				
15		Ada	17	F					nc				
16		Rufell	15	M		do			nc				
17		James Beaton	22	M		do			nc				
18		Thomas Beaton	16	M		do			nc				
19	1044	David Garbo	35	M		Farmer	600	1200	nc				
20		Julia Garbo	26	F					nc				
21		George E	8	M					nc				
22		Samuel	6	M					nc				
23		James	4	M					nc				
24		Reuben	2	M					nc				
25	1045	Leah Garbo	64	F			500	3000	nc				
26	1046	Salomon Obriant	46	M		Farmer	1200	2500	nc				
27		Mary Obriant	46	F					nc				
28		Parish E	23	F					nc				
29		Martha A	22	F					nc				
30		Nancy	21	F					nc				
31		Wannah	19	F					nc				
32		Pattie H	17	F					nc				
33		Dwight	15	M					nc				
34		Lucious G	13	M					nc				
35		Rebua	11	F					nc				
36		William	8	M					nc				
37		Henry	5	M					nc				
38		Virginia Hopgood	7	F					nc				
39		Mary E Hopgood	5	F					nc				
40		Edgar Hopgood	3	F					nc				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Polk Stateof Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1880.W. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office Glennville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1047	1045	James Burch	63	M		Farmer	✓	1000	600	nc			
		Nancy Burch	54	F					nc				
		Eliza	41	F					nc				
		Elizabeth	35	F					nc				
		Robert	31	M		Farmer			nc				
		George	20	M		do	✓		nc				
		Leah	18	M		do	✓		nc				
		John	16	M		do	✓		nc				
1048	1046	Augustin Burch	29	M		Farmer	✓	100	150	nc			
		Mary Burch	29	F					nc				
		Maury	4	F					nc				
		Lusan	3	F					nc				
		Mary	1	F					nc				
1049	1047	L. G. Clayton	36	M		Farmer	✓	1000	400	nc			
		Parah Clayton	23	F					nc				
		Charles W.	12	M					nc				
1050	1048	Frederick Evans	31	M		Farmer	✓	800	600	nc			
		Rebecca Evans	21	M		Farmer			nc				
		Willie	19	F					nc				
		Mary J.	17	F					nc				
		Bertie	15	F					nc				
		Lucy A.	14	F					nc				
		William	13	M					nc				
		Martha	7	F					nc				
		Robert Evans	23	M		do	✓	150	nc				
		Charlotte Evans	19	F					nc				
1051	1049	John F. Wade	36	M		Farmer	✓	600	400	nc			
		Nancy Wade	66	F					nc				
		Benjamin Wade	26	M		do	✓		nc				
1052	1050	John R. Singler	30	M		do	✓	1000	200	nc			
		Elizabeth	35	F					nc				
		Joseph P. Singler	21	M		Farmer			nc				
1053	1051	Arthur Singler	25	M		Farmer	✓	700	300	nc			
		Elmer Singler	24	F					nc				
		Mary	2	F					nc				
1054	1052	Isaac Singler	28	M		Farmer	✓	1000	300	nc			
		Abner Singler	22	F					nc				
1055	1053	Frederick Rogers	38	M		do	✓		nc				
		Eliza Rogers	37	F					nc				
		James B.	8	M					nc				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 615-315 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Norfolk enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1860.in the County of Portsmouth StatePost Office Albanyville

Ass't Marshal

51

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John N	2	M	W				NC				
2	1056	Robert J Davis	40	M		Farmer	2500	3000	NC				
3		Harvey Davis	36	F					NC				
4		Elegabeth	14	F					NC				
5		Caroline	11	F					NC				
6		William	9	M					NC				
7		Wesley	6	M					NC				
8		Mary	3	F					NC				
9	1057	Joseph Thomas	25	M		Farmer	1000	3500	NC				
10		Louisa Thomas	21	F					NC				
11		Martha	2	F					NC				
12		Isidore	8	M					NC				
13		William Bap	30	M	W				NC				
14	1058	William H Thomas	29	M		Farmer	2520	8700	NC				
15		Louisa Thomas	26	F					NC				
16		Lucas	6	F					NC				
17		Lucas	4	F					NC				
18		Robinson	2	M					NC				
19	1059	Charles Rayan	40	M		Farmer			NC				
20		Carah D	38	F					NC				
21		Emily	14	F					NC				
22		Subgal	10	M					NC				
23		Richard	8	M					NC				
24		Martha	6	F					NC				
25		William	4	M					NC				
26	1060	James Duncan	40	M		Farmer	500	300	NC				
27	1061	Mary Hinkel	40	F	M				NC				
28		William	17	M	W	Farmer			NC				
29		Henry	14	M	W				NC				
30		James	11	M	W				NC				
31		John	9	M	W				NC				
32		Mary B	6	F	W				NC				
33		Carah J	4	F	W				NC				
34	1062	James Snipey	58	M		Farmer		6000	NC				
35		Harvey Snipey	51	F					NC				
36		Robert A	24	M		Farmer			NC				
37		William H	22	M		Do			NC				
38		Phasant	18	M		Do			NC				
39		Harvey	16	M		Do			NC				
40		Carah	10	F		Do			NC				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, 6520										No. paupers, No. idiots, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Harboursburg* enumerated by me, on the

12th

day of *Sept*

1860.

in the County of *Cass*

State

W H Long

Ass't Marshal

Post Office *St Louis*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Elyah</i>	8	m					<i>nc</i>				
2		<i>Thomas Kuff</i>	1	m					<i>nc</i>				
3	1063/1061	<i>Elizabeth Woods</i>	47	f			2700	13750	<i>nc</i>				
4		<i>Jessie</i>	29	f					<i>nc</i>				
5		<i>Lucinda E</i>	28	f					<i>nc</i>				
6		<i>Richard C</i>	24	m		<i>Farmerhand</i>			<i>nc</i>				
7		<i>Joseph P</i>	24	m		<i>do</i>			<i>nc</i>				
8		<i>Denah</i>	19	f					<i>nc</i>				
9		<i>Sadoma</i>	17	f					<i>nc</i>				
10		<i>William S</i>	13	m					<i>nc</i>				
11		<i>John S</i>	10	m					<i>nc</i>				
12		<i>James Townsend</i>	52	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1772	15200	<i>nc</i>				
13		<i>Elizabeth Townsend</i>	51	f					<i>nc</i>				
14		<i>Persannah</i>	19	f					<i>nc</i>				
15		<i>James S</i>	16	m		<i>do</i>			<i>nc</i>				<i>Insane</i>
16		<i>Chris C</i>	10	m					<i>nc</i>				
17		<i>Miscarrie</i>	8	f					<i>nc</i>				
18		<i>John Hounan</i>	21	m		<i>Merchant</i>		3000	<i>nc</i>	1			
19		<i>Mary J. Townsend</i>	22	f					<i>nc</i>	1			
20		<i>J D Moore</i>	19	m		<i>Clerking</i>			<i>nc</i>				
21		<i>Richard Stanford</i>	26	m		<i>Mechanic</i>			<i>nc</i>				
22		<i>W Lyon</i>	52	m		<i>Farmer</i>	8000	29550	<i>nc</i>				
23	1065/1063	<i>J Lyon</i>	48	f					<i>nc</i>				
24		<i>E B Lyon</i>	14	f					<i>nc</i>				
25		<i>J W Lyon</i>	12	f					<i>nc</i>				
26		<i>Mary Chubb</i>	42	f					<i>nc</i>				
27		<i>C Day</i>	25	m		<i>Dentist</i>			<i>nc</i>				
28	1066/1064	<i>B F Day</i>	30	m		<i>Farmerhand</i>			<i>nc</i>				
29		<i>Elizavet</i>	30	f					<i>nc</i>				
30		<i>Joseph</i>	16	m		<i>do</i>			<i>nc</i>				
31		<i>Mary</i>	14	f					<i>nc</i>				
32		<i>William</i>	10	m					<i>nc</i>				
33		<i>Parah</i>	6	f					<i>nc</i>				
34	1067/1065	<i>Thomas Hitt</i>	40	m		<i>Mechanic</i>			<i>nc</i>				
35		<i>Francis Hitt</i>	25	f					<i>nc</i>				
36		<i>Vergina Hitt</i>	10	f					<i>nc</i>				
37		<i>Parah</i>	8	f					<i>nc</i>				
38		<i>Sally</i>	6	f					<i>nc</i>				
39		<i>John</i>	4	m					<i>nc</i>				
40		<i>Augustine</i>	2	m					<i>nc</i>				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Harrison enumerated by me, on the 13th day of September 1860.in the County of Person

State

Post Office Hillsville

Ass't Marshal

516

Dwelling-house in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1068	1166	Ransom Fowler	58	M		Farm	750	700	nc			
2			Parish Fowler	59	F				nc				
3			George W.	23	M		Farmhand		nc				
4			Samuel	17	M		do		nc				
5	1169	1167	Joseph (Daniel)	42	M		Farm	500	nc				
6			Nathaniel Daniel	36	F				nc				
7			John W.	17	M		Farmhand		nc				
8			Leonard J.	13	M				nc				
9			Eliabath	11	F				nc				
10			Pamcy	9	F				nc				
11			Nathaniel	4	F				nc				
12			Virginia	2	F				nc				
13			Robert	9	M				nc				
14	1170	1168	William Foster	33	M		Farmhand		nc				
15			Rebecca Foster	30	F				nc			1	
16			William C.	9	M				nc				
17			Isaac	6	M				nc				
18	1171	1069	James D. Holt	35	M		Farmhand		nc				
19			Jerusha D. Holt	28	F				nc			1	
20			Daniel W.	8	M				nc				
21			Mary A.	6	F				nc				
22	1072	1070	Pamcy Sarcubath	66	F			500	200	nc			
23	1173	1171	Sammy Young	46	M			500	nc				
24			Emily Young	45	F				nc				
25			Larued	21	M				nc				
26			Marah	18	F				nc				
27			Patience	16	M				nc				
28			Leidney	15	M				nc				
29			Samuel	13	M				nc				
30			Mary	11	F				nc				
31			Parish	9	F				nc				
32			Martha	6	F				nc				
33	1074	1072	Eliabath Pool	43	F			3000	3350	nc		1	
34			Emily M.	13	F				nc				
35			Charles J.	12	M				nc				
36			Elizabeth	9	F				nc				
37			Elizabeth W.	5	F				nc				
38			Sammy	1	F				nc				
39			William W. Henson	23	M		Farmhand		nc			1	
40	1075	1073	Olway Clark	42	M		Farm	1500	300	nc			
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 43 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 47 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

in the County of Person State

W. H. Long Asst Marshal

Post Office Bushy Fork

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Clark	44	F					nc					
		Lucy Clarke	36	F					nc					
1076	1074	Wm. C. Pilleford	30	M	m				nc					
		Stephen	8	M	m				nc					
		John	4	M	m				nc					
		Mourad	1	M	m				nc					
1077	1075	William Hunt	32	M		Harmonhand			nc					
		Caroline	28	F					nc					
		Charles	11	M					nc					
		James	8	M					nc					
		Lillian	6	F					nc					
		John	4	M					nc					
1078	1076	Louis (Brodish)	46	M		Farmer	2000	16900	nc					
		Emily O. Brodish	35	F					nc					
		James J.	15	M					nc					
		Sarah E.	13	F					nc					
		Eugene	11	M					nc					
		Stephen G.	8	M					nc					
		Lucy	5	F					nc					
		Edward R.	3	M					nc					
1079	1077	Thomas Colman	48	M		Michael			nc					
		Mary Colman	26	F					nc					
		Elizabeth	10	F					nc					
		Martha	6	F					nc					
		Samuel	4	M					nc					
		Joseph	1	M					nc					
1080	1078	Van Dyke Chandler	56	F			200	600	nc					
		Sarah W.	22	F					nc					
		Mary B.	14	F					nc					
		Stephen A.	14	M					nc					
1081	1079	Sarah Lecombe	46	F					nc					
		Lillian	26	F					nc					
		Thomas	23	M		day laborer			nc					
		Thomas	21	M					nc					
1082	1080	Charles J. Warren	58	M		Heater		157	nc					
		Mary J. Warren	56	F					nc					
		Joseph	21	M					nc					
		Rebecca	19	F					nc					
		William	16	M		day laborer			nc					
		Robert Chasant	4	M					nc					
No. white males, 78 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Marion* enumerated by me, on the14th

day of

Sept

1880.

in the County of

Marion

State

1081

Post Office

Marion

Asst Marshal

517

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1081	Robert L. Serian	46	M		Farmer		10000	NC				
2		Salabide Serian	24	F					NC				
3		Mary	12	F					NC				
4		W. K. T.	8	M					NC				
5		Marta	5	F					NC				
6		William	2	M					NC				
7	1084 1082	Isaac Bump	55	M		Farmer	1500	3500	NC				
8		Eliabiah Bump	49	F					NC				
9		Hean	22	M					NC				
10		Sarah L.	20	F					NC				
11		Mary Q.	18	F					NC				
12		Gilbert M.	11	F					NC				
13		Walter	8	F					NC				
14		Est. May	56	M		Servant			NC				
15	1085 1083	Thomas Mayster	54	M		Farmer	2000	6000	NC				
16		Lucenia Mayster	47	F					NC				
17	1086 1084	Nathaniel Serian	67	M		Farmer	14000	54000	NC				
18		Martie Serian	60	F					NC				
19		George L. Serian	30	M		Farmer			NC				
20		Marta	25	F					NC				
21		Mary Deaver	35	F					NC				
22		Robert Deaver	12	M					NC				
23		Nathaniel Deaver	10	M					NC				
24	1087 1085	P. McQuinn	68	F			9260	90740	NC				
25	1088 1086	P. McQuinn	37	M		Farmer	15200	184500	NC				
26		M. McQuinn	32	F					NC				
27	1089 1087	W. H. Long	50	M		Farmer	4000	12000	NC				
28		Sam Long	47	F					NC				
29		Ar. H. Long	24	M		Michael			NC				
30		Sarah D.	20	F					NC				
31		Reuben	19	M		Farmer			NC				
32		Joseph Q.	18	M		do			NC				
33		George W.	16	M		do			NC				
34		Marion S.	13	M					NC				
35		Eliabiah S.	12	F					NC				
36		John S.	10	M					NC				
37		Daniel	8	M					NC				
38		Daniel	4	M					NC				
39		Elijah	3	M					NC				
40	1090 1088	W. H. Jordan	54	M		Physician	12000	26700	NC				

No. white males, 21

No. colored males, 1

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. white females, 18

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

1032
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of *Marblehead* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *Sept* 1880.

in the County of *Danvers* State

Page No. *148*

Post Office *Rockingham*

W. H. Long Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E Jordan	54	F					nc				
2		Watt J	10	M					nc				
3	1091 1092	Alexander Walker	35	M		Merchant	18000	32800	nc				
4		Harriet Walker	35	F					nc				
5		James	14	M					nc				
6		Esther	10	F					nc				
7		Samuel	8	M					nc				
8		John	6	M					nc				
9		Moses A	4	M					nc				
10		Lucy	3	F					nc				
11		Robert D	1	M					nc				
12		W. Walker	38	M				6000	nc				Insane
13	1092 1093	John Baird	52	M		Farmer	6500	28500	nc				
14		Mary J Baird	51	F					nc				
15	1093 1094	Thomas A Baird	38	M		Farmer	30000	39500	nc				
16		Lucy A Baird	21	F					nc				
17		Sarah G	3	F					nc				
18		William	4	M					nc				
19	1094 1095	Alfred L. Meon	57	M		Farmer	3200	9300	nc				
20		Sarah R. Meon	57	F					nc				
21	1095 1096	Walter H. Meon	35	M		Farmer		200	nc				
22		Martha H. Meon	22	F					nc				
23		Charles J	1	M					nc				
24	1096 1097	Samuel C. Barrett	28	M		Farmer	1500	5000	nc				
25		Margaret Barrett	26	F					nc				
26		Lucy M	1	F					nc				
27		Lease A. May	27	M		Merchant		1000	nc				
28	1097 1098	Benjamin Channing	33	M		Farmer		6800	nc				
29		Martha A. Channing	24	F					nc				
30		John R	3	M					nc				
31		Mary E	3	F					nc				
32	1098 1099	Benjamin Thaxter	30	M		Farmer	300	5000	nc				
33		Sarah Thaxter	31	F					nc				
34		Lucy	7	F					nc				
35		John	2	M					nc				
36	1099 1100	John B. Clayton	52	M		Farmer	700	600	nc				
37		Elizabeth Clayton	50	F					nc				
38		Salomon H	20	M		Farmer			nc				
39		Martha H	17	F					nc				
40		Marion	16	M		nc			nc				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Polk Stateof Hawkins enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1860.W. H. Long Ass't MarshalPost Office Hawthorn

518

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth	14	F					nc				
		Alexander	12	M					nc				
		Simon	11	M					nc				
		Mary	10	F					nc				
		William	8	M					nc				
1100	1148	Green Clayton	25	M		Farm hand		100	nc				
		Elizabeth Clayton	20	F					nc				
1101	1149	Mary W. Woody	62	F			4800	1300	nc				
		Eliza W. Woody	12	F					nc				
		A. S. Woody	28	M		do			nc				
		Parah W. Woody	14	F					nc				
1102	1111	Richard Elliott	35	M		do			nc				
		Elizabeth Elliott	25	F					nc				
		William	9	M					nc				
		Catharine	7	F					nc				
		Thomas	4	M					nc				
		Robert	2	M					nc				
		Randy Overby	60	F					nc				
1103	1101	Robert B. Brooks	30	M		Farmer		100	nc				
		Lane Brooks	31	F					nc				
		Francis	8	F					nc				
		Berquena	6	F					nc				
		Wesley	4	M					nc				
		Nicholas	4	M					nc				
1104	1102	James Pliggs	15	M		do			nc				
		James	50	F					nc				
		Margaret	21	F					nc				
		Wesley	13	M					nc				
		Francis	10	F					nc				
1105	1103	Nelson Rogers	66	M	13	Farmer	1700	500	nc				
		Julia	63	F	13				nc				
		Nelson	18	M	13	Farm hand			nc				
		Harriet Nelson	18	F	13	do			nc				
		Percy Howard	17	F	M				nc				
1106	1104	Henry Pillsford	24	M	M	do			nc				
		Elizabeth	6	F	M				nc				
		Parah A.	5	F	M				nc				
		Liza	3	F	M				nc				
		Julia	2	F	M				nc				
1107	1105	James Ham	17	M		Farmer	9695	23000	nc				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —										No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —										No. paupers, —			
										No. convicts, —			

1034
 SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in
 of Anderson enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1860. W. H. Long Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Houston, Tex. in the County of Anderson State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1		Elizabeth Harris	14	f					nc					1	1
2		Eliza Jacobs	20	m		farmer			nc					2	2
3		Mary H. Allen	16	f					nc					3	3
4	1105 1106	Robert H. Hester	49	m		farmer	13000	25000	nc					4	4
5		Mary Hester	44	f					nc					5	5
6		Calvin Hester	23	m		do			nc					6	6
7		Elizabeth	21	f					nc					7	7
8		Francis	17	f					nc					8	8
9		Lucy	15	m					nc					9	9
10		Valeria	13	f					nc					10	10
11		Paula	9	f					nc					11	11
12		George	7	m					nc					12	12
13		Robert	4	m					nc					13	13
14		Pup	1	f					nc					14	14
15	1107 1108	William A. Bradshaw	33	m		Merchant	13500	33300	nc					15	15
16		Elizabeth Bradshaw	33	f					nc					16	16
17		Cornelia	16	f					nc			1		17	17
18		Dorcas	7	m					nc			1		18	18
19		Jacobina Melton	49	f				200	nc					19	19
20		William A. Bradshaw	22	m		do			nc					20	20
21	1110 1111	Penelope Moore	75	f			12000	16000	nc					21	21
22		Abert Blalock	38	m		Mechanic			nc					22	22
23		Penelope Blalock	38	f					nc					23	23
24		Manda	8	f					nc					24	24
25		William	7	m					nc					25	25
26		Etter A.	4	f					nc					26	26
27		Bartha A.	1	f					nc					27	27
28	1112 1113	Bedford Hurdle	43	m		Cannery Maker		3000	nc					28	28
29		Fancy W. do	35	f					nc					29	29
30		Cornelia	10	f					nc					30	30
31		Henry H.	8	m					nc					31	31
32		James P.	6	m					nc					32	32
33		John do	5	m					nc					33	33
34		Margaret A.	3	f					nc					34	34
35		M. Lee	1	f					nc					35	35
36	1114 1115	Martha Daniel	40	f					nc					36	36
37		Thomas	20	m		day laborer			nc					37	37
38		James	16	m		do			nc					38	38
39		Mary	12	m					nc					39	39
40		William Waggoner	12	m					nc					40	40
No. white males, <u>19</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, <u>21</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Person Stateof North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1860.Post Office Hurdles MillsW. H. Long Asst Marshal

519

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Haggard	70	M					NC				
2		Martha Boush	25	F					NC				
3		Martha Boush	30	F					NC				
4		John Harris	60	M		Farmer	5550	13400	NC				
5		Margaret Harris	7	F					NC				
6		Martha Lapp	36	F					NC				
7		Boush Lapp	4	M					NC				
8		Morris	10	F					NC				
9		John Springfield	35	M		Farmer			NC				
10	1114	Anna Blalock	60	F			1200	300	NC				
11		Martin	21	M		do			NC				
12		William	14	M					NC				
13		Christopher Blalock	35	M		do			NC				
14		Mary Blalock	30	F					NC				
15		Leah	10	M					NC				
16		Leah	8	M					NC				
17		Parale	6	F					NC				
18		William	4	M					NC				
19	1115	George Gray	65	M		Farmer			NC				
20		Elizabeth Gray	60	F					NC				
21		Peggy Lunt	65	F					NC				
22		John Gray	18	M		Farmer			NC				
23		Francis Gray	16	F					NC				
24		Dolphin Gray	13	M					NC				
25		Thomas Gray	25	M		Gambler			NC				
26		Peggy Gray	24	F					NC				
27		Elizabeth Gray	8	F					NC				
28		Rebecca	5	F					NC				
29	1116	Thomas Harris	22	M		Farmer		400	NC				
30		Burrough Harris	16	M		Farmer			NC				
31													
32													
33		No of Pages				" "			" "				151
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
 No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____
 No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

909

